



Qc  
974.402  
L53v  
1555816

M. L

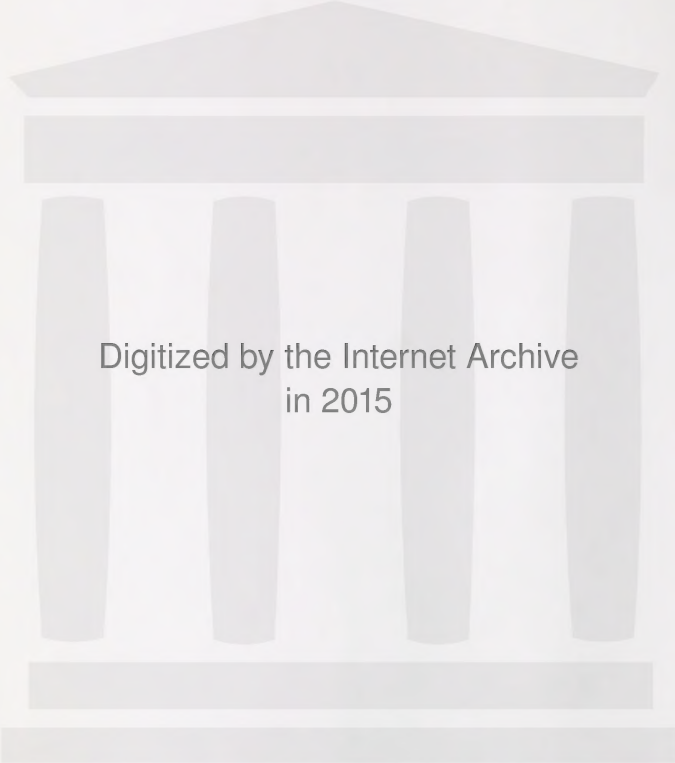
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01783 2152





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015













Systematic History Fund.

---

VITAL RECORDS

OF

LEICESTER,

MASSACHUSETTS,

To the end of the year 1849.



WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS:

PUBLISHED BY FRANKLIN P. RICE,

Trustee of the Fund.

1903.

114831

THE  
LEICESTER  
LIBRARY

LIBRARY





E69492.4

1555816

Stanhope Press  
F. H. GILSON COMPANY  
BOSTON, U.S.A.

3HT

YHJCEWEM 50041

YHJCEWEM



## Publisher's Note.

---

The list of Leicester Births, Marriages and Deaths comprised in this volume includes all which were entered in the Town Books during the period from the earliest date there found to the end of the year 1849. Additions and corrections have been made from the Denny Record or Town Copy, which has supplied many missing names and dates in those parts of the original manuscript which have been mutilated, these being indicated in each instance by proper reference.

All of the records are condensed in print as much as is consistent with intelligibility, accuracy, and completeness of information. Differences in duplicates, and explanatory or other matter which seemed necessary or desirable, appear in brackets.

Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties, but the full information concerning each person is given only under his or her name. An asterisk after a marriage indicates that the intention was not found recorded, and in most cases this is accounted for by the fact that neither party belonged in Leicester, and consequently publishment was made elsewhere.

The double date is used in the months of January, February and March prior to 1752 only when it so appears in the original, and instances of the modern form after 1725 are not uncommon.

When places other than Leicester and Massachusetts are named in the original records they are given in the printed copy.





## ABBREVIATIONS.

<i>a.</i>	— age
<i>abt.</i>	— about
<i>b.</i>	— born
<i>ch.</i>	— child
<i>chn.</i>	— children
<i>co.</i>	— county
<i>C.R.</i>	— church record
<i>d.</i>	— daughter ; day ; died
<i>Dea.</i>	— deacon
<i>D.R.</i>	— Denny Record or Town Copy
<i>dup.</i>	— duplicate entry
<i>f.</i>	— female
<i>G.R.</i>	— Gravestone record
<i>h.</i>	— husband
<i>inf.</i>	— infant
<i>int.</i>	— publishment of intention of marriage
<i>Jr.</i>	— junior
<i>m.</i>	— male ; married ; month
<i>P.R.</i>	— Private record
<i>rec.</i>	— recorded
<i>s.</i>	— son
<i>Sr.</i>	— senior
<i>w.</i>	— wife
<i>wid.</i>	— widow
<i>widr.</i>	— widower
<i>y.</i>	— year
<i>2d.</i>	— second

---

The age given in the Deaths is in years unless otherwise indicated.





## Leicester.

---

ON the 15th of February, 1713, the petition of those who had purchased lands at a place called Tow-taid, near Worcester, was confirmed, "the town to be named Leicester."

April 12, 1753, "part of Leicester was made the District of Spencer."

February 12, 1765, "parts of Leicester and Rutland were established as the District of Paxton."

April 10, 1778, "the Parish lately set off from Leicester, Oxford, Sutton and Worcester was established as Ward."

The population of Leicester at different periods was as follows: 1765, 770; 1790, 1,076; 1800, 1,103; 1810, 1,181; 1820, 1,252; 1830, 1,782; 1840, 1,707; 1850, 2,117.

Population in 1900, 3,416.



Number of Births printed . . . .	3,832	
Marriages . . . .	1,796	= 3,592 names
Deaths . . . . .	<u>1,420</u>	
	8,844	total



## LEICESTER RECORDS.





## LEICESTER RECORDS.



# LEICESTER BIRTHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ACKROGD**, George Henry, s. John and Alice, Dec. 6, 1843.

**ADAMS**, Adeline Augusta, d. Ebenezer and Alice, Jan. 17, 1798.

Alice Amelia, d. Ebenezer and Alice, June 2, 1796.

Allen, twin s. Oliver and Anna, Nov. 10, 1817.

Alpheus, twin s. Oliver and Anna, Nov. 10, 1817.

Charles Augustus, s. Ebenezer and Alice, Oct. 2, 1801.

Charles Hudson, s. Aaron and Julia, Jan. 1, 1848.

Cheny, s. Oliver and Anna, March 23, 1807.

Edward Newel, s. Aaron and Julia, Aug. 12, 1843.

Francis William, s. Aaron and Julia, March 14, 1846.

Harriet Russell, d. Ebenezer and Alice, Sept. 14, 1804.

John, s. Ebenezer and Alice, Nov. 3, 1799.

John Quincy, s. Nehemiah and Sally, Dec. 18, 1820.

Laura Wilson, d. Nehemiah and Sally, Feb. 20, 1824.

Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Sally, Dec. 18, 1820. [Probably intended for John Quincy above, or perhaps a twin.]

Sarah, twin d. Oliver and Anna, July 28, 1812.

Susan, twin d. Oliver and Anna, July 28, 1814.

——, d. Nehemiah, Sept. 27, 1808. D.R.

——, s. Francis, July 2, 1816. D.R.

——, s. Nehemiah, June 22, 1818. D.R.

——, d. Artemas, March 7, 1820. D.R.

——, d. Francis, June 11, 1820. D.R.

——, s. Wid. Rufus, Jan. 16, 1829. D.R.

——, d. Samuel, Oct. 23, 1842. D.R.

**AINSWORTH**, Henry Lyman, s. Nathan and Mary, Feb. 4, 1835.

Mary Jane, d. Nathan and Mary, Nov. 14, 1836.

**ALDRICH**, Susan C. G., d. Duty T. and Lucinda, April 26, 1848.

William Harrison, s. Dutee T. and Lucinda M., Sept. 26, 1844.

**ALLEN**, Elisabeth, d. Aaron and Catharin, Oct. 4, 1739.





ALLEN, Joseph, s. Joseph and Ann, Dec. 31, 1772.  
[Tho†]mas, s. Joseph and Ann, Nov. 16, 1774.

AMSDEN, Amate, d. Ephrin and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1757.  
Molly, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1750.  
Sarah, d. Ephrim and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1753.

ANDERSON, Dana Green, s. Samuel Jr., and Hannah, Jan. 1,  
[1782†].

ANDERTON, ———, d. James, Oct. 3, 1825. D.R.

ANTHONY, Elizabeth Southgate, d. Joseph and Rebecca,  
Sept. 15, 1823.

George W., s. Joseph and Rebecca, July 21, 1843.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Dec. 31, 1831. D.R.

Joseph H., s. Joseph, Dec. 18, 1832. D.R.

Martha, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Aug. 3, 1829. D.R.

Mary S., d. Joseph and Rebecca, April 3, 1827. D.R.

Nathaniel P., s. Joseph and Rebecca, July 8, 1834. D.R.

Susan, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Sept. 24, 1838. D.R.

Rebecca, d. Joseph and Rebecca, March 27, 1825. D.R.

———, d. Hezekiah, April 26, 1813. D.R.

ARMATAGE, George, s. Benjamin and Lucinda, Dec. 30,  
1829.

Mary Ann, d. Benjamin and Lucinda, Nov. 29, 1830 [1831?].

Samuel B., s. Benjamin and Lucinda, Nov. 23, 1827.

ARMSBY, Rena, twin d. Silas and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1794.

Roxa, twin d. Silas and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1794.

ARNOLD, Horris, s. Oliver and Abigail, Sept. 11, 1800.

———, d. Elisha, Aug. 24, 1795. D.R.

———, s. Israel, June 1, 1808. D.R.

———, s. Israel, Dec. 19, 1809. D.R.

———, s. Israel, March 1, 1811. D.R.

AYRES, ———, d. Horace, Dec. 13, 1833. D.R.

———, d. Horace, March 18, 1836. D.R.

BABBITT, [Ab†]igail, d. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1762.

Sanford, s. Samuel and Bathsheba, Dec. 17, 1765.

Silas, s. Samuel and Bathsheba, Oct. 1, 1764.

BALDWIN, Aaron, s. Ebenezer and Phebe, June 25, 1789.

Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Phebe, March 15, 1785.



BALDWIN, Dexter, s. Benjamin and Betsy, Sept. 2, 1818.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Phebe, May 31, 1783.  
 Elijah, s. David and Sarah, May 21, 1777.  
 Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1760.  
 Horace, s. Benjamin and Betsy, Nov. 24, 1813.  
 James, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, June 28, 1767.  
 James, s. Ebenezer and Phebe, March 3, 1787.  
 John, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, June 25, 1769.  
 John Sparhawk, s. James 2d and Lucinda, Sept. 26, 1808.  
 Lucy, d. James 2d and Lucinda, April 16, 1807.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Phebe, Aug. 26, 1778.  
 Nancy, d. Benjamin and Betsy, April 17, 1816.  
 [P]hebe, d. Ebenezer and Phebe, Dec. 7, 1774.  
 Rebecca, d. Ebenezer and Phebe, Jan. 22, 1781.  
 Roxana, d. Benjamin and Betsy, Dec. 15, 1811.  
 Samuel, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, April 4, 1765.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1761.  
 Winifred, d. Ebenezer and Phebe, Aug. 18, 1776.  
 ———, —. David and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1780.

BALL, Charles Myron, s. John and Susan A., July 30, 1845.  
 Simeon E., s. John and Susannah A., July 25, 1843.  
 Susan E., d. John and Susan, Sept. 21, 1847. D.R.

BARDEN, ———, d. David, Dec. 27, 1817. D.R.

BARNARD, George Washington, s. David and Eliza, Dec. 26, 1828.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Sally, May 4, 1790.  
 Sally, d. Joshua and Sally, July 23, 1796.  
 William, s. Joshua and Sally, May 2, 1793.

BARNES, Charles' Henry, s. Charles and Mary P., Dec. 7, 1849.

BARRES, ———, s. George, Feb. 18, 1789. D.R.

BARRETT, John, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1764.

BARRIT, Persis, d. Timothy and Dinah, Jan. 23, 1752.

BARTON, Adeline, d. Caleb, July 9, 1811. D.R.

Betsey, d. Phinehas and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1776.

Brigham, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1801.

Charles, s. Caleb and Betsey, Sept. 4, 1792.

Elijah, s. Phinehas and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1778.



**BARTON**, Elizabeth, d. Caleb and Betsey, Nov. 10, 1794.  
**Francis Dexter**, s. Brigham N. and Eliza, Sept. 10, 1828.  
**Francis Lyman Head**, s. Cheny and Louisa, Feb. 26, 1845.  
**George**, s. Cheney, Aug. 4, 1831. D.R.  
**Harriet**, d. Caleb, June 20, 1808. D.R.  
**Hetty**, d. Caleb and Betsey, Sept. 23, 1799.  
**Horris**, s. Phinehas and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1799.  
**Huldah**, d. Caleb, March 27, 1804. D.R.  
**Huldah**, d. Caleb, March 6, 1806. D.R.  
**Julia Ann**, d. Brigham, March 9, 1833. D.R.  
**Mary**, d. Joshua and Sally, July 29, 1799.  
**Mary Ann**, d. Cheney, Jan. 14, 1828. D.R.  
**Mary Elizabeth**, d. Brigham, Sept. 12, 1842. D.R.  
**Nathan**, s. Joshua and Ann, July 23, 1734.  
**Otis**, s. Caleb and Betsey, July 30, 1797.  
**Patty**, d. Caleb and Betsey, Feb. 10, 1788.  
**Phinehas**, s. Phinehas and Elizebeth, May 12, 1785.  
**Phinehas**, s. Phinehas and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1795.  
**Polly**, d. Phinehas and Elizabeth, March 25, 1781.  
**Reuben**, s. Joshua and Anne, March 28, 1738.  
**Rice**, s. Abia and Eunice, Jan. 22, 1797.  
**Roxy**, d. Caleb and Betsey, Sept. 10, 1790.  
**Sally**, d. Joshua and Sally, Jan. 3, 1797.  
**Samuel**, s. Phinehas and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1782.  
**Timothy**, s. Joshua and Ann, April 13, 1732.  
**Tylar**, s. Joshua and Sarah, June 15, 1804.  
**Waldo**, s. Joshua and Sarah, March 17, 1802.  
 ———, d. Phineas, Feb. 18, 1790. D.R.  
 ———, d. Phineas, July 3, 1792. D.R.  
 ———, s. Abia, Aug. 11, 1801. D.R.  
 ———, d. Elijah, Oct. 5, 1810. D.R.  
 ———, d. Elijah, Jan. 25, 1812. D.R.  
 ———, s. Elijah, Sept. 13, 1813. D.R.  
 ———, d. Elijah, Dec. 13, 1816. D.R.

**BATES**, Hannah, d. Issacher and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1763.  
 ———, s. Robert, Feb. 5, 1800. D.R.

**BEAMOS** (see Bemis), Joshua, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 14,  
 1729.

**Sarah**, d. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1727.

**BEARD**, Daniel, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Nov. 13, 1742.  
**Isaac**, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, March 8, 1745.





**BEARD**, John, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, March 25, 1739.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Feb. 17, 1736.

**BEERS**, Adeline, d. Nathan, Nov. 20, 1813. D.R.  
Albert, s. Lt. Nathan, July 13, 1809. D.R.  
Almira, twin d. Nathan, Dec. 26, 1804. D.R.  
Alphonzo, twin s. Nathan, Dec. 26, 1804. D.R.  
Horatio, s. Nathan, May 15, 1802. D.R.  
Melissa, d. Nathan and Betsey, Nov. 21, 1794. Dead.  
Melissa, 2d, d. Nathaniel and Betsey, Feb. 10, 1798.  
Sally, d. Nathan and Betsy, June 17, 1790.  
——, s. John, Oct. 5, 1798. D.R.  
——, s. Richard, Sept. 2, 1820. D.R.

**BELL**, Eliner, d. Aaron and Isibele, July 28, 1726.  
John E., s. Isaac and Emeline, Sept. 29, 1838.  
Lewis E., s. Isaac and Emeline, May 23, 1835.  
Martha, d. Aaron and Isibell, April —, 1724.  
Mary, d. Aaron and Esibell, March 19, 1721.  
Phebe E., d. Isaac and Elmira, Sept. 2, 1832.  
Sarah, d. Aaron and Isibele, July 4, 1728.

**BELLOWS**, Eliza Ann, d. Ezekiel and Catherine E., June 4,  
1841.  
Susan Marilla, d. Ezekiel and Catherine E., May 6, 1839.

**BEMAS** (see Beamos), William, s. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 2,  
1723.

**BEMIS** (see Beamos), Adeline, d. John, March 29, 1824. D.R.

**BERTODY**, Charles, s. Charles, Oct. 18, 1823. D.R.

**BINES**, ———, d. Nancy, Aug. 22, 1841. D.R.

**BISCO**, Adeline, d. Alden and Selinda, Nov. 3, 1836.  
Charles Dwight, s. Dwight and Ruth, Jan. 6, 1828.  
Edward Foster, s. Dwight and Ruth, Feb. 19, 1844.  
Emily Avesta, d. Dwight and Ruth, April 11, 1826.  
Frederick Alden, s. Dwight and Ruth W., Feb. 25, 1847.  
George, s. Dwight and Ruth, Nov. 28, 1830.  
Henry, s. Dwight and Ruth, March 19, 1841.  
John Waldo, s. Dwight and Ruth, July 10, 1834.  
Lorinda, d. Alden, Aug. 16, 1834.  
William, s. Dwight and Ruth, Feb. 21, 1839.

**BLANCHARD**, Amasa, s. Barnard and Phebe, July 12, 1792.



**BLANCHARD**, Barnard, s. Barnard and Phebe, Jan. 27, 1798.

Sewall, s. Barnard and Phebe, Jan. 22, 1800.

William, s. Barnard and Phebe, Feb. 22, 1795.

**BLARE**, Hannah, d. William and Jane, Oct. 21, 1746.

Sarah, d. William and Jane, March 18, 1744-5.

**BOGGS**, Mary Denny, d. William and Sophia, Feb. 4, 1848.

**BOND**, Abigail, d. Edward and Experance, May 16, 1745.

Adeline Earle, d. Joseph and Melinda, Feb. 14, 1847.

Alonzo S., s. Zephaniah, July 11, 1839.

Alonzo W., s. William, May 9, 1844. D.R.

Amey, d. William, Jan. 26, 1804. D.R.

Angeline, d. David and Sylve, May 13, 1843.

Baly, s. Baly and Elisabeth, Oct. 26, 1740.

Benjamin, s. Edward and Experance, June 28, 1743.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 28, 1745.

Benjamin, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 29, 1787.

Caroline Matilda, d. David and Sylvia, March 20, 1846.

Charles, s. Baly and Elisabeth, Feb. 18, 1781.

Charles Converse, s. Zephaniah and Sophronia, Oct. 26, 1831.

Cary, s. Richard Jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1809.

Cordelia Avis, d. William and Avis, Dec. 25, 1845.

Corey H., s. Jeremiah, Nov. 4, 1827. D.R.

Cynthia, d. Jonathan, Nov. 26, 1787. D.R.

Edward, s. Edward and Experance, Dec. 28, 1737.

Edward, s. Jonathan, Aug. 7, 1785. D.R.

Edward F., s. Nathan D. and Amey, Dec. 24, 1833.

Edwin Merrill s. Rufus, Nov. 22, 1841.

Eli, s. Thomas and Sarah, July 28, 1790.

Eliza, d. Eber, Nov. 11, 1823. D.R.

Emely, d. Joseph and Melinda, April 3, 1844.

Epraim, s. John and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1746.

Experance, d. Edward and Experance, Dec. 16, 1739.

Experience, d. Richard and Emma, May 2, 1769.

Francis L., s. David and Sylvia, July 12, 1839.

George Bowen, s. Olover B. and Adaline A., Feb. 9, 1832.

Hannah, d. Jonathan, April 22, 1793. D.R.

Harriet, d. Rufus, Sept. 9, 1845. D.R.

Horace, s. William, Jan. 14, 1806. D.R.

Ira, s. Eber, Sept. 2, 1809. D.R.

Isaac Lamb, s. George and Elisa, March 31, 1841.

Jacob, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 18, 1743.

Jacob, s. Benjamin Jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1766.



- BOND, Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1795.  
 Jane, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1849.  
 Jeremiah, s. Richard Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 5 or 6, 1800.  
 John, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 8, 1741.  
 John, s. Baly and Elizabeth, April 18, 1783.  
 John Green, s. Ebenezer and Malena, June 20, 1835.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, Sept. 12, 1790. D.R.  
 Joseph, s. Jacob and Hannah, April 6, 1807.  
 Joseph, s. Richard, Aug. 21, 1821. D.R.  
 Linus, s. Baly and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1805.  
 Louisa, d. Richard Jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1799.  
 Lydia, d. Richard Jr. and Elizabeth, March 28, 1814.  
 Marcia Amy, d. Nathan D. and Amy, April 4, 1830.  
 Maria, d. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1799.  
 Mariah E., d. George S. and Eliza L., Feb. 3, 1839.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 25, 1755.  
 Mary, d. Richard Jr. and Elizabeth, April 9, 1807.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Rufus, April 16, 1840.  
 Narcissa, d. Richard Jr. and Elizabeth, April 21, 1803.  
 Nathan Dana, s. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1798.  
 Nathaniel, s. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1800.  
 Oliver Bowen, s. Benjamin Jr. and Betsey, April 10, 1806.  
 Otis, s. Experience, Dec. 20, 1800. D.R.  
 Patty, d. Thomas and Sarah, March 28, 1794.  
 Relief, d. William, Aug. 15, 1802. D.R.  
 Richard, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 11, 1747.  
 [Ric†]hard, s. Richard and Emma, Nov. 1, 1774.  
 Samuel, s. Thomas and Sarah, March 4, 1780.  
 Samuel, s. Thomas and Sarah, April 2, 1784.  
 [Sara†]h, d. Richard and Emma, March 6, 1771.  
 Sarah, d. Eber, Feb. 18, 1817. D.R.  
 Sarah J., d. David, Nov. 8, 1848. D.R.  
 Sewall Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Betsey, Aug. 2, 1812.  
 Sewell B., s. Benjamin Jr., Feb. 20, 1808. D.R.  
 Sophronia S., d. Zephaniah, Dec. 16, 1832.  
 [Will†]iam, s. Richard and Emma, March 1, 1773.  
 William, s. William, Sept. 16, 1808. D.R.  
 William, s. Benjamin Jr. and Betsey, Feb. 13, 1810.  
 William Henry, s. Horace, Jan. 16, 1834.  
 William Joslyn, s. Ebenezer and Malona, Jan. 10, 1837.  
 Zephaniah, s. Richard Jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1805.  
 ———, twin ds. William, Feb. 25, 1811. D.R.  
 ———, d. Eber, Aug. 28, 1811. D.R.

† Torn off.





BOND, ———, s. Jacob, March 4, 1824. D.R.  
 ———, d. David, Dec. 15, 1830. D.R.  
 ———, d. Joseph, Sept. 15, 1840. D.R.

BOOKLEY (see Buckley), Mary Maria, d. Joseph and Mary,  
 June 7, 1846.

BOTTOMLY, Agusta C., d. Booth, June 4, 1842.  
 Alice B. B., d. Booth, Jan. 11, 1840.  
 Brumley A., s. Booth, Aug. 18, 1838.  
 Brumly, s. Thomas, Feb. 9, 1835. D.R.  
 Charles Lane, s. Thomas and Alice, Sept. 10, 1832.  
 Cornelia, d. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1829.  
 Ellen M., d. Booth and Miranda, ———, 1847.  
 Frank Timothy, s. Booth and Maranda, Oct. 6, 1844.  
 Fredric Osola, s. Booth and Maranda, July 21, 1846.  
 Gertrude, d. Booth, April 9, 1837.  
 Hannah Jane, d. Samuel, July 29, 1833.  
 James William, s. Thomas and Hannah, June 3, 1843.  
 Jane, d. James and Mary Ann, Feb. 8, 1829.  
 Jerome, s. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1842.  
 Laura, d. Thomas and Alice, July 23, 1828.  
 Lavinia, d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1828.  
 Maria, d. Thomas and Sally, Nov. 7, 1825.  
 Martha Ann, d. Samuel and Abigail E., May 5, 1844.  
 Mary A., d. James and Mary A., Dec. 31, 1831.  
 Nancy Amelia, d. Samuel, Nov. 19, 1835.  
 Samuel Scott, s. Samuel, May 15, 1839. D.R.  
 Sarah C., d. James and Mary Ann, April 11, 1827.  
 Sarah Livermore, d. Samuel and Sally, Jan. 28, 1827.  
 Thomas, s. James and Mary Ann, April 7, 1825.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, Feb. 6, 1831. D.R.  
 Wright, s. Thomas and Alice, March 27, 1822.  
 ———, d. James, June 1, 1823. D.R.  
 ———, s. Samuel, June 6, 1824. D.R.  
 ———, s. Thomas, July 9, 1824. D.R.  
 ———, d. Samuel, Oct. 17, 1825. D.R.  
 ———, s. James senr., Aug. 25, 1826. D.R.  
 ———, s. James, March 7, 1833. D.R.  
 ———, s. James, April 25, 1834. D.R.  
 ———, s. James, May 3, 1837. D.R.  
 ———, d. James, May 11, 1839. D.R.  
 ———, d. Thomas 2d, April 29, 1842. D.R.  
 ———, d. James, Aug. 11, 1842. D.R.  
 ———, d. Thomas F., Feb. 9, 1845. D.R.



**BOWEL**, ———, ch. Samuel and Sarah E., April 27, 1849.

**BOWELL**, Clara Maburn, d. Samuel and Sarah E., May 20, 1847.

**BOWEN** (see Bowin), Caroline, d. Ebenezer and Emily, Sept. 28, 1831.

Charles Leander, s. Silvanus and Nancy, Nov. 8, 1817.

Ellen Maria, d. George and Harriet N., July 4, 1830.

Mary Louisa, d. Silvanus and Nancy, Nov. 14, 1820.

Mary Louisa, d. Silvanus and Nancy, May 23, 1824.

Nancy Harrington, d. Silvanus and Nancy, May 28, 1815.

Sarah Eliza, d. Silvanus and Nancy, Aug. 19, 1819.

William Silvanus, s. Silvanus and Nancy, June 6, 1813.

———, s. Sylvanus, July 13, 1822. D.R.

———, d. Sylvanus, March 24, 1826. D.R.

———, d. Sylvanus, Feb. 20, 1828. D.R.

———, s. Sylvanus, Oct. 21, 1829. D.R.

———, d. Ebenezer and Emily, Jan. 26, 1833.

———, d. George, Oct. 11, 1834. D.R.

**BOWIN**, George Harris, s. Ebenezer H. and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1828.

**BORMAN**, ———, s. John, April 4, 1790. D.R.

———, s. John, May 21, 1791. D.R.

**BOYDEN**, ———, d. Amasa, Nov. 15, 1820. D.R.

———, d. Amasa, Aug. 19, 1823. D.R.

**BRADBURY**, Alphonzo E., s. John, Sept. 5, 1837. D.R.

Mary Ann Louisa, d. Isaac and Hannah, Jan. —, 1832.

William W., s. David, Jan. 29, 1839. D.R.

———, s. Isaac, April 22, 1836. D.R.

———, d. David, Jan. 20, 1838. D.R.

———, s. David, Feb. 13, 1840. D.R.

**BRADBY**, Albert E., s. John, Dec. 26, 1841. D.R.

**BRADISH**, ———, d. Sally, April 28, 1796. D.R.

**BRADLEY**, Esther Ann, d. Benjamin and Betty, Aug. 3, 1824.

**BRIANT** (see Bryant), Allice, d. Jonathan and Anna, Dec. 15, 1797.

Ama, d. David and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1786.

Anna Maria, d. Ira and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1816.

David, s. Joseph and Malinda, Nov. 3, 1822.



**BRIANT**, George Parsons, s. Ira and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1822.

Ira, s. Jonathan and Anna, Feb. 16, 1791.

John, s. Jonathan and Anna, March 13, 1789.

John Frink, s. John and Fanny, July 25, 1817.

Joseph, s. David and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1787.

Lyman, s. Jonathan and Anna, March 29, 1800.

Mary Jane, d. Joseph and Malinda, April 14, 1821.

Ruth, d. Joseph and Malinda, Nov. 9, 1825.

Samuel Watson, s. Joseph and Malinda, March 21, 1824.

**BRIDG**, George, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 8, 1748.

Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 28, 1749.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 3, 1746.

**BRIDGES**, Almira, d. Martin, March 25, 1809. D.R.

David, s. David and Keziah, March 2, 1752.

Emory, s. Martin, Jan. 11, 1806. D.R.

Sumner, s. Martin, Jan. 4, 1813. D.R.

Timothy P., s. Martin, April 10, 1824. D.R.

**BRIDLEY**, Sarah Abby, d. John and Betsey, March 11, 1846.

**BRIERLY**, Maria, d. Joseph and Sarah, March 28, 1849.

**BRIGHAM**, ———, s. Benjamin, Sept. 18, 1813. D.R.

**BRINLEY**, ———, d. Elizabeth, May 30, 1789. D.R.

**BROADBENT**, Amelia Adelaide, d. John and Sarah, July 23, 1848.

**BROADRICK**, Richard, s. Richard and Mary Ann, Feb. 1, 1849.

**BRON** (see Brown), Dorithy, d. John and Lydiah, Aug. 23, 1728.

Lydiah, d. John and Lydiah, Nov. 14, 1730.

**BROWN** (see Bron), Abbie, d. Brigham, Nov. 1, 1811. D.R.

[Abraha†]m, s. Samuel and Marcy, [Feb.†] 8, 1739-40.

Adelia Maria, d. Ethan L. and Mary Ann, May 29, 1845.

Amelia, d. Hugh C. and Sarah, March 30, 1848.

Apphia, d. John and Mary, April 13, 1765.

Benjamin, s. John and Mary, Oct. 6, 1745.

Caleb, s. John and Mary, Feb. 18, 1760.

Caroline Maria, d. Brigham, May 7, 1816. D.R.

Daniel, s. John and Mary, Dec. 17, 1761.

† Torn off.





BROWN, Edwin T., s. William T. and Caroline, March 18, 1832.  
Elisa Ellerson, d. Hugh and Sarah, March 1, 1846.  
Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, Dec. 16, 1754.  
Frederick Hugh, s. William T. and Caroline, June 21, 1843.  
George, s. Brigham, July 27, 1824. D.R.  
Hammond, s. Brigham, March 27, 1810. D.R.  
Hannah, d. John and Mary, Nov. 13 [Nov. 24 dup.], 1752.  
John Gilbert, s. Hori and Phena, Dec. 25, 1817.  
Joshua, s. Zachariah and Patiance, June 3, 1732.  
Lucian, s. Brigham, Oct. 31, 1819. D.R.  
Lucy, d. John and Mary, Oct. 8, 1747.  
Lydia, d. John Jr. and Rebecca, May 12, 1760.  
Martha, d. William and Martha, April 30, 1724.  
Mary, d. John and Mary, April 24, 1743.  
Mary, d. Brigham, March 16, 1822. D.R.  
Nathaniel, s. Brigham, Aug. 25, 1813. D.R.  
Parley, s. John and Lydia, May 27, 1737.  
Parley, s. John and Polly, July 24, 1798.  
Rebeckah, d. John and Mary, Sept. 9, 1744.  
Samuel, s. John and Rebeckah, June 1, 1758.  
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Nov. 23, 1750.  
Susan Elizabeth, d. Hori and Phene, Aug. 15, 1815.  
Theodore H., s. Herman and Nancy, Oct. 24, 1847.  
William, s. William and Martha, Dec. 12, 1727.  
William, s. John and Mary, June 15, 1758.  
Zachariah, s. Zachariah and Patiance, Oct. 6, 1739.  
———, s. Ethan and Mary A., Sept. 18, 1843.  
———, s. William T. and Caroline, April 28, 1846.

**BRUCE**, Abigail, d. George and Hannah, July 14, 1773. At Mendon.

Artimas, s. George and Hannah, April 12, 1759. At Mendon.  
Charles, s. George and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1781. At Rutland.  
George, s. George and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1769. At Mendon.  
Hannah, d. George and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1767. At Mendon.  
Mary, d. George and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1764. At Mendon.  
Patty, d. George and Hannah, May 10, 1771. At Mendon.  
Phinehas, s. George and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1762. At Mendon.  
Stephen, s. George and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1775. At Mendon.  
William, s. George and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1778. At Rutland.

**BRUMMIT**, Frank E., s. Luke and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1824.  
Martha Ann, d. David E. and Harriet R., May 5, 1844.

**BRYANT** (see Briant), Abigail, d. Joseph, Aug. 12, 1831.





- BRYANT, Caroline Calista, d. Joseph, Aug. 24, 1829.  
David, s. Joseph, Nov. 30, 1822.  
David, s. Joseph, July 6, 1833. D.R.  
Emeline Draper, d. Joseph, Oct. 27, 1827.  
Horace Hubbard, s. Joseph, Jan. 4, 1837.  
Mary Jane, d. Joseph, April 19, 1821.  
Ruth Watson, d. Joseph, Nov. 9, 1825.
- BUCK, Mary, d. Peter and Susanna, May 22, 1780. D.R.
- BUCKLEY (see Bookley), Emma, d. Charles and Sarah Ann,  
July 16, 1846.  
——, child, Joseph, Aug. 18, 1848. D.R.
- BUFFUM, ——, s. Thomas, May 4, 1814. D.R.
- BUGBEE, ——, s. David, April 2, 1789. D.R.
- BUGEY (see Pugy), John, s. James and Winfred, Aug. 28,  
1843.
- BUGNEY (see Pugy), Mary Jane, d. James and Winney, Jan.  
22, 1849.
- BULLARD, Catherine, d. Silas, July 29, 1817. D.R.  
Edward, s. Silas, Dec. 8, 1811. D.R.  
Marcia, d. Silas, Nov. 22, 1807. D.R.  
——, s. Whiting, Dec. 2, 1840. D.R.
- BURGES, Edwin Moore, s. Joseph and Sophia, Nov. 6, 1838.
- BURGESS, —— d. Joseph, May 20, 1841. D.R.
- BURLINGAME, Ira, s. Asa and Rachel, June 13, 1794.
- BURNAM, —— d. John, Jan. 11, 1788. D.R.
- BURNET, Calvin A, s. Calvin A., April 1, 1843. D.R.
- BURNETT, Adeline, d. Calvin, Nov. 3, 1836. D.R.  
Calvin, s. Calvin H. and Harriet, Nov. 19, 1834.
- BURR, Charles Chauncy, s. Luther and Jane, Feb. 28, 1797.  
Heman M., s. Heman M. and Nelly, Nov. 15, 1826.  
Horris, s. Joseph and Hannah, April 12, 1793.  
Isaac Tucker, s. Heman M. and Nelly, Aug. 15, 1828.  
John Milton, s. Heman and Nelly, July 1, 1830.  
——, s. Joseph, Oct. 19, 1795. D.R.  
——, d. Heman, Jan. 9, 1814. D.R.



**BUTTERWORTH**, Charles, s. Jonathan and Eliza, April 30, 1848.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Eliza, Dec. 27, 1843.

Thomas, s. James and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1849.

**BYRAM**, Jonathan, s. Theophilus and Elisabeth, Feb. 16, 1755.

**CALDWELL**, Louisa Amanda, d. William and Esther S., April 26, 1847.

**CALL**, Amos, s. Samuel and Mehitebel, Dec. 9, 1759.

Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Mehitabel, March 25, 1758.

Mary, d. Samuel and Mehitabel, Nov. 4, 1756.

Mehitabel, d. Samuel and Mehitabel, Oct. 12, 1754.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Mehitabel, March 3, 1751.

[W†]inifred, d. Samuel and Mehitabel, June 4, 1761.

**CANARY**, John, s. Michael and Margaret, March 15, 1846.

**CANNON**, ———, d. James, March 28, 1802. D.R.

**CAPEN**, Edmond, s. Samuel and Deborah, July 16, 1740.

Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Deborah, Jan. 11, 1735-6.

Elizebeth, d. Samuel and Deborah, Jan. 14, 1734-5.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Deborah, May 22, 1739.

John, s. Samuel and Deborah, March 1, (or May dup.) [1737?†].

Phebe, d. Samuel and Deborah, Jan. 6, 1741-2.

Purches, d. Samuel and Deborah, Sept. 25, 1746.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Deborah, March 14, (or 17 dup.), 1733-4.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Deborah, Aug. 29, 1743.

**CARGEE** (see Cargell), Mary Louisa, d. Joel and Olive, Oct. 4, 1846.

**CARGELL** (see Cargee), Albert Williams, s. Joel W. and Olive, June 18, 1844.

**CARPENTER**, William Henry, s. Presten, Sept. 26, 1842.

**CARTER**, Charlotte, d. Sally and Joseph, Jan. 24, 1841.

James, s. Sally and Joseph, Nov. 17, 1839.

Thomas, s. Sally and Joseph, May 25, 1835.

**CATHART**, James, twin, s. Laban M. and Margaret, Aug. 29, 1848.

Mary, twin, d. Laban M. and Margaret, Aug. 29, 1848.

**CERLY**, Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 26, 1753.

† Torn off.



**CERLY**, Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1751.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, April 3, 1754.

**CHACE** (see Chase), ——— s. Homer, Nov. 3, 1838. D.R.

**CHAFFY**, William Henry, s. Sanford and Mary Ann, Aug. 28, 1826.

**CHAFY**, Almira Pierce, d. Sanford and Mary Ann, Sept. 20, 1828.

Elizabeth Jane, d. Sanford and Mary Ann, Jan. 4, 1831.

**CHAPMAN**, Alpheus, s. Stephen and Abigail, June 11, 1768.  
Samuel Rice, s. Abel and Permela, Jan. 2, 1807.

———, d. Abel, March 26, 1809. D.R.

———, d. Abel, April 5, 1811. D.R.

**CHASE** (see Chace), Adeline Amelia, d. Darius and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1829.

———, s. Homer, Nov. 2, 1836. D.R.

**CHENEY**, Charlotte, d. Joseph, May 20, 1812. D.R.

Laura, d. Joseph, Jan. 17, 1824. D.R.

Lucy, d. Joseph, May 5, 1817. D.R.

Mary, d. Joseph, Dec. 16, 1809. D.R.

Oliver, s. Joseph, Sept. 14, 1814. D.R.

**CHILSON**, Dexter Moore, s. Ery and Catherine, Jan. 19, 1824. At 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  o'clock A.M.

George Lyman, s. Eri and Catherine, Sept. 21, 1830.

Hannah Warren, d. Eri and Catherine, March 31, 1826.

John Dexter, s. Eri and Catherine, Jan. 19, 1824.

**CHOATE**, Betsey, d. Francis and Betsey, May 18, 1788.

Francis, s. Francis and Betsey, Dec. 9, — [1794?].

[George, s. I†]saac and Patty, [July 1, 1789†].

[Hannah, d. I†]saac and Patty, [Jan. 26, 1785†].

Jacob, s. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1773.

John, s. Francis and Betsey, March 6, 1786.

Lois, d. Jonathan and Lois, Oct. 6, 1792. "12 o'clock at noon."

Mary, d. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1772.

[Polly, d. I†]ac and Patty, [Nov. 15, 1787†].

Polly, d. Francis and Betsey, Nov. 26, 1790.

Sally, d. Francis and Betsy, April 20, 1782.

Susannah, d. Francis and Betsey, March 20, 1784.

———, d. Isaac, Aug. 26, 1797. D.R.

———, s. Jonathan, Dec. 9, 1790. D.R.

† Torn off.





**CHORD**, ——— s. John, Dec. 12, 1801. D.R.

———, d. John, Jan. 12, 1804. D.R.

**CLAPP**, Albert G., s. Lovell and Martha, Nov. 19, 1841.

Austin Flint, s. John and Eliza, Sept. 21, 1828.

Channing, s. Joshua, Sept. 26, 1835. D.R.

Charles W., s. Lovell and Martha, Aug. 4, 1840.

Cyrus, s. Lovell and Martha, April 28, 1839.

Eliza Ann, d. Lovell and Martha, Nov. 28, 1843. [Nov. 25, 1844 dup.]

Joseph W., s. Daniel and Catherine E., Dec. 14, 1839.

Julia, d. John and Eliza, July 12, 1824.

Samuel B., s. Daniel and Catherine E., June 9, ———.

Samuel Lewis, s. John and Eliza, July 30, 1826.

Sarah Melinda, d. Daniel and Catherine E., Nov. 15, 1843.

Suson Grout, d. Daniel and Catherine E., Oct. 22, 1837.

———, s. Joel, April 4, 1807. D.R.

**CLARK** (see Clarke), Andrew, s. Andrew and Ann, Oct. 29, 1844.

John, s. John, Nov. 8, 1822. D.R.

Joseph, s. John, Feb. 5, 1824. D.R.

Josiah, s. Josiah (Preceptor), Feb. 7, 1814. D.R.

Lyman, s. John, Jan. 5, 1826. D.R.

Melzer, s. Josiah (Preceptor), July 20, 1817. D.R.

Nancy, d. Josiah, Sept. 5, 1812. D.R.

Theodore, s. Levy B. and Eleanor, April 3, 1824.

**CLARKE** (see Clark), Cecelia, d. Asa W. and Lydia W., Aug. 20, 1844.

Mary Jane, d. William C. and Esther Ann, March 4, 1845.

**CLEMONS**, ———, s. Daniel, June 22, 1830. D.R.

**CLOW**, Mordica, s. Timothy and Mary, May 28, 1755.

**COBB**, Asenath, d. Nathaniel and Anna, March 28, 1793.

Constant Burr, d. Nathaniel and Piercis, March 18, 1790.

Harriet, d. ——— and Betsey, Aug. 8, 1826.

**COCKROFT**, Emily, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1843.

Ellen, d. William and Grace, Feb. 14, 1845.

**COGSWELL**, Cheny Hatch, s. Ebenezer and Rhoda, Nov. 5, 1831.

Harriet Amelia, d. Ebenezer and Rhoda, Nov. 10, 1827.

John Draper, s. Ebenezer and Rhoda, May 21, 1820.



**COGSWELL**, John Walter, s. John and Fanny H., Dec. 1, 1848.

Louisa Maria, d. John D. and Fanny H., July 15, 1847.

Nancy, d. Ebenezer and Rhoda, March 19, 1822.

Rufus Henry, s. Rufus, Oct. 13, 1826. D.R.

Sophia, d. Ebenezer and Rhoda, Aug. 14, 1818.

**COLE**, ———, s. Cyrus, Sept. 15, 1821. D.R.

**COLLAR**, Narcissa Elizabeth, d. James Jr. and Narcissa,  
Nov. 22, 1819.

**COLLIER**, Hannah, d. Jonathan and Tabitha, April 12, 1771.

**COLLINS**, Ellen, d. Hannah, Aug. 17, 1847.

**COLLUM** (see McCollum), Chloe, d. Anthony and Eliza, Feb.  
6, 1848.

**COMSTOCK**, Diana, d. George Jr. and Peggy, April 25, 1802.

**CONANT**, Luther, April 2, 1839.

**CONGDON**, Albert William, s. William and Lydia, April 20,  
1816.

Amanda Baurguine, d. Seneca and Hopeann, July 7, 1821.

Amanda B., d. Seneca and Hopeann, April 1, 1827.

Charles Milo, s. William and Lydia, April 1, 1824.

Eunice Hatheway, d. William and Lydia H., Jan. 11, 1821.

Isaac W., s. Seneca and Hopeann, Sept. 12, 1831.

Joshua, s. Seneca and Hope Ann, Aug. 29, 1825.

Louisa, d. William and Lydia, Oct. 29, 1822.

Sally Ann, d. Seneca and Hopeann, Dec. 7, 1823.

Samuel Gould, s. Seneca and Hope Ann, Sept. 25, 1822.

Sarah Ann, d. William and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1819.

Susan Maria, d. William and Lydia, March 2, 1825.

**CONKLIN**, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lucretia, May 28, 1772.

Benjamin Austin, s. Austin and Sophia, Jan. 10, 1844.

[El †]izabeth, d. Rev. Benjamin and Lucretia, March 20, 1774.

Joseph, s. Benjamin and Lucretia, April 25, 1770.

Lucretia, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, Aug. 8, 1795.

Winthrop P., s. Austin F. and Sophia, March 17, 1829.

**CONNELL**, ———, d. Mathew, May 19, 1838. D.R.

———, d. Mathew, Jan. 18, 1840. D.R.

**CONVARS** (see Converse), Sarah, d. Josiah and Hannah,  
Nov. 5, 1729.

† Torn off.



**CONVERS**, Luke, s. John and Abigill, Oct. 6, 1734.

Phebe, d. John and Mary, May 22, 1752.

Rachel, d. Joshua and Rachel, April 30, 1730.

**CONVERSE** (see Convars, Convers, Convice), Abial, d.

Benjamin and Prudence, March 26, 1756.

[Abigail†], d. John and Abegail, [March†] 5, 1739.

Abraham, s. Benjamin and Prudence, Dec. 31, 1757.

Ada Sophia, d. Sibley and Ellen, Oct. 26, 1847.

Adeline, d. Sibley, Aug. 17, 1834.

Albert, twin, s. Dexter and Caroline, March 21, 1849.

Almond, twin, s. Dexter and Caroline, April 6, 1846.

Benjamin, s. John and Abigill, May 20 [1732?].

Cynthia Parker, d. Sibley, March 11, 1832.

Delana E., d. Sibley and Esther, Oct. 7, 1845.

Deliverance, d. John and Mary, Oct. 3, 1756.

Dexter T., s. Dexter, April 14, 1844.

Dinah, d. Robert and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1762.

Elenor, d. Josiah and Elenor, March 21, 1734-5.

Elijah, s. John and Mary, Sept. 27, 1759.

Emmons, s. Sibley and Esther, May 8, 1843.

Fanny W., twin d. Reuben and ———, Feb. 10, 1805.

George Cozenden, s. Sibley, Dec. 29, 1837.

Henry, s. Joshua and Mehebell, April [—, 1785†].

Henry, s. Sibley, April 14, 1836.

Hiram Sibley, s. Sibley, Jan. 19, 1831.

Jonas, s. Robert and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1764.

Louisa, twin, d. Dexter and Caroline, March 21, 1849.

Mary, d. Josiah and Elenor, July 12, 1733.

Mary, d. Sibley, Dec. 6, 1839.

Phinihas, s. Benjamin and Prudence, Dec. 15, 1754.

Purmela, d. Reuben and ———, Jan. 12, 1803.

[Robert†], s. John and Abegail, April 2, [1737†?].

Silas, s. Reuben and ———, July 17, 1801.

Thomas W., twin s. Reuben and ———, Feb. 10, 1805.

———, d. Reuben, Feb. 20, 1807. D.R.

———, d. Willard, March 9, 1818. D.R.

———, twin s. Dexter and Caroline, April 6, 1846.

**CONVICE** (see Converse), Chole, d. Joshua and Mehetill,  
June [—, 1783†].

Francis, s. Joshua and Metubell, July [—, 1781†].

**COPELAND**, Ephraim Keith, s. Ephraim Jr. and Abigail,  
July 27, 1816.





COPELAND, Isaac Keth, s. Ephraim and Lucy, May 5, 1797.  
Tamison Philips, d. Ephrom Jr. and Abigail, May 9, 1813.

**CORBIN**, Cornelia, d. Hiram, May 28, 1840.  
Ellen Laura, d. Hiram and Fanny, Sept. 1, 1848.  
Ellen Louisa, d. Hiram and Fanny, July 2 [or 29 dup.], 1846.  
Harrison G., s. Hiram, May 25, 1835.  
Juli Ann, d. Hiram, Dec. 10, 1837.  
Marcus M., s. Hiram, June 19, 1842.  
Mariah, d. Hiram and Fanny, May 18 or 19, 1844.

**CORBITT**, Annah, d. Job and Patiance, Sept. 3, 1721.

**CRAFT**, Mary, d. Michael and Harriet, Aug. 2, 1847.

**CRAGE** (see Craig, Craige), Abijah, s. Robert and Martha,  
July 3, 1761.

Amos, s. Robert and Martha, March 23, 1765.  
David, s. Robert and Martha, Oct. 16, 1757.  
Esther, d. Robert and Martha, Dec. 27, 1768.  
Hannah, d. Robert and Martha, Dec. 26, 1766.  
Jemima, d. Robert and Martha, Sept. 19, 1759.  
Nathan, s. Robert and Martha, June 11, 1754.  
Olive, d. Robert and Martha, Dec. 24, 1755.

**CRAIG**, Daniel Amos, s. Leonard and Betsey S., Sept. 21,  
1844.

George Asel, s. Nathan Jr. and Dulcena, Jan. 13, 1837.  
John H., s. John J. and Harriet F., Dec. 9, 1838.  
Martha H., d. John J. and Harriet F., Feb. 2, 1841.  
Nathan Huntington, s. Nathan and Dulcena, May 30, 1841.  
Sarah Louisa, d. Nathan and Dulcena, Feb. 20, 1839.  
Sarah M., d. John J. and Harriet F., July 4, 1842.

**CRAIGE** (see Crage, Craig), Charles Robert, s. John J. and  
Harriet F., Feb. 25, 1847.

Eliza, d. Amos and Pheby, Sept. 18, 1803.  
John, s. Amos and Pheby, May 6, 1800.  
Martha, d. Robert and Martha, April 4, 1763.  
William Choate, s. Nathan Jr. and Dulcena, April 29, 1847.

**CRAIN**, William Henry, s. A. B. and Mary S., April 30, 1845.

**CROSBY**, Catharine, d. Joseph and Hannah, May 29, 1754.  
Maria, d. Amos and Polly, Oct. 8, 1793. D.R.

**CROSMAN**, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mercy, May 10, 1768.





**CROWL**, Cyrus, s. John Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1768.

Eleanor, d. John Jr. and Sarah, May 6, 1766.

John, s. John and Mary, May 10, 1733.

John, s. John Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1763.

**CULVERHOUSE**, George, s. William and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1847.

**CUNNINGHAM**, Ellen Elizabeth, d. Homer and Eveline, Aug. 9, 1848.

Henry Edward, s. Homer and Eveline, April 21, 1839.

Hiram, s. Jonathan and Wealthy C., Dec. 24, 1843.

Horace E., s. J. E. and W. A., May 7, 1847.

John Stimson, s. Homer E. and Evaline, Aug. 22, 1846.

Lyman Francis, s. Homer and Eveline, Aug. 18, 1842.

———, d. Thomas, April 21, 1842. D.R.

Charles Russell, s. Homer and Ebelina, Aug. 10, 1844. [Aug. 9, 1845 dup.]

**CURTIS**, Sarah, d. John and Mary, Aug. 24, 1735.

**CUTLER**, ———, s. Samuel, Aug. 17, 1820. D.R.

———, s. Elder, Dec. 19, 1822. D.R.

**CUTTING**, Absalom, s. Darius and Sally, Jan. 29, 1792.

Alice, d. Darius, Sept. 20, 1794. D.R.

Alice, d. Darius, Oct. 28, 1796. D.R.

Ann Sargent, d. Lewis and Rebecca, June 28, 1819.

Charles, s. Darius and Sally, July 6, [1801].

Edward Augustus, s. William D. and Almira, April 12, 1845.

Eliza, d. Darius, Jan. 19, 1799. D.R.

George, s. Darius and Sally, May 11, 1806.

Hezekiah, s. Marther Jones, wife Thomas Jones, May 6, 1751.

Lewis, s. Darius and Sally, Jan. 2, 1790.

Otis, s. Darius and Sally, Jan. 23, 1813.

Sarah Ann, d. Darius and Sally, Nov. 14, 1810.

Wealthy, d. Capt. Darius, Oct. 11, 1817. D.R.

William A., s. William and Almira, Dec. 31, 1830.

William Darius, s. Darius and Sally, Jan. 2, 1804.

———, s. Capt. Darius, Aug. 15, 1808. D.R.

**DAMMON** (see Demmon), Daniel, s. Daniel and Deliverance, June 9, 1734.

Elijah, s. Daniel and Deliverance, July 31, 1738.

Mary, d. Daniel and Deliverance, April 26, 1736.

**DANA**, Aaron, s. Nathan and Beulah, Aug. 8, 1793.



- DANELY**, James, s. George and Elizabeth, April 30, 1829.
- DANIELS**, Mary Adams, d. Cyrus and Polly, Sept. 17, 1808.
- DAVIS**, ———, s. Aaron, May 21, 1835. D.R.
- DEMMON** (see Dammon), ———, s. Francis H. and Elizabeth, July 4, 1843.
- DENNEY**, Rachael Swan, d. William and Ruth, Aug. 21, 1809.  
Rebakah [Rebeckah in dup.], d. Daniel and Rebakah, April 10, 1729.
- DENNY**, [Ade]line, d. Thomas and Lucretia, Nov. 26, 1799.  
Andrew, s. Nathaniel P. and Sally, April 30, 1812.  
Anna Pope, d. Nathaniel P. and Sally, June 20, 1804.  
Arthur Gilbert, s. Henry and Eliza, Dec. 19, 1833.  
Caroline, d. William and Ruth, Dec. 10, 1801.  
Catherine, d. William, June 30, 1811. D.R.  
Charles, s. William and Patty, April 6, 1793.  
Charles Addison, s. Joseph A. and Mary, March 4, 1836.  
Charles Edwin, s. John Alden and Sally, Feb. 26, 1815.  
Christopher Columbus, s. Joseph and Phebe, April 22, 1809.  
Christopher Columbus, s. Joseph and Phebe, Jan. 10, 1813,  
“being the second of that name.”  
Daniel, s. Thomas and Tabitha, July 22, 1753.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Nancy, Nov. 6, 1792.  
David, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 7, 1764.  
Edward, s. Nathaniel P. and Sally, May 19, 1806.  
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, March 1, 1760.  
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Nancy, March 14, 1785.  
[Eliz†]abeth, d. William and Patty, Sept. 10, 1789.  
Elizabeth Henshaw, d. Joseph and Lucinda, April 12, 1821.  
Ellen Christophine, d. Henry A. and Elisa E., Aug. 28, 1845.  
Emma, d. Reuben S. Nov. 29, 1837 (?). D.R.  
Frank Dwight, s. Reuben S., Nov. 27, 1838. D.R.  
Harriet Flint, d. Joseph and Lucinda, Dec. 13, 1818. “ $\frac{1}{2}$ pst  
10 P.M.”  
Henry Augustus, s. Joseph and Phebe, Oct. 10, 1802.  
Henry Walford, s. Henry and Eliza, Jan. 31, 1832.  
Herbert Eugene, s. C. C. and Anna S., May 21, 1849.  
Horris, s. William and Ruth, April 2, 1800.  
Isaac, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Nov. 27, 1765.  
John Alden, s. William and Patty, April 30, 1791.  
Joseph Addison, s. Joseph and Phebe, May 13, 1804.



- DENNY, Joseph Waldo, s. Henry A. and Eliza E., Jan. 7, 1826.  
 Julian, d. William and Ruth, Oct. 22, 1805.  
 Katharine Henshaw, d. Joseph and Pheby, July 28, 1801.  
 Lucia, d. Nathaniel P. and Sally, June 10, 1808.  
 Lucinda Henshaw, d. Joseph and Phebe, April 3, 1806.  
 Lucretia, d. Thomas and Lucretia, Jan. 19, 1795.  
 Maria, d. Thomas and Lucretia, May 16, 1793.  
 Maria, d. Nathaniel P. and Sally, July 13, 1802.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Rebekah, April 22 [23 in dup.], 1727.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, April 15, 1758.  
 Mary, d. William and Patty, March 4, 1795.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Joseph A. and Mary D., March 22, 1834.  
 Nathaniel Paine, see Thomas below.  
 Patty, d. William and Ruth 2d wife, Aug. 11, 1798.  
 Paul Spooner, s. David and Betsey, June 5, 1792.  
 Phebe Henshaw, d. Joseph and Phebe, June 4, 1815. "At half-past nine eve."  
 Phebe Swan, d. Joseph and Phebe, Dec. 12, 1810.  
 Phineas, name altered to Thomas, winter 1824-5.  
 Phinehas Sargeant, s. Thomas and Lucretia, Nov. 15, 1804.  
 Rheubin Swan, s. Nathaniel P. and Sally, July 22, 1814.  
 Samuel, s. Daniel and Rebeckah, May 20, 1731.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, April 21, 1762.  
 Samuel, s. Nathaniel P. and Sally, Sept. 20, 1810.  
 Samuel Swan, s. Thomas and Sally, Jan. 1, 1801.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Rebeckah, May 5, 1733.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Sally, July 21, 1799. Sunday, 10 o'clock A.M.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Lucretia, May 26, 1802.  
 Sarah Eliza, d. Henry A. and Eliza E., Jan. 12, 1839.  
 Sarah Healy, d. Joseph and Lucinda, Feb. 10, 1817. "At  $\frac{1}{2}$  pst. seven A.M. Monday."  
 Sarah Sprague, d. Henry and Eliza E., Nov. 13, 1829.  
 Susan Maria, d. Henry A. and Eliza E., June 6, 1843.  
 Tamesin, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 15, 1760.  
 Theodore Vernon, s. Joseph and Shebe, Feb. 21, 1800.  
 Thomas, s. Daniel and Rebecca, March 19, 1724-5.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, May 15, 1757.  
 Thomas, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, July 21, 1771. [Name changed to Nathaniel Paine Denny, 1802.]  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Lucretia, June 29, 1797.  
 Thomas, s. Nathaniel P. and Sally, Jan. 26, 1819.  
 Thomas Mount, s. Reuben S., Aug. 16, 1847. D.R.  
 William, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 17, 1767.







**DENNY**, William Jr., s. William and Ruth, Dec. 23, 1803.  
William, s. William and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1807.  
William Sprague, s. Henry A. and Eliza E., Feb. 25, 1828.  
(no name), d. Col. Thomas, Dec. 15, 1808. D.R.  
(no name), s. Joseph, Dec. 1, 1811. D.R.

**DICKINSON**, Elizabeth, d. Royal G., April 15, 1833. D.R.

**DIMICK**, Alfred, s. Jabez G., Feb. 20, 1825. D.R.

**DIX**, Elijah, s. Benjamin and Mehitabel, March 5, 1744.  
Eunice, d. Benjamin and Mehitabel, July 4, 1747.  
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Mehitabel, Sept. 21, 1759.  
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Mehitabel, Dec. 20, 1754.  
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Mehitabel, July 7, 1753.  
Lois, d. Benjamin and Mehitabel, Sept. 24, 1751.  
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mehitabel, April 7, 1750.

**DORR**, Harris Goldthwaite, s. E. M., July 27, 1842.

**DOWNES**, Frances Louisa, d. Sidney and Angeline, May 25,  
1845.

**DOWNS**, George S., s. Sidney and Angeline, May 9, 1839.

**DRAPER**, Emory Bridges Fisher, s. Daniel Jr. and Mary, Oct.  
26, 1846.

Frederick E., s. Stephen and Harriet D., Oct. 12, 1843.  
Harriet Augusta, d. Stephen and Harriet, Dec. 10, 1845.  
James, s. James and Mehetable, July 24, 1747.  
John, s. James and Mehetable, Nov. 16, 1745.  
Joshua, s. Joshua and Abegail, May 14, 1749.  
Rebeckah, d. James and Mehetable, May 2, 1743.  
Samuel, s. Joshua and Abegail, May 8, 1752.  
Samuel F., s. ———, Jan. 24, 1842. D.R.  
Sarah, d. Joshua and Abegail, March 19, 1751.  
William M., s. Stephen and Harriet, June 24, 1841.

**DREURY** (see Drury), Maria Hobart, d. Emery and Louisa,  
Aug. 12, 1830.

**DRIDEN**, ———, s. John, Aug. 23, 1810. D.R.

**DRURY** (see Dreury), Cornelius Hobart, s. Emery and Louisa,  
April 10, 1828.

Ellen Moriah, d. Abigail and J. M., Jan. 3, 1837.  
Thankful, d. Winsor and Alice, Aug. 28, 1791.



**DUNBAR** (see Dunber), Abigail, d. Abner and Lydda, April 9, 178[2†?].

Abner, s. John and Abegail, April 9, 1753.

Betsey, d. Thomas and Lucretia, Jan. 29, 1782.

Betsey, d. Ebenezer, Aug. 18, 1804. D.R.

Chloe, d. Thomas and Lucretia, Jan. 29, 1784.

Daniel, s. Abner and Lydia, June 13, 1794.

David, s. John and Abegail, Feb. 22, 1747.

[Eben†]ezer, s. Abner and Lydia, March 29, 1777.

James, s. Thomas and Lucretia, March —, 1778.

James 2d, s. Thomas and Lucretia, Sept. 19, 1779.

James, s. Thomas, Sept. 6, 1793. D.R.

Lucretia, d. Thomas and Lucretia, June 13, 1786.

Lucy, d. John and Abegail, April 26, 1741.

Lucy, d. Thomas and Lucretia, Oct. 28, 1789.

Lydia, d. A[bner and Lydia†], May 6, 1779.

Mary, d. Ebenezer, April 14, 1808. D.R.

Nabbe, d. John and Abegail, April 10, 1746.

Nancy, d. Thomas and Lucretia, Dec. 25, 1775.

Polly, d. Abner and Lydia, May 20, 1789.

Polly 2d, d. Abner and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1791.

Sarah, d. John and Abegail, Aug. 30, 1744.

Sarah, d. [Abner and Lydia†], Nov. 3, 1774.

Simeon, s. Abner and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1785.

Susan, d. Joseph, June 23, 1834.

Thomas, s. John and Abegail, Aug. 1, 1750.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Lucretia, Feb. 11, 1774.

William, s. Joseph, Oct. 31, 1836.

**DUNBER** [Sarah†], d. Abner and Lydia, Nov. 3, 1774.

**DUNTON**, ———, d. Levi, Feb. 25, 1810. D.R.

**DYER**, Patrick, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 20, 1849.

**EAMES**, Ella, d. Alden, Feb. 15, 1841. D.R.

**EARL** (see Earle), Aaron, s. James and Deborah, April 22, 17[81†].

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abegail, March 28, 1747.

Benjamin, s. Antipas and Mercy, Sept. 27, 1761.

David, s. William and Annah, Aug. 16, 1721.

Elizabeth, d. William and Annah, May 12, 1716.

Elisabeth, d. Robart and Mary, Oct. 18, 1[733†?].

† Torn off.



EARL, Elisabeth, d. Robert Jr. and Sarah, July 5, 1769.

Esek, s. Robart and Mary, Feb. 16, 1741.

Eunice, d. Newhall and Rachel, Dec. 5, 1764.

Gardiner, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1744.

George, s. Robart and Mary, Aug. 27, 1735.

George H., s. Charles and Hannah, July 28, 1843.

John, s. William and Annah, March 1, 1728-9.

John, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1740.

[John†], s. William and Mary, Dec. 3, 1740.

John, s. Newhall and Rachel, Dec. 4, 17[60†].

Jonah, s. Robert Jr. and Sarah, March 10, 1765.

Judy, d. William and Annah, Aug. 11, 1723.

Lois, d. William and Mary, Jan. 25, 1743.

Lydia, d. Robart and Mary, Aug. 15, 1746.

Marmaduke, s. Robart and Mary, March 3, 1748-9.

Martha, d. Robert and Mary, Nov. 3, 1726.

Mary, d. William and Annah, Feb. 28, 1719.

Mary, d. Robart and Mary, Aug. 10, 1730.

Mary, d. Newhall and Rachel, June 3, 1762.

Mehitabel, d. Newhall and Rachel, July 5, 1759.

Nathan, s. Robert and Mary, May 12, 1728.

Oliver, s. William and Mary, March 21, 1745.

Persis, d. Eseck and Mehitabel, March 26, 1763.

Pliny, s. Robert Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1762.

Ralph, s. William and Annah, Nov. 13, 1726.

Robart, s. Robart and Mary, Oct. 10, 1743.

Silas, s. Robert Jr. and Sarah, May 26, 1767.

Slade, s. Antipas and Mary, Nov. 22, 1764.

Thomas, s. Robart and Mary, Aug. 27, 173[7†].

William, s. William and Annah, April 27, 1714.

**EARLE** (see Earl, Earll), Abigail d. John and Sarah (Wheaton), — —, 1766. D.R.

Abigail, d. Antipas and Mercy, April 7, 1774.

Abigail Read, d. Antipas and Amy, Jan. 27, 1827.

Adeline, d. Asahell and Persis, April 8, 1798.

Adaline, d. John and Achsy, July 13, 1799.

Adeline Augusta, d. Slade and Mary, Dec. 14, 1823.

Almira, d. Winthrop and Persis, March 1, 1800.

Amos Southgate, s. Jonah and Elizabeth, April 22, 1800.

Amos S., s. John P., Aug. 1, 1829. D.R.

Anna, d. Silas and Rachel, Dec. 26, 1797.

Anna, d. Timothy and Ruth, — 12, 1806.

† Torn off.





- EARLE, Antipas, s. Slade and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1787.  
 Arnold, s. James and Deborah, Nov. 7, 1788.  
 Arntmas, s. George and Mary (Baker), June 23, 1762. D.R.  
 Artemas, s. Oliver, Sept. 28, 1790. D.R.  
 Asahel, s. Thomas and Hanah (Waite), Dec. 1, 1761. D.R.  
 Austin, s. Asahell and Persis, May 14, 1792.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1804.  
 Betsey, d. Thomas and Hannah (Waite), — —, 1780. D.R.  
 Caroline Matilda, d. Antipass 2d and Ama, Oct. 25, 1814.  
 Charles, s. James and Deborah, June 8, 1790.  
 Charlotte, d. James and Deborah, May 3, 1786.  
 Clarissa, d. Asahell and Persis, Sept. 28, 1786.  
 Cutting, s. John and Sarah (Wheaton), — —, 1767. D.R.  
 Daniel, s. James and Deborah, Jan. 11, 1793.  
 Edward, s. Timothy and Ruth, Feb. 10, 1811.  
 Edward T., s. Amos S. and Hannah, July 16, 1843.  
 Electa, d. Thomas and Hannah (Waite), April 27, 1778 [1788  
 dup.]. D.R.  
 Elisha, s. Silas and Rachel, April 18, 1804.  
 Eliza, d. Winthrop and Persis, Sept. 30, 1803.  
 Eliza, d. Pliny and Patience, June 8, 1807.  
 Eliza, d. Sylvanus and Eunice, March 1, 1810. D.R.  
 Eliza J., d. Patty and Philip, April 18, 1808.  
 Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Content, Dec. 25, 1829.  
 Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, July —, 1832. D.R.  
 Elizabeth Chase, d. Antipas and Ama, May 12, 1824.  
 Elizabeth Southgate, d. John Potter and Susan, Jan. 14, 1821.  
 Name altered to Susan Anthony Earle.  
 Emily D., d. Elmer, Aug. 31, 1830. D.R.  
 Frederick, s. George and Mary, Oct. 11, 1759. D.R.  
 George, s. George and Mary (Baker), Nov. 17, 1757. D.R.  
 George, s. Silas and Rachel, Jan. 17, 1800.  
 George Bigelow, s. Jonathan and Augusta B., March 4, 1845.  
 George Southgate, s. Amos S. and Hannah C., July 13, 1845.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah (Waite), — —, 1764. D.R.  
 Hannah, d. Robert and Sarah (Hunt), April 9, 1784. D.R.  
 Hannah, d. Silas and Rachel, March 16, 1796.  
 Hannah, d. Asahell and Persis, Sept. 5, 1800.  
 Hannah M., d. Amos S. and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1841. D.R.  
 Helen, d. Nathaniel and Frelove, — —, 1815. D.R.  
 Henry, s. Robert and Sarah (Hunt), March 13, 1774. D.R.  
 Henry W., s. Henry and Martha, March 18, 1810. D.R.  
 Homer, s. Henry and Martha, May 15, 1795.  
 Homer, s. James and Deborah, May 30, 1798.





- EARLE, Homer, s. Henry and Martha, Dec. 3, 1801. D.R.  
Horace, s. Winthrop and Persis, July 4, 1798.  
Horace, s. Sylvanus and Eunice, May 1, 1812. D.R.  
Israel C., s. Antipas 2d, and Ama, June 7, 1808.  
James, s. Ralph and Phebe (Whittemore), May 1, 1761. D.R.  
James H., s. Reuben, Dec. 3, 1821. D.R.  
Joel, s. William and Mary, July 6, 1759. D.R.  
Joel, s. Aaron and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1825. D.R.  
John, s. Antipas and Mercy, Oct. 13, 1777.  
John E., s. Slade and Mary, Aug. 5, 1827. D.R.  
John F., s. Henry and Martha, Sept. 29, 1812. D.R.  
John Milton, s. Pliny and Patience, April 13, 1794.  
John P., twin s. John P., June 3, 1823. D.R.  
John Potter, s. Jonah and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1795.  
John Wales, s. John Potter and Mary, May 12, 1825.  
Jonah, s. Pliny, Nov. 16, 1813. D.R.  
Jonas, twin s. John P., June 3, 1823. D.R.  
Jonathan, s. Antipas and Mercy, Dec. 22, 1767.  
Jonathan, s. Slade, April 20, 1821 [1822 dup.]. D.R.  
Jonathan, s. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, Dec. 3, 1822.  
Joseph, s. Slade and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1788.  
Joseph Lyman, s. Antipas and Ama, Aug. 30, 1821.  
Laura, d. Sylvanus and Eunice, July 3, 1803. D.R.  
Leander Martial, s. Antipass 2d and Ama, June 10, 1812.  
Lewis, s. Sylvanus and Eunice, Jan 5, 1808. D.R.  
Louisa, d. Silvenus and Eunice, July 4, 1801.  
Louisa, d. Asahel and Persis, May 13, 1802. D.R.  
Louisa W., d. John P., April 5, 1827. D.R.  
Lucy, d. Pliny and Patience, May 7, 1805.  
Lucy S., d. Amos S. and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1847. D.R.  
Lydia, d. George and Mary (Baker), Sept. 3, 1767. D.R.  
Lydia, d. Robert and Sarah (Hunt), Jan. 16, 1776. D.R.  
Lydia, d. Pliny and Patience, March 24, 1798.  
Lydia, d. Asahel and Persis, Dec. 9, 1805. D.R.  
Lydia, d. Henry and Ruth, Dec. 11, 1821.  
Lydia, d. Charles, May 18, 1837. D.R.  
Mary, d. George and Mary (Baker), March 8, 1764. D.R.  
Mary, d. Slade and Elizabeth, June 29, 1791. D.R.  
Mary, d. Silas and Rachel, Feb. 9, 1802.  
Mary, d. Timothy and Ruth, Feb. 5, 1819.  
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin, March 3, 1835. D.R.  
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin and Mary, March 6, 1841.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. John P. and Betsey, Dec. 24, 1839.  
Melinda, d. Asahell and Persis, Dec. 29, 1788.



- EARLE, Melissa, d. Henry and Martha, April 1, 1803. D.R.  
 Narcissa, d. Henry and Miriam, May 3, 1800.  
 Nathan, s. Benjamin and Mercy, April 8 or 11, 1826. D.R.  
 [Nath †]aniel, s. James and Deborah, July 29, 1783.  
 Nathaniel Potter, s. Jonah and Elizabeth, April 17, 1798.  
 Oliver K., s. Henry and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1824.  
 Ormacinda, d. Asahell and Persis, Oct. 31, 1795.  
 Otis D., s. Winthrop and Persis, July 23, 1805.  
 Ozilla Howard, d. Nathanil P. and Rachel A., Sept. 2, 1849.  
 Persis, d. Robert and Sarah (Hunt), Sept. 19, 1771. D.R.  
 Persis, d. Timothy and Ruth, Aug. 29, 1813.  
 Phebe, d. John and Axissarus, Oct. 11, 1801. D.R.  
 Phebe, d. Silas and Rachel, Feb. 22, 1816.  
 Pliny, s. Pliny and Patience, Dec. 31, 1809.  
 Rachel, d. Silas and Rachel, Aug. 11, 1808.  
 Rachel A., d. Timothy, Oct. 26, 1844. D.R.  
 Rebecca, d. Jonah, May 20, 1802. D.R.  
 Richard, s. Timothy and Ruth, March 9, 1809.  
 Robart, s. Silas and Rachel, May 18, 1806.  
 Ruben, s. James and Deborah, Sept. 8, 1795.  
 Samuel, s. Reuben and Mary (Harrington), — —, 1771. D.R.  
 Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah (Hunt), Jan. 1, 1781. D.R.  
 Sarah, d. Pliny and Patience, April 8, 1800.  
 Sarah, d. Henry and Martha, April 8, 1805. D.R.  
 Sarah, d. Timothy and Ruth, Jan. 3, 1816.  
 Sarah J., d. Slade and Mary, July 22, 1837. D.R.  
 Silas Jr., s. Silas and Rachel, March 29, 1811.  
 Slade, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1802.  
 Slade, s. Antipass 2d and Ama, July 31, 1810.  
 Stephen, s. Silas and Rachel, April 21, 1813.  
 Stephen C., s. Amos S. and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1839. D.R.  
 Susan Anthony, d. J. P., Jan. 14, 1821.  
 Susan M., d. Slade and Mary, Sept. 21, 1833. D.R.  
 Sylvanus, s. Thomas and Hannah (Waite), March 28, 1773. D.R.  
 Theodore, s. Winthrop and Persis, Nov. 13, 1801.  
 Thomas, s. Pliny and Patience, April 21, 1796.  
 Thomas, twin s. Sylvanus and Eunice, Oct. 9, 1805.  
 Thomas, twin s. Henry and Ruth, Jan. 11, 1823.  
 Timothy, s. Robert and Sarah (Hunt), March 2, 1778. D.R.  
 Timothy, s. Silas and Rachel, Aug. 14, 1821.  
 Timothy Keise, twin s. Henry and Ruth, Jan. 11, 1823.  
 Waldo, s. Slade and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1796. D.R.  
 William, s. Thomas and Hannah (Waite), — —, 1766. D.R.



- EARLE**, William, s. Thomas and Hannah (Waite), — —, 1768.  
D.R.
- William, twin s. Sylvanus and Eunice, Oct. 9, 1803.  
William, s. Patty and Philip, Aug. 28, 1810.  
William, s. Charles, Feb. 21, 1839. D.R.
- William Buffum, s. Pliny and Patience, Dec. 20, 1802.  
Winthrop, s. Thomas and Hannah (Waite), May 5, 1775. D.R.  
Winthrop, s. Winthrop and Persis, April 5, 1807.
- EARLL** (see Earl, Earle), Antipas, s. Benjamin and Abegail,  
June 1, 1737.
- Artemas, s. Ralph and Phebe, Nov. 28, 1754.  
Caleb, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, July 17, 1752.  
Clark, s. Ralph and Phebe, April 17, 1753.  
Jabez, s. William and Mary, Jan. 7, 1754.  
James, s. William and Mary, April 10, 1757.  
Nathan, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, July 8, 1755.  
Newel, s. Benjamin and Abegail, March 15, 1735.  
Phebe, d. Robert and Hephzibah, Dec. 22, 1756.  
Ralph, s. Ralph and Phebe, May 11, 1751.  
Reuben, s. William and Mary, May 8, 1747.  
Timothy, s. Robert and Hephzibah, March 13, 1759.  
William, s. William and Mary, March 21, 1744.
- EDDY**, Elisa Ann, d. Leonard and Isabelle, Jan. 16, 1844.  
Lucretia Stone, d. Leonard and Isabellah, March 31, 1847.  
William Leonard, s. Leonard and Isabella, June 1, 1845.
- EDMUNDS**, Louisa Adelia, d. Henry D., May 30, 1841.
- EDWARDS**, Charles H., s. Henry D. and Addine P., April  
21, 1848. [Edmunds and Edwards apparently confused.]
- ELLENWORTH**, ———, d. Benjamin, April 30, 1834. D.R.
- ELLINGWORTH**, ———, s. ———, Feb. 16, 1833. D.R.
- ELLIOT** (see Elliott, Ellott), Eliza Ann, d. Samuel D., Jan. 12,  
1827. D.R.
- Elizabeth A., d. Joseph, Dec. 24, 1813. D.R.  
John W., s. Joseph, Sept. 7, 1822. D.R.  
Joseph D., s. Joseph, April 23, 1816. D.R.  
Samuel Dwight, s. Samuel Dwight and Betsey, Jan. 31, 1829.  
———, s. Joseph, July 21, 1825. D.R.
- ELLIOTT**, Francis John, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 21, 1832.
- ELLOTT** (see Elliot), James, s. James and Jane, Dec. 27, 1720.







**FAIRBANK**, Josiah Merick, s. Josiah and Judeth, Feb. 17, 1825.

Vesta Woodcock, d. Josiah and Judith, March 30, 1822.

**FAIRBANKS**, ———, d. Daniel, Feb. 6, 1816. D.R.

**FANNING**, Mary, d. Walter and Mary, Nov. 5, 1769.

Matthias, s. Walter and Mary, Sept. 27, 1771.

Sarah, d. Walter and Mary, Sept. 18, 1774.

**FAY**, David, s. David and Jemime, Dec. 23, 1749.

Ebenezer, s. David and Jemime, Dec. 5, 1751.

Hanah, d. David and Jemima, June 26, 1748.

Jemima, d. David and Jemima, March 31, 1754.

Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1742-3.

**FENNER**, ———, d. Sion, Oct. 20, 1808. D.R.

**FERRY**, ———, d. John, May 29, 1805. D.R.

**FIELD**, twins, George and Lucy, Oct. 24, 1849.

**FINNEMORE**, ———, d. Ceasor, Aug. 24, 1808 (negro). D.R.

———, d. Arculus, May 22, 1811 (negro). D.R.

———, d. Arculus, Sept. 7, 1815 (negro). D.R.

**FIRTH**, Frank, s. Abraham and Maria L., May 26, 1847.

**FISK**, Diantha Livermore, d. Luther and Azubah, Oct. 14, 1815.

**FITCH**, Dana H., s. Dana H. and Melinda, Sept. 4, 1846.

Sarah C., d. Dana H. and Melinda W., Sept. 20, 1840.

**FITTS**, Sarah, d. ———, April 28, 1834. D.R.

Sarah Ann, d. A. P., Oct. 4, 1835. D.R.

**FITZGERALD**, Charles, s. Patrick and Mary F., Sept. 6, 1849.

**FLINT**, Charlotte Emerson, d. Edward and Hariet, June 10, 1821. Sunday.

Edward, s. Austin and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1789. Saturday.

Elizabeth Conklin, d. Austin and Elizabeth, May 3, 1792. 10 o'clock P.M., Thursday.

John Sydenham, s. Edward and Hariet, March 6, 1824. Saturday.

Joseph Henshaw, s. Austin and Elizabeth, April 20, 1786. Thursday.



- FLINT**, Laura, d. Austin and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1796.  
Sally, d. Austin and Elizabeth, June 5, 1787. Tuesday.  
Sally, d. Edward and Harriet, Oct. 12, 1822. Saturday.  
Waldo, s. Austin and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1794.
- FOLLEY**, Dennis E., s. Dennis J. and Ann, May 24, 1849.
- FOREST**, Mary, d. Richard and Mary, April 14, 1846.  
William, s. Richard and Mary, July 2, 1844.
- FOSTER**, Henry, s. Robbert and Susannah, Sept. 8, 1784.
- FREEMAN**, Lois, d. Samuel, July 12, 1804 (negro). D.R.  
———, s. Samuel, June 23, 1802 (a negro). D.R.  
———, d. Samuel, April 29, 1806 (negro). D.R.  
———, d. Samuel, March 31, 1808 (negro). D.R.
- FRISBEE**, ———, s. Beriah C. and Lavina E., Jan. 23, 1844.
- FRISBIE**, ———, ch. of Beriah C. and Levenia, April —, 1847.
- FRISBY**, Alonzo P., s. Beriah and Emeguy, April 13, 1832.  
Martha, d. Beriah C. and Lorena, Aug. 26, 1845.
- FROST**, Benjamin Conklin, s. Stephen and Polly, March 19, 1792.  
Polly, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 19, 1787.
- FULLER**, George Alonzo, s. Rufus and Charlotte, Nov. 7, 1827.  
Rufus, s. Rufus and Charlotte, Aug. 3, 1830.  
Sarah Warren, d. Rufus and Charlotte, Aug. 7, 1824.
- GAGE**, Brigham, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 17, 1793.  
Levi, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 9, 1786.  
Polly, d. Jonathan and Mary, April 15, 1790.  
Silas, s. Jonathan and Mary, April 13, 1788.
- GAGHEN** (see Ghagan), James, s. James and Mary, Aug. 2, 1843.
- GAITS** (see Gates), Jonas, s. Oldham and Mehitabel, June 27, 1752.  
Mehitabel, d. Oldham and Mehitabel, June 13, 1746.  
Susannah, d. Oldham and Mehitabel, June 7, 1748.



**GARDNER**, Pliny Fisk, s. Artemas and Mary C., July 10, 1834.

——, d. Thomas, April 7, 1835. D.R.

**GATES** (see Gaits), Austin, s. Jesse and Permela, June 11, 1824.

Ruth, d. Oldham and Mehitebel, March 21, 1750.

——, s. Rufus, Nov. 23, 1795. D.R.

**GHAGAN** (see Gaghen), Francis, s. James and Mary, April 7, 1846.

**GILFORD**, Micah, s. William and Jane, March 26, 1742.

Noah, s. William and Jane, May 23, 1747.

Paul, s. William and Jane, March 11, 1740.

Timothy, s. William and Jane, Sept. 10, 1749.

William, s. William and Jane, Sept. —, 1744.

**GLEASON** (see Gleesen, Glessen), Adeline, d. Silas and Nancy, Nov. 21, 1833.

Alpheus, s. Alpheus and Cornelia, April 30, 1846.

Anna, d. Richard Jr. and [Rachel†], Jan. 14, 1771.

Charles Adams, s. Silas, Aug. 20, 1837.

Maria, d. Alpheus and Cornelia, Jan. 24, 1845.

Marshall, s. Silas and Nancy, April 8, 1827.

Maryann, d. Silas and Nancy, July 29, 1828.

Leander, s. Richard and Rachel, June 13, 1778. D.R.

Richard, s. Richard Jr. and Ra[chel†], July 18, 1773.

Sarah Jane, d. Silas and Nancy, Jan. 8, 1832.

——, d. Nancy, Jan. 24, 1812. D.R.

**GLEESEN** (see Gleason), [Nath†]anl, s. Richard Jr. and Rachel, Nov. 20, 1762.

Mary, d. Richard Jr. and Rachel, Aug. 14, 1765.

**GILLMOR**, David, s. Adam and Martha, Jan. 22, 1783.

**GILMORE**, James, s. Adam and Martha, March 9, 1779. D.R.

**GLISPIN**, Elizabeth, d. John and Jane, March 24, 1844.

James, s. Thomas and Ann, Feb. 6 or 15th, 1846.

James, s. James and Ann, Sept. 26, 1847.

John, s. James and Hannah, June 28, 1843.

Mary Jane, d. John and Jane, Dec. 22, 1849.

Michael Richard, s. John and Jane, Sept. 26, 1846.

William J., s. Thomas and Ann E., Feb. 4, 1848.





**GODDARD**, David, s. David and Marcy, Sept. 19, 1738.

Edward, s. David and Mercy, Dec. 12, 1742.

Joseph Calvin, s. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 8, 1832.

Mary, d. David and Macy, Oct. 5, 1737.

Marcy, d. David and Marcy, Nov. 20, 1741.

[Mary†], d. David and Mercy, [Oct†]t. 26, 1744.

Mercy, d. David and Mercy, Feb. 3, 1749-50.

Susanna, d. David and Mercy, Feb. 17, 1746-7.

William, s. David and Marcy, April [27, 1740†].

**GOLDTHWAITE**, Ann Maria, d. Hosea and Sally, April 2, 1827.

**GOODNOW**, ———, d. Rufus, July 13, 1821. D.R.

**GOSLER**, Rosetta, d. Lewis and Amelia, Nov. 24, 1849.

**GOSLIN**, Lewis, s. Lewis and Parmela, Nov. 6, 1847.

**GOULD**, Ebenezer, s. Lyman and Alice, March 22, 1819.

Leander M., April 5, 1843. Born at Jonathan Trask's.

James, s. Lyman, Sept. 20, 1821. D.R.

———, d. Dr. Otis, Oct. 6, 1789. D.R.

———, d. David, Dec. 14, 1820. D.R.

**GOULDING**, ———, d. Clark, Oct. 24, 1795. D.R.

———, d. Col. I., Jan. 25, 1811. D.R.

**GRAFF**, George Edward, s. Henry and Susan, Dec. 12, 1849.

Mary E., d. Henry and Susan A., July 25, 1847.

**GRATON** (see Greaton), [Abiga†]il, d. John and Abigail, May 7, 1783.

[Al†]win, s. John and Abigail, April 28, 1781.

[Cyt†]rus, s. John and Abigail, April 29, 1779.

Hannah Polly, d. John and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1785.

Lucy, d. William, June 4, 1832. D.R.

Riley, s. William, July 10, 1830. D.R.

———, s. William, April 21, 1836. D.R.

**GRAVES**, Albert Ashley, s. Ashley and Susan M., Dec. 18, 1848.

**GREATON** (see Graton), Austin, s. Cyrus and Sarah, May 22, 1824.

Clara, d. John and Abigail, June 25, 1788.

Cyrus Edward, s. Cyrus and Sarah Miller, May 18, 1818.





GREATON, John, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1777.  
 John Foster, s. Cyrus and Sarah Miller, May 28, 1820.  
 Lora, d. John and Abigail, July 19, 1790.  
 Roena Clarisa, d. Cyrus and Sarah Miller, May 21, 1813.  
 Rowene, d. John and Abig[ail†], May 3, 1773.  
 Sarah, d. Cyrus and Sarah, April 20, 1822.  
 Thomas, s. Cyrus and Sarah Miller, Nov. 24, 1811.  
 [Trip†]hena, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1774.  
 William Sumner, s. Cyrus and Sarah Miller, May 27, 1816.  
 ———, s. Cyrus, April 3, 1815. D.R.

GREEN (see Greene), Abel, s. Ja[bez†] and Mary, [Sept. —, 1767†].

Abel, s. Abel and Sally, April 13, 1819.  
 Almira, d. Bely and Lucy, Jan. 15, 1834.  
 Amasa, s. Nahum and Dorcas, Jan. 22, 1762.  
 Anderson, s. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1782. D.R.  
 Ann M., d. Samuel D., Aug. 4, 1812. D.R.  
 — Asa, s. Benjamin and Lucy, July 27, 1761.  
 Asenath, d. William and Rebeckah, Dec. 31, 1750.  
 Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, May 21, 1731.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Dec. 26, 1755.  
 Betsey, d. Jabez Jr. and Lucy, May 5, 1777. D.R.  
 Bloomfield, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, June 16, 1816.  
 Clarissa, d. Jonathan and Catharine, April 5, 1789.  
 Charles Chancy, s. Thomas and Suky, Jan. 5, 1818.  
 Charles James, s. Zolvey and Lucy, May 30, 1849.  
 Charles, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1724.  
 [Ch†]loe, d. Nathaniel and Tabitha, May 16, 1766. ←  
 Cloe, d. Joel and Cloe, July 5, 1764.  
 Daniel, S. Phinehas and Judith, March 12, 1768.  
 Dolle, d. Israel and Mary, March 5, 1747.  
 Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Tabitha, April 29, 1769. D.R.  
 Eli, s. Jockton and Esther, March 21, 1778. D.R.  
 Elijah, s. Samuel and Serviah, May 3, 1760.  
 Elijah, s. Samuel Jr. and [Hannah†], May 28, 1780.  
 Eliza Jane, d. Zolva, Oct. 3, 1836. D.R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jabez and Mary, March 8, 1762.  
 Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Oct. 12, 1763.  
 Elizabeth, d. Dea. Stephen, June 19, 1818. D.R.  
 [Et†]sther, d. Nathaniel and Esther, Jan. 16, 1782.  
 Esther, d. Jockton and Esther, March 6, 1763. D.R.  
 Eunice, d. Abel and Eunice, March 17, 1795.



- GREEN, Fanny, d. Asa and Patty, June 8, 1791.  
 Francis, s. Jockton and Esther, March 17, 1770. D.R.  
 Hadassah, d. Samuel and Hannah, March 1, 1792.  
 Hannah, d. Jabez and Mary, Dec. 28, 1764.  
 Hannah, d. Jabez Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1788. D.R.  
 Harriet, d. Abel and Eunice, June 9, 1790.  
 Iddo, s. Jesse and Grace, July 1, 1785.  
 Ira, s. William and Rebeckah, Nov. 29, 1746.  
 Israel, s. William and Sarah, April 10, 172-.  
 Jabez, s. Jabez Jr. and Hannah, July 31, 1802. D.R.  
 Jacob, s. Jesse and Grace, Dec. 6, 1780.  
 Jared, s. Nahum and Dorcas, Oct. 5, 1765.  
 Jehiel, s. William and Rebeckah, Dec. 9, 1758.  
 Jernah, s. William and Rebeckah, May 2, 1756.  
 Jesse, s. William and Rebeckah, Oct. 25, 1752.  
 Joanna, d. Jabez Jr. and Lucy, Nov. 27, 1786. D.R.  
 Joel, s. William and Rebeckah, Sept. 9, 1738.  
 Joel, s. Joel and Cloe, July 17, 1762.  
 John, s. Phinihas and Judath, April 12, 1759.  
 John, s. Nathaniel and Tabitha, April 20, 1760. ✓  
 John, s. Asa and Patty, June 22, 1788. Sunday.  
 John Wayland, s. John and Mary F., Nov. 12, 1832.  
 [Jona†]than, s. William and Rebeckah, Oct. 27, 1744.  
 Jonathan, s. Jockton and Esther, Jan. 12, 1765. D.R.  
 Joseph, s. Jabez and Mary, Dec. 31, 1754.  
 Joseph, s. Jabez Jr. and Hannah, April 3, 1797. D.R.  
 Josiah, s. Jockton and Esther, Aug. 23, 1772. D.R.  
 Josiah, s. Jabez Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1792. D.R.  
 Judith, d. Phinehas and Judith, Jan. 14, 1765.  
 Jrijah(?), s. Nahum and Dorcas, March 1, 1756.  
 Julia, d. Abel and Eunice, Feb. 2, 1799.  
 Laura, d. Abel and Eunice, Oct. 9, 1800.  
 Lemuel, s. Nathaniel and Tabitha, Sept. 18, 1749. ✓  
 Lucretia, d. Jabez Jr. and Lucy, Aug. 11, 1779. D.R.  
 [Lu†]cretia, d. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, July 19, 1783.  
 Lucy, d. Israel and Mary, Nov. 29, 1743.  
 Lucy, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Nov. 28, 1757.  
 Lucy, d. Nathaniel and Lucy, April 12, 1760. D.R.  
 Lucy, d. Jabez Jr. and Lucy, Aug. 6, 1781. D.R.  
 Lucy, d. [———, April 12, ———†].  
 Lucy A., d. Zolva and Lucy, Sept. 1, 1846.  
 Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Tabitha, Jan. 7, 1758. ✓  
 Lydia, d. Jabez Jr. and Lucy, April 11, 1765. D.R.



- GREEN, Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Sept. 1, 1770.  
 Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, April 23, 1727.  
 Martin, s. Jesse and Grace, Jan. 19, 1779.  
 Mary, d. Israel and Mary, May 19, 1745.  
 Mary, d. Nahum and Dorcas, Aug. 10, 1751.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel and Tabitha, June 11, 1764.  
 Mary, d. Phinehas and Judith, Jan. 21, 1770.  
 Mary, d. Jabez Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1804. D.R.  
 Mehitabel, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, June 21, 1724.  
 Mercy, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1731.  
 Mercy, d. Nahum and Dorcas, Jan. 24, 1758.  
 Miriam, d. Nathaniel and Esther, June 13, 1788.  
 Nahum, s. William and Sarah, April 10, 1729.  
 Nahum, s. Nahum and Dorcas, April 13, 1770.  
 Nathan, s. Jabez and Mary, Dec. 27, 1751-2.  
 Nathan, s. Jabez Jr. and Lucy, June 15, 1784. D.R.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, April 16, 1721.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Tabitha, July 7, 1755.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, Oct. 10, 1757.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, — —, 1763. D.R.  
 Nathaniel, s. Jabez Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1790. D.R.  
 Nathaniel Richmond, s. Thomas and Susanna, Sept. 26, 1808.  
 Olive, d. William and Rebeckah, July 19, 1754.  
 Ormsby, s. Ruphas and Keziah, May 17, 1789.  
 Pamela, d. Nahum and Dorcas, March 3, 1764.  
 Phebe, d. Phinehas and Judith, Oct. 5, 1766.  
 Phenias, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, July 10, 1728.  
 Piercis, d. Jockthan and Esther, Jan. 9, 1768.  
 Pliny, s. Phinehas and Judith, May 17, 1761.  
 Rebeckah, d. William and Rebeckah, April 14, 1749.  
 Rufus, s. Nathaniel and Tabitha, April 10, 1762.  
 Ruth, d. Jabez Jr. and Lucy, Nov. 10, 1775. D.R.  
 Sally, d. Jabez Jr. and Lucy, March 29, 1770. D.R.  
 Sally, d. Nathaniel and Esther, — —, 1790.  
 Sally, d. Abel and Sally, Feb. 22, 1821.  
 Salmon, s. Jockton and Esther, Jan. 13, 1775. D.R.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Serviah, Nov. 22, 1757.  
 Samuel Brigham, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, July 17, 1814.  
 Samuel Denny, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1788.  
 Sarah, d. Jesse and Grace, Jan. 15, 1783.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Susanna, Dec. 12, 1813.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Orion and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1832.  
 Seraiah (?), s. Nahum and Dorcas, March 9, 1760.  
 Seth, s. Joel and Cloe, May 3, 1767.







**GREEN**, Silas, s. Phineas and Judith, Oct. 27, 1762.  
 Silvanus, s. Elias and Polly, April 6, 1787.  
 Sophia, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 26, 1785.  
 Stephen, s. Jabez and Mary, Aug. 7, 1757.  
 Stephen, s. Jabez Jr. and Lucy, Dec. 24, 1772. D.R.  
 Stephen, s. Jonathan and Catharine, Feb. 11, 1791.  
 Susannah, d. Nathaniel and Tabitha, Aug. 23, 1750.  
 Tabitha, d. Nathaniel and Tabitha, Sept. 18, 1753.  
 Tabithy, d. Jabez and Mary, July 9, 1759.  
 Tammeson, d. Elias and Polly, Oct. 27, 1784.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanna, Aug. 25, 1811.  
 Uziah, s. Nahum and Dorcas, March 1, 1753.  
 [Willit]am, s. William and Rebackah, Feb. 25, 1742.  
 William Kinney, s. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1790. 3 P.M.  
 Zolva, s. Jabez Jr. and Hannah, April 29, 1795. D.R.  
 Zurviah, d. Nahum and Dorcas, July 10, 1769.  
 ———, d. Samuel Jr., May 14, 1794. D.R.  
 ———, d. Asa, Sept. 20, 1794. D.R.  
 ———, d. Samuel Jr., June 22, 1796. D.R.  
 ———, d. Asa, Dec. 2, 1796. D.R.  
 ———, s. Samuel 3d, Jan. 3, 1811. D.R.  
 ———, d. Dea. Stephen, June 8, 1822. D.R.  
 ———, d. Zolva, Dec. 2, 1840. D.R.

**GREENE** (see Green), George, s. George and Phebe, March 4, 1825.

Harriot, d. George and Phebe, Feb. 14, 1818. Not at Leicester.  
 Hellen, d. George and Phebe, June 1, 1820. Not at Leicester.  
 Mary Ann, d. George and Phebe, Jan. 9, 1822.  
 Mary M., d. Rev. John, Sept. 22, 1837.  
 William Boardman, s. John and Mary F., Feb. 16, 1835.  
 William Johnson, s. George and Phebe, March 10, 1823.

**GREENWOOD**, Almira, d. Samuel and Ruth, March 23, 1805.

Harriot, d. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 7, 1802.

**GROSE**, Thomas, s. Daniel and Martha, Aug. 1, 1746.

**HACKER**, Eliza E., d. William E. and Elisa, July 5, 1843.

**HAGER**, Persis Maria, d. William and Clarissa, March 28, 1821.

———, d. William, Aug. 25, 1824. D.R.

———, d. William, Sept. 10, 1827. D.R.

† Torn off.



**HALL**, Elbridge, s. John, Jan. 13, 1813. D.R.  
 John, s. John, March 28, 1806. D.R.  
 John, s. John, July 23, 1810. D.R.  
 Willard More, s. John and Nancy, April 15, 1820.  
 ———, d. John, March 15, 1808. D.R.  
 ———, d. John, Feb. 11, 1818. D.R.  
 ———, d. John, Nov. 26, 1822. D.R.

**HALLOCK**, Earle, s. Edward, March 27, 1800. D.R.

**HAMMON** [E†]benezer, s. Ebenezer and Hester, Aug. 7, 1744.

**HAMMOND**, Assa, s. Ebenezer and Esther, May 29, 1753.  
 Hannah, d. Jonas and Elisabeth, May 30, 1751.  
 James, s. Jonas and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1742.  
 Lydia, d. Jonas and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1753.  
 Margarit, d. Jonas and Elizabeth, July 29, 1740.  
 Mary, d. Jonas and Elizabeth, Feb. 19, 1747-8.  
 Mary, d. Jonas and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1748-9.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Feb. 15, 1751.  
 Nathanel, s. Ebenezer and Esther, Nov. 9, 1748.  
 Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Esther, Sept. 14, 1746.  
 ———, s. E., May 4, 1825. D.R.

**HAMOND**, [E†]lizabeth, d. Jonas and Elisabeth, April 13, 1745.

**HANCOCK**, Charles E., s. Benjamin and Mary M., May 23, 1847.

**HANDY**, Caroline, d. Silas and Caroline, Oct. 26, 1849.

**HANES**, George, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1797.

**HANKEY**, Ralph Waldo, s. Anthony and Mary, Dec. 29, 1848.

**HARKNESS**, Elijah, s. James, July 28, 1805. D.R.  
 Moses, s. James and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1799.  
 Nathan, s. James and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1801.

**HARPER**, ———, d. Andrew, Sept. 20, 1835. D.R.

**HARRINGTON**, Benjamin Brown, s. Asa and ———, Dec. 27, 1785.

[———†], s. Asa and Asenath [April 21, 1784†].

**HARRIS**, ———, s. William S., Feb. 6, 1794. D.R.  
 ———, s. William S., Jan. 31, 1799. D.R.  
 ———, d. Elder, March 26, 1826. D.R.



**HART**, Charls, s. James and Margret, Oct. —, 1744.  
James, s. James and Marcy, March 27, 1739.

**HARTWELL**, George Henry, s. George W. and Lucetta,  
June 9, 1830.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. George W. and Lucetta, July 1, 1828.

**HARVEY**, Almira, d. James, June 4, 1804. D.R.  
Almira, d. James, March 3, 1810. D.R.  
——, s. James, Oct. 1, 1791. D.R.  
——, s. James, Jan. 5, 1812. D.R.  
——, s. James, Nov. 10, 1824. D.R.

**HARWOOD**, Almira, d. James and Margaret, Aug. 25, 1805.  
Albert Verry, s. James and Margaret, Oct. 16, 1809.  
Betsey, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1773.  
Eliphalet, s. James and Martha, Nov. 14, 1764.  
Hannah, d. James and Martha, July 31, 1759.  
Isaac Verry, s. James and Margaret, Jan. 27, 1812.  
Jacob Verry, s. James and Margret, Sept. 9, 1802.  
Jesse, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, May 24, 1750.  
John Nelson, s. James and Margaret, Dec. 31, 1816.  
Louisa, d. James and Margaret, Dec. 2, 1803.  
Margaret Brown Verry, d. James and Margaret, Oct. 1, 1807.  
Maria, d. James and Margeret, Oct. 9, 1823.  
Martha, d. James and Martha, March 4, 1756.  
Mary, d. James and Martha, Feb. 8, 1763.  
Mary Brown, d. Merick, Oct. 21, 1842.  
[Na]thaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1775.  
Phebe, d. Maria, July 22, 1844.  
Phebe Sprague, d. James and Margaret, Oct. 31, 1814.  
Rebecca, d. James and Martha, May 16, 1761.  
Sarah, d. James and Marther, March 5, 1758.

**HASCY**, Elisabeth, d. John and Tabithy, July 30, 1753.  
Jerusha, d. Samuel and Sarah, March 29, 1757.  
John, s. of John and Tabithy, Feb. 10, 1750-1.  
Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1755.  
Otice, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1753.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1749.  
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, March 28, 1747.  
Tabithy, d. John and Tabithy, Aug. 24, 1749.  
Zaccheus, s. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1751.

**HASTINGS**, Samuel D., s. Simon, July 17, 1816. D.R.

† Torn off.





**HASTINGS**, ———, d. Simon, June 11, 1814. D.R.

———, d. Simon, Jan. 17, 1822. D.R.

**HATCH**, Alonzo Alden, s. William and Lucretia, March 30, 1830.

Charles Cheny, s. Cheny and Elizabeth, June 14, 1828.

Elizabeth, d. Cheny and Eliza, July 20, 1822.

George Dwight, s. Cheny and Eliza, June 13, 1824.

Henry Dwight, s. William and Lucretia, Jan. 17, 1829.

Sarah, d. Cheny, Aug. 5, 1834. D.R.

William, s. Cheny and Eliza, May 31, 1820.

**HAVEN**, Artimas, s. Elkanah and Esther, March 26, 1793.

Harriet, d. Elkanah and Esther, Nov. 13, 1796.

Jocktan Green, s. Elkanah and Esther, Oct. 24, 1789.

John, s. Elkanah and Esther, Jan. 20, 1800.

Lucetta, d. Elkanah and Esther, Sept. 10, 1802.

Michal, d. Micah and Rebeckah Wickor, Jan. 12, 1742-3.

Piercis, d. Elkanah and Esther, Feb. 5, 1788.

**HAYDEN**, Ann, d. Patrick and Mary, Dec. 25, 1847.

Francis, twin s. Patrick and Mary, Sept. 20, 1844.

———, twin d. Patrick and Mary, Sept. 20, 1844.

**HAYES**, Alexander, s. Michael and Ann, Dec. 24, 1849.

**HAYNES**, Lucian B., s. Daniel P., May 18, 1828. D.R.

———, s. Daniel P., Jan. 23, 1824. D.R.

**HAYWARD**, Billings, s. John, Sept. 13, 1806. D.R.

Hartwell, s. John and Anna, Aug. 14, 1800.

John Denny, s. John and Anna, Dec. 21, 1802.

Joseph, s. John and Anna, April 10, 1798.

Rebecca, d. John and Anna, March 29, 1796.

Thomas Edmands, s. John and Anna, April 27, 1810.

**HEARSEY** (see Hersey), Austin, s. Calvin and Sally, March 31, 1797.

Martha Park, d. Calvin and Sally, Sept. 22, 1799.

**HEARSY** (see Hearsey), Charles, s. Calvin and Sally, Dec. 18, 1794.

Thankful, d. Calvin and Sally, Nov. 6, 1792.

**HELFF**, Adeline May, d. Peter and Susan, April 30, 1844.

Mary, d. Peter and Susan, Aug. 25, 1847.

† Torn off.



**HENRY**, [Adam†], s. Robert and Susannah, [Sept. —, 1767†].  
 Elizabeth, d. Robert and Susannah, Jan. 14, 1782. D.R.  
 [Hannah†], d. Robert and Susannah, Jan. [6, 1†]766.  
 Martha, d. Robert and Susannah, March 14, 1777. D.R.  
 Mary, d. Robert and Susannah, Aug. 5, 1774. D.R.  
 [Ro†]bert, s. Robert and Susannah, April 14, 1772.  
 William Young, s. Robert and Susannah, July 6, 1779. D.R.

**HENSHAW**, Almira, d. William and Phebe, Feb. 1, 1796.  
 [A†]ndrew, s. David and Mary, March 14, 1783.  
 Anna, d. David and Mary, Feb. 24, 1778.  
 Benjamin, s. William and Phebe, Dec. 8, 1793.  
 Catherine, d. David and Mary, March 24, 1793.  
 Catherine, d. William and Lucy, Jan. 22, 1823.  
 Charles, s. David and Mary, April 20, 1789.  
 Daniel, s. William and Phebe, May 9, 1782.  
 David, s. David and Mary, June 6, 1781.  
 David, s. David and Mary, April 2, 1791.  
 Elizabeth, d. William and [Ruth†], Sept. 8, 1764.  
 Elizabeth, d. David and Mary, Sept. 5, 17[75†].  
 Elizabeth, d. William and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1764.  
 Fanny, d. David and Mary, April 6, 1785.  
 Horatio Gates, s. William and Phebe, Sept. 21, 1788.  
 John, s. David and Mary, Jan. 9, 1798.  
 Joseph, s. William and Phebe, Sept. 11, 1774.  
 Josiah Nelson, s. William Jr. and Lucy, June 17, 1825.  
 Joshua, s. David and Mary, Aug. 23, [1779 †?].  
 Katherine, d. William and Phebe, May 11, 1784.  
 Laura, d. David and Mary, March 3, 1795.  
 Lucinda, d. William and Phebe, Sept. 23, 1786.  
 Nathan Swan, s. William, Aug. 9, 1828.  
 Mary, d. David and Mary, March 29, 1774.  
 Mary Belcher, d. William and Lucy, Feb. 19, 1824.  
 Phebe, d. William and Phebe, Dec. 4, 1777.  
 Ruth, d. William and Phebe, Dec. 15, 1772.  
 Ruth Bascom, d. William, Feb. 30 (*sic*), 1827.  
 Sarah, d. William and Ruth, Nov. 4, 1762.  
 Sarah, d. David and Mary, April 10, 1787.  
 Waldo Flint, s. William, Feb. 17, 1833.  
 William, s. William and Ruth, Feb. 17, 1767.  
 William, s. William and Phebe, Jan. 7, 1780.  
 William Houghton, s. William, Sept. 25, 1831.



**HERRICK**, George Washington, s. Benjamin and Mary M.,  
July 22, 1849.

**HERSEY** (see Hearsey), Achsa, d. Elijah and Beulah, March  
24, 1782.

Betsey, d. Martin and Mercy, Aug. 10, 1790.

Clarissa Alvira, d. Calvin and Sally, Sept. 27, 1801.

Elijah, s. Elijah and Bulah, August 11, 1786.

Hervey, s. Elijah and Bulah, June 2, 1784.

Huldah, d. Martin and Mercy, Dec. 3, 1792.

Isaac Brown, s. Martin and Marcy, Dec. 15, 1794.

Nathan, s. Elijah, Aug. 5, 1811. D.R.

Nathaniel Stone, s. Elijah and Bulah, Sept. 29, 1788.

Peleg, s. Peleg and Lucy, May 6, 1764.

Samuel, s. Peleg and Lucy, June 7, 1766.

Sarah, d. Peleg and Lucy, Feb. 19, 1768.

Sarah, d. Elijah and Beulah, Feb. 28, 1791.

Thomas, s. Nathan and Mary, March 24, 1771.

Zephaniah Swift Moore, s. Calvin and Sally, May 21, 1805.

——, s. Elijah, Feb. 1, 1793. D.R.

——, d. Elijah, June 21, 1806. D.R.

**HERVEY**, Ruth Amelia, d. James Jr. and Mary R., Nov. 1,  
1820.

——, d. James, Jan. 28, 1832. D.R.

**HERVY**, Abraham, s. James Jr. and Mary R., Dec. 27, 1822.

James Foster, s. James Jr. and Mary R., Sept. 23, 1818.

**HILL**, Clarissa, d. John and Susannah, Oct. 12, 1800.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Judey, April 26, 1738.

Daborah, d. Daniel and Judy, June 23, 1[740†].

Isabella, d. George and Mary Ann, Oct. 25, 1818. Ireland.

James, s. James and Mary Ann, Sept. 3, 1823.

Judey, d. Daniel and Judey, April 26, 1736.

Orin, s. Enoch and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1829.

Robart, s. James and Mary Ann, Oct. 28, 1820. Not Leicester.

Samuel, s. James and Mary Ann, Jan. 4, 1825.

——, d. Elder, May 14, 1817. D.R.

**HIRST**, Henry, s. William, Oct. 22, 1834.

**HOBART**, Billings, s. John and Charlotte, March 17, 1797.

Billings, s. Billings and Azubah, Jan. 7, 1825.

Edward, s. John and Charlotte, March 21, 1812.





**HOBART**, George, s. John, Nov. 14, 1806. D.R.

Harriet B., d. Lt. John, Feb. 28, 1804. D.R.

Louisa, d. Lt. John, Feb. 9, 1802. D.R.

Maria, d. John, Oct. 25, 1814. D.R.

Otis, s. John and Charlotte, Sept. 6, 1800.

Polly, d. John and Charlotte, June 20, 1795.

Sally, d. Lt. John, Jan. 2, 1809. D.R.

——, d. Billings, April 30, 1839. D.R.

**HOBBS**, Charles Francis, s. John and Asenath, June 6, 1829.

Eliza Jane, d. John and Asenath, Oct. 21, 1826.

Lucius Frederick, s. John and Asenath, April 20, 1828.

**HODGKIN**, Eber, s. John and Sary, Nov. 8, 1790. At Fitchburg.

Lucy, d. John and Sary, Aug. 17, 1793.

**HOIT**, Eveline, d. Shelah, Oct. 23, 1836. D.R.

——, d. Shelah, Feb. 10, 1833. D.R.

**HOLBROOK**, Elizabeth, d. James and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1802.

Henry E., s. Ira, May 9, 1846. D.R.

Horace S., s. Ira, June 27, 1842.

Ira S., Saba Bass, May 3, 1803. D.R.

Ira A., s. Ira, July 4, 1831.

Joseph Emory, s. Emory and Deborah, May 18, 1849.

Lewis M., s. Ira, Nov. 2, 1837.

Lucy L., d. Ira and Caroline, Dec. 14, 1849.

——, d. Emory, Sept. 1, 1839. D.R.

**HOLDEN** (see Holdin), Abigail, d. John and Zepporah, March 20, 1806.

Asa, s. John and Zeporah, Sept. 3, 1807.

Edmund Hall, s. John and Zipporah, Dec. 2, 1796.

Edmund Hall, s. John and Zepporah, May 8, 1804.

Hannah, d. John and Zepporah, Oct. 8, 1801.

James Munroe, s. Peter and Ruth, April 22, 1818.

Margaret Chase, d. Peter and Ruth, Feb. 4, 1815.

Mary, d. Peter and Ruth, Sept. 6, 1816.

Olive, d. John and Zipporah, Nov. 29, 1799.

Peter Silvester, s. Peter and Ruth, Jan. 17, 1814.

Silas, s. John and Zipporah, June 2, 1798.

Susanna, d. John and Zepporah, Dec. 21, 1808.

——, d. Capt. John, Nov. 28, 1811. D.R.

**HOLDIN**, James, s. Daniel and Rachel, Feb. 15, 1756.

Jeduthan, s. Daniel and Rachel, March 4, 1738-9.



**HOLLAHAND**, Agnes, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 13, 1847.

**HOLLAND**, George, s. John and Elisa [Elizabeth, June 27, dup.], June 11, 1827.

Hannah, d. John and Elisa, June 11, 1829.

——, s. John, Oct. 14, 1831. D.R.

——, d. John, June 8, 1833. D.R.

——, s. John, Aug. 3, 1835. D.R.

——, s. John, July 25, 1837. D.R.

**HOLLINGWORTH**, ———, s. James, May 26, 1835. D.R.

**HOLMAN**, Adeline, d. Nathan and Susan, Aug. 14, 1847.

Ann Maria, d. Rufus and Esther, Sept. 2, 1847.

Catherine Florella, d. Parley and Emely, July 12, 1845.

Francelia, d. Nathan and Susan, April 15, 1849.

Henry Goulding, s. Parley and Emily, Oct. 26, 1847.

Mary Jane, d. Rufus and Ester K., Oct. 7, 1843.

Sarah Josephine, d. William T. and Sarah, April 9, 1846.

**HOLTON**, John, s. Israel and Sebel, Dec. 2, 1747.

**HONEYWOOD**, Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1769, "Friday 3 clock A.M."

Henry, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1771.

John, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1763.

Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1766. "9 o'clock P.M."

**HOOD**, Joseph Flint, s. Eli and Nancy, Sept. 20, 1804.

——, d. Eli, May 3, 1803. D.R.

——, s. Eli, Dec. 21, 1806 (posthumous). D.R.

**HOPKENS**, Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Deborah, Jan. 13, 1718.

Jude, d. Thomas and Deborah, Aug. 4, 1716.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Deborah, April 15, 1720.

**HOUGHTON**, William, s. Cornelius and Abigail, May 11, 1775.

**HOVEY**, Ruth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, June 16, 1763.

**HOW** (see Howe), Aaron, s. Jaazaniah and Damris, March 30, 1746.

Antipace, s. Isaac and Prudence, Aug. 19, 1746.

Benjamin, s. Silas and Beulah, April 28, 1767.

Fredreck, s. Isaac and Prudence, Oct. 12, 1735.



- ✓ How, George, s. Jaazaniah and Damris, Sept. 2, 1741.
- ✓ Joel, s. Elijah and Deborah, Dec. 7, 1760.
- Jonathan, s. Isaac and Prudence, Feb. 3, 1740-1.
- ✓ Kerley, s. Jaazaniah and Damaris, July 23, 1739.
- Levinah, d. Isaac and Prudence, March 15, 1737-8.
- ✓ Miriam, d. Jaazaniah and Damris, Feb. 10, 1749-50.
- ✓ [Perf]sis, d. Jaazaniah and Damaris, Feb. 7, 1743-4.
- Percis, d. Isaac and Prudence, July 30, 1743.
- Pliney, s. Isaac and Prudence, Oct. 8, 1749.
- ✓ Rebeckah, d. Jaazaniah and Damris, Jan. 17, 1752.
- **HOWARD**, Ann, d. Ebenezer A. and Lucy, Feb. 4, 1825.
- Argil Bartlett, s. Harrison and Betsey, March 13, 1831.
- Charles Doris, s. Harrison and Betsey, April 13, 1833.
- Edward, s. James and Ann, April —, 1822. Not Leicester.
- Edwin Curtis, s. Horace and Eliza P., Aug. 21, 1846.
- George W., s. Harison and Betsey, March 15, 1823.
- Harrison, s. Harrison and Betsey, May 18, 1829.
- Lucy A., d. John, Oct. 24, 1823. D.R.
- Lucy Ann, d. Harison and Betsey, Jan. 10, 1825.
- Mary Edson, d. Harison and Betsey, Oct. 31, 1827.
- Robart, s. James and Ann, July 28, 1824.
- Samuel Harrington, s. Ebenezer A. and Lucy, March 29, 1823.
- Sarah J., d. H., Nov. 23, 1838. D.R.
- Warren, s. Horace and Eliza P., May 31, 1844.
- , d. Cary, March 18, 1796. D.R.
- , s. Ebenezer, May 28, 1827. D.R.
- , s. Ebenezer A., Feb. 5, 1830. D.R.
- , d. Emery, April 8, 1845. D.R.
- HOWARTH**, Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1844.
- HOWE** (see How), Addeliza, d. Charles W. and Rebecca, Aug. 2, 1848.
- Charles M., s. Charles W. and Rebecca P., July 29, 1847.
- Ella Josephine, d. Charles W. and Rebecca, Sept. 21, 1849.
- Harriet Nelson, d. Willard and Rachel, April 21, 1846.
- Mary Catherine, d. Mary S. and Jonah, Oct. 10, 1840.
- Pliny Moore, s. Jonah and Mary S., Aug. 20, 1849.
- Tyler R., s. Richardson, Sept. 5, 1826. D.R.
- , s. Hubbard, March 23, 1835. D.R.
- , d. Hubbard, Nov. 23, 1837. D.R.
- HUBBARD**, [Be†]njamin, s. Daniel Jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1763.





HUBBARD, Betsey Sargent, d. Jonathan and Betsey, March 23, 1809.

Catherine, d. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 14, 1795.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, April 27, 1753.

David Briant, s. John and Anna, March 15, 1822.

Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, March 14, 1757.

Ester Kent, d. Jonathan and Betsey, May 31, 1806.

Esther, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, May 21, 1768.

John, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, March 14, 1761.

Jonathan, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, June 15, 1750.

Lucius, s. Jonathan and Betsey, June 1, 1812.

Malinda, d. John and Anna, Feb. 1, 1820.

Marcus L., s. John and Anna, July 13, 1832.

Martha, d. John, Jan. 12, 1818. D.R.

Melissa, twin d. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 5, 1799.

Melissa Stone, d. Jonathan and Betsey, April 15, 1803.

Milton, twin s. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 5, 1799.

Molly, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, March 12, 1766.

——, s. Daniel 2d, April 10, 1808. D.R.

——, d. Daniel, Nov. 23, 1809. D.R.

——, d. Daniel 2d, May 24, 1816. D.R.

——, s. Daniel 2d, Feb. 25, 1818. D.R.

——, s. Daniel, Jan. 15, 1824. D.R.

——, d. John, Nov. 29, 1824. D.R.

——, s. John, Nov. 3, 1829. D.R.

HUGHS, John C., s. Peter and Mary A., Jan. 23, 1849.

HUNTINGTON, Harriet, d. Azel and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1798.

Orin, s. Azel and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1800.

HURD, Abbie, d. Samuel, May 22, 1834. D.R.

Albert, s. Samuel, Nov. —, 1836. D.R.

Ellen, d. Samuel and Mehitable, July 28, 1831.

Frances Mehitable, d. Samuel and Mehitable D., April 15, 1825.

Julia Trask, d. Samuel and Mehitable D., Sept. 21, 1826.

Samuel Dwight, s. Samuel and Mehitable D., July 20, 1828.

JACKSON, Betsy, d. Matthew and Elizabeth, April 25, 1790.

Elsey, d. Matthew and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1788.

James, s. John and Deborah, May 25, 1706.

James, s. James and Martha, Aug. 14, 1731.

John, s. James and Martha, Dec. 13, [1733?].

Joseph, s. Matthew and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1784.



**JACKSON**, Lucy, d. Matthew and Elizabeth, May 22, 1782.

[Martha†], d. James and Martha [March†] 5, 1740-1.

[Mary†], d. James and Martha, Aug. [—, 17†]39.

Thomas, s. James and Marther, Feb. 11, 1735-6.

**JOHNSON**, Abigail, d. Benjamin and Rebeca, Dec. 15, 1726.

Ester, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, May 8, 1721.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Jerusha, Oct. 21, 1742.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Rebeca, April 30, 1724.

Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, May 4, 1719.

——, s. Samuel, Aug. 8, 1789. D.R.

——, s. Rufus, Aug. 5, 1816. D.R.

**JONES**, Ellen Maria, d. Lora B., April 22, 1832.

Isabell, d. Lorenzo, April 25, 1837. D.R.

Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, Aug. 24, 1732.

Mary, d. Thomas and Martha, April 30, 1738.

Mary, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1742.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Martha, July 14, 1741.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Martha, March 15, 1746.

William, s. Thomas and Martha, Feb. 18, 1743.

**JOSLIN**, ——, s. Rolen, July 8, 1802. D.R.

**KEINS**, Lydia, d. Joseph, Dec. 25, 1816. D.R.

**KELLY**, Edwin Alonzo, s. Abner and Susan M., Nov. 27, 1845.

Mary Ann, d. James and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1845.

Michael, s. Michael and Jane, April 2, 1844.

**KENERSON**, Martha Jane, d. Durel and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1842.

**KENESTON**, Ann Caroline, d. Jacob and Sylvia Ann, Nov. 22, 1845.

**KENNY**, Mary Ann, d. Peter and Mary, Sept. 17, 1845.

Patrick, s. Peter and Mary, Feb. 7, 1848.

Sarah, d. James and Rigid, Oct. 26, 1847.

William, s. Peter and Mary, April 7, 1849.

**KENT**, Caroline, d. Daniel and Ruth, March 19, 1812.

Charles Frederick, s. William S. and Mary H., Sept. 23, 1834.

[Dan†]iel, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Esther, Jan. 6, 1777.

Daniel Waldo, s. Daniel and Ruth, Jan. 21, 1810.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1745.



KENT, Edward, s. Daniel, May 4, 1836. D.R.  
 Elias, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Esther, May 3, 1780. D.R.  
 Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 9, 1752.  
 Esther Stone, d. Daniel and Ruth, Sept. 1, 1817.  
 [Ezra], s. Ebenezer Jr. and Esther, Sept. 1, 1785.  
 Jacob, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1749-50.  
 James Draper, s. Daniel and Ruth, Sept. 20, 1815.  
 John Davis, s. Daniel and Maranda, April —, 1834.  
 Lucy Watson, d. D. W. and H. N., May 24, 1841.  
 Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1755.  
 Mary Augusta, d. William and Mary, Aug. 3, 1837.  
 Melinda Watson, d. Daniel and Ruth, Nov. 29, 1813.  
 Polly, d. Ebenezer and Esther, Nov. 20, 1787.  
 Prescott G., s. Daniel W. and Harriet N., Sept. 29, 1847.  
 Reuben, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1747.  
 Ruth Amelia, d. Daniel Waldo and Harriet N., Dec. 8, 1843.  
 Ruth Watson, d. Daniel and Maranda, March 31, 1830.  
 Samuel Watson, s. Daniel and ———, Jan. 21, 1808.  
 [Sa]rah, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Esther, Dec. 27, 1774.  
 William, s. Ebenezer and Esther, Sept. 14, 1773.  
 William Stone, s. Daniel and Ruth, Feb. 6, 1806.  
 ———, d. Ebenezer and Esther, June 5, 1782. D.R.

KENWORTHY, John, s. Thomas and Esther, Sept. 10, 1832.  
 Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Esther, Dec. 20, 1831.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Esther, June 1, 1829.

KILLIHAN, Michael, s. Patrick and Honora, Aug. 16, 1849.

KIMBALL, Augusta, d. Elijah and Augusta, July 14, 1830.  
 Elijah, s. Elijah and Austa, Oct. 13, 1828.  
 Joel, s. Elijah and Augusta, Sept. 27, 1836.

KING, Augusta, d. John and Sophia, Dec. 28, 1805.  
 Benjamin Franklin, s. Charles and R. L., Dec. 23, 1818.  
 Charles, twin, s. Henry and Prudence, June 8, 1783.  
 Charles Bowman, s. Charles and R. L., March 16, 1829.  
 Charlotte, twin d. Henry and Prudence, June 8, 1783.  
 Dexter O., s. Henry Jr., Aug. 16, 1806. D.R.  
 [Hen]ry, s. Henry and Prudence, Feb. 27, 1779.  
 [John], s. Henry and Prudence, Sept. 29, 1776.  
 John Dudley, s. John and Sophia, Jan. 21, 1822.  
 Joseph Williams, s. Charles and R. L., May 16, 1817.  
 Juliann Elizabeth, d. Charles and R. L., Aug. 12, 1820.  
 Maria, d. John and Sophia, Sept. 7, 1814.





KING, Mary Ann, d. John and Sophia, Dec. 31, 1803.

Mary Augusta, d. John D. and Mary, Oct. 26, 1843.

Sally, d. John and Sophia, Dec. 12, 1810.

Tamar, d. Henry and Prudence, Feb. 19, 1774.

———, d. Henry Jr., Aug. 22, 1809. D.R.

———, d. Henry Jr., Oct. 5, 1812. D.R.

———, d. Henry, April 14, 1821. D.R.

KINGSBURY, John, s. Josiah and Lucinda, Jan. 30, 1831.

Olover, s. Josiah and Lucinda, Aug. 16, 1829.

KIRBY, Elisabeth Ann, d. John and Mary L., Dec. 22, 1845.

Mary Olive, d. John and Mary R., Aug. 25, 1844.

KNAP, Samuel, s. David and Sarah, June 13, 1750.

KNIGHT, Addison, s. Jonathan Jr. and Polly, Aug. 28, 1803.

Almira Wheaton, d. Horace and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1831.

Ann Elizabeth, d. Hiram, March 8, 1820. D.R.

Charles Brown, s. Horace and [Hannah], Aug. 6, 1836.

Dexter, s. Hiram and Olive, July 18, 1826.

Francis West, s. Samuel C., Oct. 6, 1835.

Frederick Asa, s. Samuel C. and Eliza J., Dec. 5, 1849.

George M., s. Hiram and Olive, March 10, 1844.

Hiram, s. Hiram and Olive, Sept. 5, 1833.

Horris, s. Jonathan Jr. and Polly, June 23, 1799.

James F., s. Samuel C. and Eliza Jane, April 11, 1847.

James J., s. Hiram and Olive, Aug. 21, 1841.

James Sullivan, s. Hiram and Olive, Aug. 24, 1822.

Jason, s. Hiram and Olive, Oct. 24, 1828.

John Lewis, s. Samuel C. and Eliza Jane, April 18, 1842.

Joseph Adison, s. Horace and Sarah, March 3, 1829.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Horace and Sarah, April 30, 1825.

Mary Sargent, d. Jonathan and Polly, May 30, 1809.

Mary W., d. Samuel C. and Eliza Jane, May 3, 1839.

Rebecca S., d. Hiram, Oct. 12, 1836. D.R.

Susan, d. Hiram and Olive, Sept. 16, 1830.

———, s. Jabez, Dec. 1, 1791. D.R.

———, d. Polly, Nov. 7, 1792. D.R.

———, d. Isaac, July 25, 1829. D.R.

———, s. Isaac, Aug. 20, 1833. D.R.

———, s. Hiram and Olive, March 10, 1844.

KNOWLES, Dennis Wright, s. Edward and Sarah, Oct. 5,  
1829.



KNOWLES, John B., s. Edward, — — —. D.R.

Sarah Ann, d. Edward and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1834.

KNOWLS, George Edward, s. Edward and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1835.

KNOWLTON, Eliza Maria, d. Artemas and Maria, April 10, 1840.

LAMB, Artimas, s. Nathan and Hulda, May 24, 1800.

Benjamin, twin s. Joshua and Sarah, April 8, 1752.

Charles, s. Liberty and Harriot, Jan. 22, 1825.

David, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Dec. 14, 1739.

David, s. Joshua and Sarah, May 24, 1745.

Elbridge, s. Liberty, May 24, 1830. D.R.

Ellen J., d. Liberty, Nov. 27, 1831. D.R.

Franklin Muzzy, s. Josiah and Mary H., Oct. 26, 1843.

George Artemas, s. Artemas, March 9, 1830.

George Quincy, s. Josiah Q. and Mary, May 5, 1834.

Hannah, d. Capt. Alvan, Feb. 1, 1817. D.R.

Hannah Craige, d. Col., July 30, 1822. D.R.

Henry, s. Liberty, Aug. 8, 1828. D.R.

- Jabez, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, June 5, 1754.

- James, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1752.

Jane M., d. Waldo, Aug. 12, 1835. D.R.

John, s. Jonathan and Lidiah, March 5, 1726-7.

- Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, July 3, 1742.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, July 3, 1741.

Josiah Quincy, s. Liberty and Harriot, May 9, 1823.

Laura, d. Nathan and Hulda, Sept. 6, 1809.

Liberty, s. Liberty and Harriet Ann, Dec. 6, 1826.

Louisa C., d. Nathan and Hulda, Aug. 30, 1804.

- Lucy, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1758.

Lydia, twin d. Joshuay and Sarah, April 8, 1752.

Mary, d. Joshua and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1749.

Mary, d. Waldo, Dec. 4, 1833. D.R.

- Nathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Nov. 3, 1744.

Nathan, s. Nathan, April 11, 1814. D.R.

Nathan H., s. Nathan and Huldah, Jan. 20, 1820.

Nathan Quincy Adams, s. Artemas, Sept. 21, 1831.

Permela Converse, d. Nathan and Huldah, Feb. 11, 1823.

- Phinehas, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, May 6, 1756.

- Reuben, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1749.

- Ruth, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Dec. 28, 1737.

Samuel, s. Joshua and Sarah, July 4, 1743.



- LAMB, Sarah, d. Joshua and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1747.  
 Sarah Jane, d. J. Q. and Mary, April 2, 1839.  
 Sarah Louisa, twin (?) d. Artemas, Aug. 15, 1841. D.R.  
 Silas A., s. Nathan and Hulda, April 11, 1813.  
 — Thomas, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, April 13, 1747.  
 Waldo, s. Nathan and Hulda, April 3, 1807.  
 —, s. Waldo, July 3, 1832. D.R.  
 —, twin sons Waldo, July 2, 1840. D.R.
- LATHEAD, George Franklin, s. James and Louisa, June 9, 1845.
- LAWTON, Charles, s. Dr. William and Abigail, March 13, 1788. At Flushing, L.I.  
 Henry Lord, s. Ann, an English woman, Aug. 26, 1834.  
 James, s. James and Joannah, Sept. 22, 1747.  
 William, s. Pliney and Lucrecia, April 9, 1759.
- LELAND, Ira, s. Solomon and Lois, Feb. 8, 1796.
- LEVINGSTON (see below, also Livingston), Amasa, s. Benjamin and Margaret, Aug. 14, 1784.  
 James, s. Benjamin and Margaret, July 25, 1777.  
 Sally, d. Benjamin and Margaret, Jan. 30, 1787.
- LEVINGSTONE, Benjamin 2d, s. Benjamin and Margaret, Aug. 23, 1780.  
 Nabby, d. Benjamin and Margaret, Sept. 8, 1782.
- LEVISTON, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Margaret, Dec. 14, 1771.  
 Martha, d. Benjamin and Margaret, Dec. 23, 1769.  
 Matthew, s. Benjamin and Marga[ret†], Feb. 3, 1774.
- LEVISTONE, Seth, s. Benjamin and Marga[ret†], Aug. 12, 1775.
- LEWIS, Laura Ann, d. Henry and Lydia, June 3, 1826.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Henry and Lydia, Nov. 26, 1828.
- LINCOLN, [Dorot†]hy, d. Loring and Dorothy, Jan. 19, 1773.  
 Loring, s. Luke and Lydia, May 6, 1746.  
 Lydia, d. Luke and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1748.  
 Mary, d. Luke and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1754.  
 Rachel, d. Luke and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1741.  
 William, s. Luke and Lydia, May 23, 1738.





**LINDES** (see Lynde), John Greenleaf, s. John and ———, June 14, 1812.

Oliver Witt, s. John and ———, July 22, 1814.

**LISCOMB**, ———, d. John, Dec. 20, 1801. D.R.

**LIVERMOR** (see Livermore), Abegail, d. Jason and Abegail, June 16, 1754.

Abegail, d. Jason and Abegail, Jan. 21, 1758.

Elisha, s. Josiah and Anne, April 14, 1753.

Jonas, s. Jonas and Elisabeth, Feb. 28, 1736.

Mary, d. Jonas and Elisabeth, March 4, 1742-3.

Micah, s. Jonas and Elisabeth, May 2, 1738.

**LIVERMORE** (see Livermor), Abner, s. Isaac and Dorithy, April 15, 1749.

Abraham, s. Isaac and Dorothy, March 22, 1753.

Anna, d. Josiah and Anna, Nov. 5, 1750.

Beuler, d. Jonas and Elisabeth, March 19, 1753.

Daniel, s. Jason Jr. and Mary, Aug. 19, 1773.

Daniel Parker, s. Daniel and Betsy, [June?] July 17, 1818.

David, twin s. Jonas and Elisabeth, June 10, 1745.

Diantha, d. Daniel and Betsy, March 30, 1813.

Dorothy, d. Isaac and Dorothy, Oct. 16, 1751.

✓ Elijah, s. Isaac and Dorothy, June 10, 1755.

Elisabeth, twin d. Jonas and Elisabeth, June 10, 1745.

Elisha, s. Jonas and Elisabeth, May 20, 1751.

Eliza, d. Daniel and Betsey, March 24, 1809.

Hannah, d. Salem, May 21, 1804. D.R.

Horris, twin s. Daniel and Betsy, June 2, 1806.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Dorithy, Dec. 20, 1746.

Jason, s. Jason and Abigal, April 17, 1750.

Jason, s. Jason Jr. and Mary, June 24, 1778. D.R.

Jonas, s. Daniel and Betsy, April 21, 1802.

Josiah, s. Jason and Abigail, May 12, 1761.

Lewis, twin s. Daniel and Betsy, June 2, 1806.

Lewis, s. Daniel and Betsy, July 31, 1815.

Lucy, d. Isaac and Dorothy, Aug. 19, 1758.

Lydia, d. Jonas and Elisabeth, June 5, 1755.

Mary, d. Jason and Mary, Aug. 4, 1775.

Mary, d. Daniel and Betsey, April 26, 1811.

Moses, s. Salem, March 11, 1815. D.R.

Nancy, d. Salem, Oct. 13, 1800. D.R.

Polly, d. Salem and Nancy, Aug. 25, 1795.

Sally, d. Salem and Nancy, Aug. 31, 1797.



**LIVERMORE**, Samantha, d. Daniel and Betsy, Jan. 12, 1804.

Tamma, d. Salem, Feb. 8, 1814. D.R.

Thomas, s. Salem, Sept. 7, 1805. D.R.

William, s. Jason and Abigail, Jan. 12, 1752.

——, d. Silas, Oct. 25, 1806. D.R.

——, twin s. and d. Salem, April 23, 1809. D.R.

——, d. Silas, Sept. 9, 1815. D.R.

**LIVINGSTON** (see Levingston), ——, s. Mathew, March 30, 1795. D.R.

**LOCK**, John, s. Josiah and Persis, Nov. 11, 1762. At Westborough.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Persis, Feb. 14, 1768.

Persis, d. Josiah and Persis, July 18, 1765.

**LORING**, Abby Louisa, d. John and Clarinda, Sept. 5, 1847.

Albert Le Roy, s. John and Clorinda R., April 10, 1842.

Caroline Mariah, d. John and Eliza, Aug. 12, 1829.

Eldora, d. John, June 22, 1845. D.R.

George Agustus, s. John and Eliza, March 2, 1831.

Mary Ann, d. John, June 28, 1833.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. John and Elisa, March 1, 1828.

**LORKIN**, Elizabeth, d. William and Catrian, April 2, 1735.

Sarah, d. William and Kathorn, June 25, 1730.

Thomas Sparrow, s. William and Catherine, May 11, 1737.

**LOTHROP**, Elijah, s. Elijah and Dorcas, Oct. 28, 1777.

**LOVE**, Eunice, d. John and Susannah, June 24, 1739.

Moses, s. John and Susannah, Jan. 13, 1745.

Rachel, d. John and Susannah, Aug. 15, 1741.

Rhoda, d. Susannah and John, Jan. 26, 1754.

Sarah, d. John and Susannah, Feb. 6, 1736.

**LUCIA**, Peter, s. Peter and Margaret, April 22, 1846.

**LYND** (see Lindes, Lynde, Lynds), Abigail, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1721.

Benjamin, s. John and Hannah, July 17, 1731.

Benjamin, s. John and Ruth, Jan. 12, 1746-7.

Charles, s. David and Jerusha, Aug. 4, 1758.

Cornlous, s. John and Ruth, Aug. 5, 1751.

Daniel, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1716-7.

David, s. John and Hannah, May 15, 1724.

David, s. David and Jerusha, Dec. 10, 1756.



**LYND**, Edward Bangs, s. William and Saba, July 19, 1818.

Elisabeth, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1726.

Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1708.

Isaac, s. John and Ruth, June 26, 1741.

James, s. John and Ruth, March 5, 1742-3.

Jerusha, d. David and Jerusha, Sept. 15, 1755.

John, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1708.

John, s. John and Ruth, Nov. 15, 1736.

John, s. John and Ruth, April 29, 1745.

Jonathan, s. John and Rebeckah, March 28, 1756.

Mary, d. John and Hannah, April 14, 1718.

Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1749.

Samuel, s. John and Hannah, June 15, 1712.

**LYNDE** (see Lindes, Lynd, Lynds), Columbus Washington, s.

Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1798.

Duncan, s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1793.

Edward Frank, s. Edward B. and Mary J., Dec. 1, 1847.

Hannah, d. David and Jerusha, Dec. 1, 1760.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1795.

John G., s. John, June 14, 1812. D.R.

Johnson, s. Daniel and Rebeckah, July 8, 1741.

Lucinda Allen, d. William and Saba, Jan. 1, 1809.

Maria, d. William, May 13, 1823. D.R.

Nancy, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 2, 1790.

Sarah Jane, d. Edward B. and Mary Jane, Jan. 11, 1849.

Thomas, s. William and Saba, Dec. 13, 1814.

William Warren, s. William and Saba, June 19, 1811.

——, s. Johnson, Dec. 30, 1798. D.R.

——, d. William, Dec. 26, 1824. D.R.

——, d. William, May 26, 1844. D.R.

**LYNDS** (see Lindes, Lynd, Lynde), George Henry, s. William L., Aug. 19, 1836.

Harriet Mariah, d. William L., June 24, 1842.

John Warren, s. William L., March 4, 1833.

Jonas Warren, s. William L., Nov. 10, 1840.

Margaret, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1770.

**LYONS**, Richard, s. Michael and Catherine, Oct. 9, 1846.

**MCCARLE**, Ann, d. Peter and Alice, July 6, 1848.

**MCCOLLUM** (see Collum), Curtis, s. Asa and Hadassa, Aug. 14, 1839.

Julian Le Roy, s. Asa and Hadassa, Jan. 4, 1842.





McCOLLUM, Louraine, d. Asa and M——, Oct. 24, 1831.

Lewis Cass, s. Asa and Hadassa, Jan. 5, 1848.

Vanburen, s. Asa and Hadassah, June 7, 1835.

McENTIRE, Salmon, s. Jesse and Martha, July 17, 1769.

McFARLAND, Angee, d. David Jr. and Mary, Sept. 12, 1846.

Ann Elisa, d. Warren and Jerusha, Dec. 12, 1839.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Sophia, Jan. 3, 1815.

Lewis Frederick, s. David and Mary, Dec. 16, 1835.

Lousia Merilla, d. Bradford and Melissa, Aug. 6, 1828.

Louisa Marilla, d. Bradford and Melissa, Dec. 29, 1829.

Mariah, d. David and Mary, Nov. 11, 1844.

Mary Jane, d. David and Mary, Oct. 12, 1839.

Mary Sargent, d. Daniel and Sophia, Aug. 7, 1816.

Sarah, d. Warren and Jerusha E., Jan. 17, 1846.

Sophia Sargent, d. Sophia and Horace, Feb. 12, 1824.

——, d. Bradford, June 5, 1836. D.R.

——, s. David, April 30, 1842. D.R.

McLEAR, Ellen, d. Andrew and Ann, Aug. 1, 1847.

McPHAIL, Clara Southall, d. Mrs. Adeline, July 5, 1843. D.R.

MAN, Mary Eliza, d. John and Narcissa, Aug. 18, 1832.

MANN, Elizabeth, d. Billings and Harriet L., Oct. 2, 1843.

Sarah Fry, d. John and Narcissa, Oct. 28, 1834.

——, s. Asa, May 2, 1816. D.R.

MANNING, ——, d. Jesse, Jan. 3, 1832. D.R.

MARSH, Albert Stetson, s. Welcome and Harriet N., Aug. 27, 1843.

Avis, d. Joel and Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1815.

Douglas, s. Joel and Elizabeth, June 18, 1813.

George Edger, s. Harriet N. and Welcome, Feb. 8, 1840.

Laban Stetson, s. Joel, May 28, 1808. D.R.

Rachel, d. Joel, Sept. 13, 1809. D.R.

Welcome, s. Joel and Elizabeth, May 27, 1811.

——, s. Liberty, Jan. 7, 1832. D.R.

MARTHER, George Franklin, s. George and Nancy E., June 15, 1844.

MATHEWS, ——, s. Putnam, April 8, 1829. D.R.

MAY, Adeline, d. Samuel and Sarah R., Sept. 4, 1836.

Edward, s. Samuel and Sarah R., Jan. 20, 1838.



MAY, Joseph Russell, s. Samuel and Sarah R., Oct. 30, 1844.  
Sarah, d. William and Mary, Sept. 16, 1751.

MAYNARD, Malcomb William, s. M. W. and Martha B., Dec. 22, 1836.

Mander Alvin, s. M. W., Sept. 15, 1841.

Martha Adelaide, d. M. W. and M. B., Oct. 8, 1833.

Martha Earle, d. Joseph and Anna, March 27, 1816.

Myron Brigham, s. M. W., July 8, 1839.

Susan Brigham, d. Joseph and Anna, July 3, 1818.

MEKLESON, Thomas, s. Robert and Ellen, Dec. 22, 1847.

MELONY, Henry Clay, s. Richard and Martha, July 27, 1847.

MERIAM (see Merriam), Daniel Nelson, s. Reubin and Eliza J., Feb. 6, 1824.

MERRET (see Merrit), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Sary, Feb. 24, 1775.

MERRIAM (see Meriam), Elizabeth, d. Reuben, April 28, 1832. D.R.

Sarah Eliza, d. Reuben, Aug. 13, 1828. D.R.

MERRIT (see Merret), Freeloove, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1758.

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1760.

MICHEL, George Perry, s. Thomas K. and Lidia G., June 28, 1820.

Sally Amelia Thayer, d. Thomas and Lidia, Sept. 10, 1816.

MILES, Cathrin Augusta, d. Charles and Cathrin S., Nov. —, 1836.

MONROE, George Henry, s. Luther, Sept. 18, 1834.

Horace Whitney, s. Luther, July 12, 1836.

MOOR (see Moore, Mower), Batty, d. Jonathan and Sarah, May 10, 1756.

Lydia, d. Elephelit and Mary, Sept. 2, 1746.

Mary, d. Eliphalit and Mary, Jan. 19, 1749.

MOORE (see Moor, Mower), Amanda Melvina Fitzland, d. Horace and Sarah T., Sept. —, 1828.

Catherine Maria, d. John and Catherine, April 7, 1843.

Elizabeth Amanda, d. Samuel H. and Lucretia D., May 12, 1846.

George Francis, s. William G. and Mary, June 18, 1832.



MOORE, John R., s. Samuel H., March 1, 1841.

Mary Ann, d. John D. W. and Mary Ann, July 4, 1847.

Sarah Marilla, d. Edward W. and Hannah, July 11, 1844.

**MOREY** (see Mory), Elisabeth, d. Ephrim and Abegail, April 1, 1756.

Moses, s. Ephrim and Abegail, Feb. 28, 1754.

**MORGAIN**, Israel, s. Robart and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1744.

**MORGAN**, Hannah, d. Andrew and Martha, Aug. 8, 1755.

Lucius, s. James, June 13, 1849. D.R.

Martha, d. Robart and Hannah, June 1, 1747.

Martha Elizabeth, d. Joseph R. and Rachel, July 9, 1844.

Percy Abigail, d. Fredric and Percy, Sept. 6, 1819.

**MORSE**, Betsey, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, March 18, 1783.

Charles Denny, s. Aaron and Mary, Jan. 31, 1816.

Elijah, s. Abner and Kezia, March 25, 1758.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, March 31, 1787.

Joel, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, March 16, 1789.

John, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 28, 1791.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 18, 1785.

Kata, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1793.

Kezia, d. Abner and Kezia, May 11, 1762.

Martha Eliza, d. Aaron and Mary, Jan. 9, 1821.

Olive, d. Joseph, Sept. 1, 1801. D.R.

Stephen, s. Abner and Kezia, Dec. 14, 1759.

William Parker, s. Evander and Betsey, Feb. 7, 1792.

——, d. Joseph, July 31, 1793. D.R.

——, s. Joseph, April 14, 1797. D.R.

(no name), s. Aaron, April 4, 1823. D.R.

**MORY** (see Morey), Abegail, d. Ephraim and Abegail, April 11, 1751.

Ellenar, d. Ephraim and Abegail, Dec. 8, 1744.

James, s. Ephraim and Abegail, Jan. 10, 1752.

Reuben, s. Ephraim and Abegail, Jan. 23, 1738.

Roseannah, d. Ephraim and Abegail, Feb. 7, 1742.

Simeon, s. Ephraim and Abegail, Feb. 8, 1739.

Vilane, d. Ephraim and Abegail, Sept. 9, 1749.

Zeanos, s. Ephraim and Abegail, March 28, 1740.

**MOWER** (see Moor, Moore), Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Anna, May 3, 1776.

Ephraim, s. Thomas and Anna, June [—, 1783†?].

† Torn off.





**MOWER**, Huldah, d. Thomas and Anna, Oct. 30, 1784.

James, s. Thomas and Anna, Nov. 26, 1773.

Jonathan Hubbard, s. Aaron and Esther, April 24, 1785.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Anna, Aug. [—, 1785†?].

Thomas Gardner, s. Thomas, Feb. 18, 1790. D.R.

——, d. John, March 6, 1839. D.R.

**MUENSCHER**, Joseph Washburn, s. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1826.

**MUNDELL**, John, s. Patrick Mundell and Esibell Straughan  
Jan. 19, 1719-20.

**MURDOCK**, Caroline Clark, d. Joshua and Clarissa, July 12, 1822.

Francis Hartshorn, s. Joshua and Clarissa, Aug. 17, 1812.

John Newton, s. Joshua and Clarissa, Jan. 7, 1827.

Joseph, s. Joshua and Clarissa, June 15, 1819.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Clarissa, Oct. 3, 1815.

**MURPHY**, Eugene, s. Daniel and Mary C., June 4, 1847.

**MURRAY**, Julius Franklin, s. Josephus and Lucinda, Jan. 22, 1849.

**MUZZIE**, Daniel, s. Daniel, June 2, 1826. D.R.

Persis, d. Daniel, May 28, 1824. D.R.

**MUZZY**, Abigail, d. Mary Wicker, May 27, 1758.

Caroline, d. Daniel and Persis, Oct. 15, 1817.

Eliza Jane, d. Charles and Louisa D., Feb. 4, 1847.

Esther, d. Daniel, Jan. 26, 1822. D.R.

Esther Green, d. Daniel and Persis, Jan. 18, 1820.

Emily, d. Daniel and Persis, April 3, 1813.

Esther Green, d. Daniel and Persis, Jan. 18, 1820.

George, s. Daniel and Persis, June 6, 1815.

Martia Amanda, d. Daniel and Persis, May 12, 1811.

Relief, d. Edmund and Betsey Snow, June 22, 1785.

William Riley, s. Daniel and Persis, Dec. 25, 1808.

Winthrop Earle, s. Daniel and Persis, July 2, 1807.

**NAILER** [Naylor in dup.], Lucy Ellen, d. Thomas and Eme-  
line, May 10 [13 in dup.], 1844.

**NEWHALL**, Allen, s. John and Dorothy, July 3, 1743.

Artemas, s. Phineas, —, 1766. D.R.

† Toru off.



- NEWHALL, Anna, d. Jonathan and Mehitabel, Nov. 7 [1772†].  
 Betty, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1747.  
 Betty, d. John and Dorithy, March 14, 1747-8.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Tabotha, July 7, 1734.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel Jr. and Elizabeth, July 5, 1760.  
 Dorothy, d. Jonathan and Hannah, April 8, 1740.  
 Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Tabithy, Feb. 8, 1736-7.  
 Eliza Earle, d. William and Almira, March 17, 1820.  
 Elizabeth, d. Daniel Jr. and Elizabeth, June 20, 1765.  
 Esther, d. Jonathan and Hannah, July 27, 1742.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1734.  
 Hetty, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 6, 1791. Sunday evening.  
 Hiram, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1737-8.  
 Hiram, s. Hiram and Mary, May 11, 1764.  
 James, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Jan. 12, 1756.  
 John, s. John and Dorithy, Nov. 26, 1745.  
 John, s. Daniel Jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 11, 1762.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1744.  
 Joseph, s. Phineas, — —, 1765. D.R.  
 Joshua, s. Hiram and Sarah, July 3, 1770.  
 Louisa Amanda, d. William and Almira, Dec. 28, 1821.  
 Mary, d. Hiram and Mary, June 28, 1768.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Mehitabel, Jan. 7 [1771†?].  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Mehitabel, Sept. 19, 1778. D.R.  
 Maryann, d. Jonathan and Mary, April 27, 1789.  
 Mary Flagg, d. Thomas F. and Eunice, March 6, 1801.  
 Mary Lyon, d. William and Almira, Jan. 26, 1824.  
 Morris, s. Thomas F. and Eunice, Oct. 23, 1799.  
 Persis, d. Phineas, — —, 1769. D.R.  
 Phebe, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1736.  
 [Phit]nihas, s. Daniel and Tabitha, Sept. 28, 1742.  
 [Sam†]uel, s. Daniel and Tabitha, Aug. 13, 1744.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1757.  
 Thomas, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1732.  
 William, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 19, 1793. Sunday.  
 ———, d. Jonathan and Mehitabel, Aug. 29, 1781. D.R.  
 ———, d. Joseph, June 13, 1789. D.R.  
 ———, s. Artemas, June 23, 1802. D.R.  
 ———, d. Samuel, Dec. 29, 1826. D.R.
- NEVERS, Jabez, s. Elisha and Bershabe, June 14, 1738.  
 Martha, d. Elisha and Bershebe, May 28, 1731.  
 Nathan, s. Elisha and Bersheba, Dec. 17, 1728.



NEVERS, Phenias, s. Elisha and Barshebe, June 19, 1726.  
 Samuell, s. Elisha and Bershabe, Feb. 27, 1736.

**NEWTON** (see Nuton), Artemas, s. Phinias and Patiance,  
 April 5, 1736.

Delia, d. Guy Staffard, Dec. 25, 1815. D.R.  
 Deliverance, d. Phinihas and Patiance, Jan. 21, 1747-8.  
 [Ephraim†], s. Nahum and Tabatha, Oct. 2, 1742.  
 Ezer, s. Phinias and Patiance, Sept. 12, 1737.  
 Francis, s. Phinias and Patence, March 21, 1730-1.  
 Jotham, s. Nahum and Tabithy, Feb. 27, 1750-1.  
 Lucy, d. Jedediah and Jemima, Nov. 22, 1758.  
 Mary, d. Jedediah and Jemima, Aug. 6, 1760.  
 Mehitebil, d. Hezekiah and Unice, Feb. 22, 1748-9.  
 Mercy, d. Ephraim and Christin, Oct. 17, 1730.  
 Millesent, d. Phinehas and Patiance, Oct. 24, 1741.  
 Pheb, d. Phinias and Patence, March 13, 1732-3.  
 Prudence, d. Nahum and Tabithy, May 21, 1748.  
 Samuel, s. Nahum and Tabithy, Feb. 6, 1746.  
 Sarah, d. Nahum and Tabithy, July 12, 1744.  
 Silas, s. Phinihas and Patiance, Sept. 26, 1745.  
 Thadius, s. Phinihas and Patiance, May 5, 1750.  
 Vashti, d. Phinehas and Patiance, Sept. 23, 1739.  
 Zelotes, s. Guy S., March 23, 1814. D.R.  
 ———, d. Ebenezer, March 20, 1810. D.R.

**NICHOLS** (see Nickels, Nichols), Abigail, d. Caleb and Lucy,  
 March, 25, 1750.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Lucy, July 10, 1761.  
 George, s. Rufus, Feb. 6, 1825. D.R.  
 John, s. Caleb and Lucy, March 3, 1752.  
 John Rufus, s. John D. and Lucy, April 20, 1846.  
 Katharine, d. Caleb and Lucy, Oct. 19, 1757.  
 Lucy, d. Caleb and Lucy, Feb. 22, 1756.  
 Mary, d. Caleb and Lucy, Dec. 17, 1759.  
 ———, d. John, March 2, 1840. D.R.

**NICKELS** (see Nichols), Mitchel, s. Joshua and Ruth, June  
 10 [1734?].

**NICKOLS**, Abigail, d. Joshua and Ruth, April 17, 1728.  
 Caleb, s. Joshua and Ruth, Sept. 30, 1722.  
 Cathorn, d. Joshua and Ruth, March 12, 1721.  
 James, s. Joshua and Ruth, March 15, 1725-6.





NICKOLS, Jemima, d. Joshua and Ruth, April 9, 1730.  
Ruth, d. Joshua and Ruth, April [6, 1724 in another hand].

NUTON (see Newton), Ruth, d. Phineus and Patience, Aug.  
— [1734?].

O'NEAL, Mary Ellen, d. Patrick and Esther, Nov. 21, 1844.  
William, s. Patrick and Esther, April 4, 1847.

O'NEIL, ———, s. Patrick, Jan. 24, 1839. D.R.  
———, s. Patrick, July 11, 1842. D.R.

ORMS, Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Dec. 10, 1746.  
James, s. James and Tabithy, May 25, 1748.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Oct. 7, 1746.  
Mary, d. James and Tabithy, April 12, 1746.  
Rebeckah, d. James and Tabithy, May 12, 1744.

OSLAND, ———, d. Sophia, June 20, 1811. D.R.

PAIN (see Paine), Anne, d. Jabez and Elisabeth, Nov. 9, 1758.  
Cloe, d. Jabez and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1765.  
Elizabeth, d. Jabez and Elizabeth, May 23, 1761.  
Jabez, s. Jabez and Elisabeth, Feb. 20, 1756.  
Rebecca, d. Jabez and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1768.  
Ruth, d. Jabez and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1754.  
William, s. Jabez and Elisabeth, April 20, 1769.  
[†]ia, d. Jabez and Elizabeth, June 20, 1763.

PAINE (see Pain), Asa, s. William and Relief, May 15, 1804.  
Hannah, d. William and Releaf, Aug. 27, 1798.  
William, s. William, Sept. 9, 1801. D.R.  
———, s. Lt. William, Nov. 1, 1806. D.R.  
———, d. Loring, June 25, 1846. D.R.

PALMER (see Parmer), Elizabeth, d. James and Sephronia,  
April 30, 1823.  
Sophronia, d. James and Sophronia, Jan. 31, 1844.

PARENTS, ———, s. Joseph, July 3, 1835. D.R.  
———, s. Joseph, Jan. 11, 1837. D.R.

PARKER, Adaline, d. John and Comfort, May 14, 1805.  
Anderson, s. David and Mary, Jan. 18, 1803.  
Cynthia, d. John and Comfort, April 21, 1800.  
Daniel Sumner, s. John and Comfort, Jan. 17, 1817.  
Daniel W., s. Thomas and Eliza B., July 20, 1822.



- PARKER, Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Lucy, May 13, 1767.  
 Eliza Ann, d. Thomas and Eliza B., Feb. 13, 1824.  
 [Eliz†]abeth, d. Thomas and Lucy, Feb. 3, 1777.  
 Elizabeth Adelia, d. Daniel S. and Elizabeth, July 17, 1847.  
 Esther, d. William and Sally, Oct. 26, 1794. Sunday.  
 Esther, d. John and Comfort, March 3, 1810.  
 Henry Carter, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1820.  
 John, s. Thomas and Lucy, Jan. 16, 1774.  
 John Nelson, s. John and Comfort, July 14, 1814.  
 Lucy, d. David and Mary, May 8, 1798.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Lucy, July 30, 1769.  
 Nancy, d. David and Polly, April 10, 1795.  
 Nelson, s. John and Comfort, Sept. 15, 1801.  
 Otis, s. William and Sally, April 1, 1797.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Lucy, Dec. 23, 1771.  
 Sarah, d. William, Jan. 17, 1803. D.R.  
 Sumner, s. John and Comfort, April 8, 1807.  
 Thomas, Jr., s. Thomas and Lucy, Oct. 5, 1764.  
 Thomas, s. John and Comfort, March 12, 1821.  
 Uranah, Southwic, Oct. 25, 1811.  
 ———, s. Frederick, Oct. 23, 1793. D.R.  
 ———, d. Frederick, Oct. 1, 1795. D.R.  
 ———, twin ds. William, May 5, 1800. D.R.  
 ———, d. David, May 18, 1801. D.R.  
 ———, s. William, Sept. 30, 1807. D.R.  
 ———, d. William, Sept. 14, 1809. D.R.
- PARKMAN, Alexander, s. Alexander and Kezia, April 13, 1773.  
 Robert Breck, s. Alexander and Kezia, May 21, 1771.
- PARMER (see Palmer), Catherine, d. James and Sophronia,  
 Aug. 7, 1825.  
 Hannah, d. James and Sophronia, July 19, 1827.  
 Joseph Henry, s. James and Sophronia, July 25, 1829.
- PARSON, Maria, d. Solomon, Dec. 13, 1798. D.R.
- PARSONS, Bloomfield, s. Solomon and Rebecca Coburn,  
 June 8, 1796.  
 Deborah, d. Israel and H[, Dec. 18, 1755†.]  
 Ebenezer, s. Isr[ael†] Ma — [1760?].  
 Elisabeth, d. Solomon and Elisabeth, Nov. 26, 1753.  
 Elisabeth, d. Solomon and Rebecca Coburn, Jan. 17, 1793.  
 5 P.M.
- Hannah, d. Israel and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1751.



- ✓ **PARSONS**, Israel, s. Israel and Hanna[h†] Oct. 3, 1757.  
**James**, s. Israel and Lois, June 27, 1763.  
**Maria**, d. Solomon and Rebeccah Coburn, Jan. 13, 1799.  
**Nathan**, s. David and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1721.  
**Phebe**, d. Solomon and Elisabeth, Oct. 13, 1755.  
**Ruth**, d. Israel and Lois, June 13, 1765.  
**Sally**, d. Solomon and Rebeccah Coburn, March 4, 1794.  
**Samuel**, s. Solomon and Rebeccah Coburn, May 27, 1791.  
**Sarah**, d. Israel and Hann[ah†], Feb. 22, 1754.  
**Solomon**, s. Solomon and Elisabeth, Nov. 26, 1757.  
**Solomon**, s. Solomon and Rebeccah Coburn, Oct. 18, 1800.  
 ———, d. David and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1723-4.
- PARTRIDGE** (see Partridge), Adeline, d. Silas and Adeline E.  
 Nov. 26, 1846.  
**Joseph Lyman**, s. Joseph L. and Zebiah N., March 11, 1845.  
**Leonora**, d. Silas and Adeline, Sept. 11, 1842. D.R.  
**Mary Ann**, d. Silas and Adeline A., Sept. 9, 1844.
- PATCH**, Chloe Maria, d. Leonard and Elizabeth E., March 2,  
 1849.  
**Martin Luther**, s. Leonard A. and Elizabeth E., March 12, 1847.  
**Sophia**, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1783.
- PATRIDGE** (see Partridge), Charles S., s. Silas and Adeline,  
 Nov. 17, 1848.
- PEAR**, Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1722-3.
- PEEL**, Abby Jane, d. Joseph and Marilla, June 23, 1844.  
**Harriet Louisa**, d. Joseph and Marilla, Nov. 6, 1845.  
**Maria Laura**, d. Joseph and Marilla, March 18, 1849.
- PEIRCE** (see Pierce), ———, d. Aaron, Sept. 3, 1794. D.R.  
 ———, s. Loring, Aug. 1, 1844. D.R.
- PHALAN**, John, s. John and Eliza, Sept. 17, 1847.
- PHELPS**, Simeon, s. Simeon and Patty, Aug. 19, 1798.
- PHILLIPS**, Ann D., d. John, March 14, 1794. D.R.
- PHINOMEN**, Ozias, s. Caesar and Philse, May 12, 1818.
- PHIPPS**, Hollis, s. Moses and Hopestill, Oct. 25, 1798.  
**Silvester**, s. Moses and Hopestill, Nov. 26, 1801.  
 ———, s. Moses, Jan. 23, 1806. D.R.





**PIERCE** (see Peirce), Clarissa Barnes, d. Levy and Unice,

— 27, 1812.

Eunice Wicker, d. Eunice and Levy, June 26, 1821.

Levy Loring, s. Levy and Unice, May 28, 1816.

Unice Wicker, d. Levy and Unice, May 10, 1818.

—, d. Aaron, Nov. 16, 1789. D.R.

**PIKE**, George, s. John and Charlotte, June —, 1831.

James, s. Onesiphorus and Mary, Aug. 18, 1729.

Laurietta, d. William and Mary, Oct. 11, 1848.

Mary, twin d. Onesiphorus and Mary, Feb. 6, 1731.

Onesiphorus, twin s. Onesiphorus and Mary, Feb. 6, 1731.

Sarah, d. Elisha, Dec. 4, 1830. D.R.

Thomas Porter, s. Elisha and Elena, Sept. 14, 1816.

—, s. Artemas, Feb. 8, 1804. D.R.

—, d. John Jr., June 10, 1811. D.R.

—, s. Elisha, Aug. 28, 1811. D.R.

—, d. Elisha, Nov. 8, 1812. D.R.

—, d. John, April 20, 1813. D.R.

—, s. John Jr., Jan. 5, 1815. D.R.

—, d. John Jr., Oct. 24, 1816. D.R.

—, s. John, Dec. 15, 1820. D.R.

—, d. Elisha, June 12, 1821. D.R.

—, s. Elisha, Oct. 10, 1825. D.R.

—, s. John, Jan. 22, 1833. D.R.

—, d. Elisha, Dec. 18, 1834. D.R.

—, d. Elisha, Jan. 12, 1839. D.R.

**PIXLEY**, Joshua, s. Lot and Priscilla, April 24, 1799.

**PLATT**, —, d. James, May 24, 1827. D.R.

**POLLARD**, Martha Ann, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1844.

**PORTER**, Alexander, s. Isaac and Persis, Oct. 25, 1824.

**POTTER**, Elidiah, d. John and Elidiah, Oct. 5, [1734?].

Eligah, s. Joseph and Mahitebel, April 20, [1734?].

Ezra, s. John and Lydiah, Nov. 30, 1730.

Hannah, d. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 11, 1736-7.

[Loist†], d. John and Elisabeth, [April†] 7, 1741.

Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, June 29, 1745.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Rebeckah, April 11, 1732.

Phinius, s. Joseph and Mahitabell, Feb. 8, [1736?].

Robert, s. John and Lediah, July 21, 1735.



**POTTER**, Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Rebackah, July 14, 1735.  
William, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1738.

**PRATT**, Adeline Maria, d. Joseph, Feb. 11, 1840. D.R.  
Henry James, s. Lucien N. and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1847.  
Joseph Henry, s. Joseph and ———, June 1, 1826.  
———, s. Benjamin, Nov. 20, 1789. D.R.  
———, s. Joseph, Oct. 28, 1824. D.R.  
———, d. Joseph, Oct. 7, 1829. D.R.

**PROUTY**, Ann, d. Jacob and Ann, Nov. 12, 1748.  
Assa, s. David and Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1751.  
Augustus Bigelow, s. Cheney and Arvilla Maria, April 10, 1826.  
Deborah, d. Jacob and Ann, Oct. 19, 1742.  
[David †], s. David and Elisabeth, Nov. 27, 1739.  
[Elisabeth †], d. David and Elisabeth, Aug. 27, 1741.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Ann, April 11, 1752.  
Jesse, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, March 13, 1749.  
Laura Esther, d. Eliot and Laura Esther, Nov. 16, 1844.  
Lydia, d. Jacob and Ann, June 4, 1747.  
Mary, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, May 21, 1745.  
Pheebe, d. Jacob and Ann, July 23, 1744.  
Ruth, d. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 12, 1743.  
Samuel, s. Jacob and Ann, Jan. 19, 1749.  
Sarah, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, March 10, 1747.

**PUDENY**, Amos, s. Jonathan and Abegail, Dec. 4, 1745.

**PUFFER**, Ann E., d. Seth and Achsah, Oct. 15, 1825.

Maria G., d. Seth and Achsah, March 10, 1823.

**PUGY** (see Bugey, Bugney), Eliza Grace, d. James and Winfred, May 20, 1847.

**PUTNAM**, Henry Salmon, s. Salmon and Trypheny, Dec. 22, 1828.

Mary Lucinda, d. Salmon and Tryphena (Bigelow), Dec. 15, 1836. P.R.

Otis Earle, s. Salmon and Tryphena (Bigelow), Feb. 20, 1831. P.R.

Persis Jane, d. Salmon and Tryphena (Bigelow), March 4, 1839. P.R.

Samuel Henry, s. Salmon and Tryphena (Bigelow), Dec. 29, 1833. P.R.

**RAWSON**, Benjamin Pemberton, s. Edward and Margaret, Sept. 17, 1781.



RAWSON, Margaret Steel, d. Edward and Margaret, May 6, 1784.  
Mary, d. Edward and Margaret, Aug. 22, 1779.

READING, Thomas, s. Thomas and Eliza, Nov. 27, 1843.

REDDIN, Ellen, d. Thomas and Mary A., May 25, 1849.

REDDING, ———, d. Thomas, June 7, 1846. D.R.

REED, John, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 27, 1729.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Deliverance, Dec. 18, 1728.

Phebey, d. Joshua and Deliverance, Feb. 28, 1726. [Dup.  
March 14, 1726-7.]

Thomas, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1727.

———, d. Simon, June 6, 1800. D.R.

———, s. Simon, July 16, 1802. D.R.

———, d. Benjamin, Jan. 26, 1807. D.R.

REMICK, ———, s. William, March 16, 1816. D.R.

RIAN (see Ryan), Mary, twin (?) d. Anthony and Margrit, Feb.  
2, 1745.

RICE (see Ryce), Anna, d. Asher and Tabitha, June 1, 1741.

Charles Chauncey, s. Daniel T. and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1835.

Daniel E., s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1844.

David, s. Asher and Tabithy, June 30, 1752.

Derias, s. Abiasha and Franches, March 20, 1745.

Horatius Wheeler, s. Martin and Lucy, July 26, 1804.

Jacob, s. Asher and Tabitha, May 20, 1744.

Martha, d. Asher and Tabithy, June 14, 1746.

Peter, s. Abisha and Francis, July 7, 1748.

Sarah, d. Asher and Tabethy, July 20, 1738.

Sewall, s. Jonas and Esther, Nov. 3, 1798.

Thomas, s. Daniel T., Sept. 13, 1833.

———, d. Martin, Aug. 20, 1806. D.R.

RICH, Henry Everett, s. Henry and Betsey, March 20, 1848.

———, d. Peter, Aug. 22, 1795 (negro). D.R.

———, s. Peter, Feb. 21, 1797 (negro). D.R.

RICHARDS, George, s. Joseph and Sally, Feb. 2, 1828.

———, d. Joseph, April 22, 1830. D.R.

RICHARDSON, Abigail, d. Benjamin and Patiance, Dec. 30,  
1725.

Abigail, d. Benjamin and Eunice, June 16, 1760.

Artemas, s. Benjamin and Eunice, Dec. 14, 1768.





**RICHARDSON**, Asa, s. Benjamin and Eunice, Feb. 2, 1771.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Patiance, Feb. 20, 1731.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Eunice, Oct. 2, 1762.

Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Patiance, July 9, 1734.

Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Jane, Oct. 9, 1741.

Elezebeth, d. Thomas and Elezebeth, Oct. 25, 1718.

James, s. Thomas and Elezebeth, Feb. 21, 1723-4.

Katy, d. Benjamin and Eunice [Jan. 5, —†].

Lucy, d. Thomas and Jane, May 7, 1740.

Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1728-9.

Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Patiance, Jan. 15, 1737.

Philip, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Feb. 21, 1725-6.

Phinehas, s. Benjamin and Eunice, Feb. 1, 1767.

Rebahah, d. Thomas and Elisebath, Aug. —, 1731.

Sample, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, June 24, 1766.

Samuel, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1722.

William, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, Oct. 16, 1764.

——, d. Samuel, Jr., Dec. 11, 1790. D.R.

——, d. Samuel, Jr., Jan. 20, 1792. D.R.

——, d. William, Sept. 30, 1792. D.R.

——, d. William, April 2, 1795. D.R.

**RIDER**, ———, d. Daniel, May 16, 1804. D.R.

**RILEY** (see Ryley), Charlotte, d. James and Charlotte, June 11, 1844.

John Joseph, s. James and Mary, Feb. 5, 1849.

**RIPLEY**, Adeline Dany, d. James and Sarah, June 21, 1825.

**ROBERTS**, Estha Eliza, d. George and Elizabeth, July 4, 1843.

**ROBINSON**, Charles, s. Ira and Betsy, Nov. 21, 1814.

Elisa Jane, d. Thaddeus and Catherine, Dec. 29, 1836.

George Clinton, s. Ira and Betsey, Aug. 9, 1813.

Henry, s. James, Aug. 20, 1837. D.R.

James Dawson, s. Mary and James, June 9, 1839.

John, s. James and Mary, Sept. 25, 1844.

Joshua, s. Josiah and Annah, June 2, 1747.

Mary, d. James, May 26, 1835. D.R.

Mary, d. Mary and James, Feb. 26, 1841.

Samuel, s. Josiah and Annah, July 24, 1742.

Thomas Keancay, s. Mary and James, March 20, 1843.

William, s. Josiah and Annah, June 16, 1744.

William Rufus, s. James and Mary, April 3, 1846.



ROBINSON, Zenus Studley, s. Ira and Betsey, Oct. 22, 1811.

———, s. Thaddeus, Feb. 18, 1840. D.R.

———, s. Thaddeus, Sept. 23, 1843. D.R.

ROCKWOOD, Ann, d. Rufus, Feb. 13, 1826.

Clarissa G., d. Rufus, Feb. 22, 1831. D.R.

Elizabeth, d. Nahum and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1807.

Francis, s. Rufus, Nov. 14, 1822.

Henry, s. Rufus, March 23, 1813.

Mary Eliza, d. Timothy and Rebecca, Dec. 26, 1846.

Sarah P., d. Rufus, March 25, 1818.

Timothy Parker, s. Nahum and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1812.

Ursula, d. Nahum and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1804.

William, s. Rufus, May 11, 1816.

RODGER, Nancy, d. Abel and Anner, Oct. 4, 1790.

ROGERS, Fanny, d. Elder ———, Dec. 24, 1810. D.R.

Uriah, s. Elder ———, June 9, 1805. D.R.

———, d. Elder Peter, April 16, 1807. D.R.

———, s. Roswell, July 27, 1808. D.R.

———, s. Elder Peter, Oct. 11, 1812. D.R.

ROWLAND, ———, s. William Jr., Sept. 21, 1821. D.R.

RUS, Abegieil, d. Hezekiah and Deborah, July 10, 1718.

Deborah, d. Hezekiah and Deborah, Dec. 18, 1710.

John, s. Hezekiah and Deborah, May 27, 172—.

Margret, d. Hezekiah and Deborah, March 1, 1714.

RUSSELL, Elizabeth, d. Absolem and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1778.

D.R.

RYAN (see Rian), Daniel, s. Anthony and Margrit, April 9, 1755.

Forbs Walbridge, s. John and Caroline, July 13, 1829.

Hannah, d. Anthony and Margaret, March 11, 1765.

John, twin (?) s. Anthony and Margrit, Feb. 1, 1745.

Kateren, d. Anthony and Margrit, Sept. 18, 1746.

Margaret, d. Anthony and Margaret, Aug. 6, 1760.

Samuel, s. Anthony and Margrit, Dec. 26, 1750.

Sarah, d. Anthony and Margrit, Oct. 13, 1748.

Susannah, d. Anthony and Margrit, Nov. 2, 1752.

Susannah, d. Anthony and Margaret, June 4, 1762.

RYCE (see Rice), Nathaniel, s. Asher and Tabitha, July 4, 1750.



**RILEY** (see Riley), Francis Wayland, s. James and Charlotte,  
June 11, 1844.

**SADLER**, Hannah Watson, d. Stephen and Eunice, April 28,  
1810.

Peggy Watson, d. Stephen and Eunice, April 9, 1803.

Sally Eliot, d. Stephen and Eunice, Aug. 19, 1815.

Thomas Newhall, s. Stephen and Eunice, Feb. 2, 1806.

**SALISBURY**, Elizabeth L., d. Duty and Eliza, May 5, 1847.  
Frank E., s. Dutee and Elizabeth E., May 21, 1849.

**SAMPSON**, Helen Augusta, d. Aaron and Harriet A., Feb. 5,  
1849.

**SANDERSON** (see Saunderson), Azubah, d. Benjamin and  
Elisabeth, Jan. 9, 1754.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, June 6, 1740.

Beriah, s. Benjamin Jr. and Rachel, Jan. 21, 1767.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hanah, March 5, 1748.

Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Dec. 15, 1737.

Ezenbah, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Jan. 9, 1754.

Hanah, d. Ebenezer and Hanah, July 7, 1747.

Hezekiah, s. Ebenezer and Hanah, — 4, 1750.

Israel, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1755.

James, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Jan. 22, 1746-7.

[J†] John, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Oct. 17, 1744.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, July 3, 1742.

Mehitebel, d. Rebeckah Wicker, June 17, 1745.

Phebe, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1754.

Phebe, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1757.

Phinihas, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, March 21, 1751.

Rufus, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1759.

**SANFORD**, Ellen Elizabeth, d. Richard and Eliza, May 9,  
1842.

**SARGANT**, Luchrecy, d. Jonathan and Deborah, Oct. 19,  
[1734?].

**SARGEANT** (see Sergeant, Serjeant), Anna, d. John and Sarah,  
Jan. 10, 1795.

Arnold, s. Samuel and Patty, Sept. 27, 1796.

[Asat], s. John and Sarah, March 25, 1784.

Betsey, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1786.

Charlotte, d. Samuel and Patty, June 25, 1787.





- SARGEANT, Clarissa, d. Samuel and Mary, June 11, 1788.  
 Deborah, d. Jonathan and Deborah, March 30, 173[9†].  
 Deborah, d. Nathaniel and Anne, Oct. 3, 1759.  
 Deborah, d. Samuel and Deborah, April 17, 1772.  
 Elenar, d. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 30, 1754.  
 Eleoner, d. Samuel and Patty, Sept. 27, 1789.  
 Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Tabithy, Oct. 25, 1753.  
 [H†]arry, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 16, 1783.  
 John, s. Thomas and Tabithy, May 24, 1755.  
 John s. Nathan and Mary, Oct. 24, 1759.  
 John, twin s. John and Sally, May 19, 1797.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 17, 1752.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, July 24, 1756.  
 Joseph, s. Stephen and Lucy, Dec. 12, 1802.  
 Joseph Denny, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 7, 1787.  
 Julia, d. John and Sarah, May 29, 1788.  
 Loring, s. Samuel and Patty, Nov. 1, 1794.  
 Lucretia, d. Phinehas and Mary, April 10, 1768.  
 Lucretia, d. Samuel and Patty, April 7, 1791.  
 Martha, twin d. Thomas and Tabithy, Oct. 15, 1757.  
 Martha, d. Joseph and Martha, May 19, 1759.  
 Martha, d. Samuel and Patty, Feb. 22, 1800.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, May 4, 1753.  
 Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, Aug. 27, 1755.  
 Mary, twin d. Thomas and Tabithy, Oct. 15, 1757.  
 [Ma†]ry, d. Samuel and Mary, June 27, 1784.  
 Mercy, d. Nathan and Mary, Dec. 5, 1751.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, March 21, 1746.  
 Palmer, s. Samuel and Patty, May 24, 1798.  
 Peggy, d. Samuel and Mary, July 8, 1786.  
 Phebe, d. Thomas and Tabithy, Dec. 4, 1759.  
 Phinihas, s. Phinehas and Mary, Aug. 15, 1770.  
 Phinihas, s. Jonathan and Deborah, June 9, 1746.  
 Rebeckah, d. Nathan and Mary, May 1, 1758.  
 Ruth, d. Jonathan and Deborah, Jan. 24, "Old Stile or Feb. 4th,  
 New Stile," 1744.  
 Ruth, d. Samuel and Mary [Jan.†] 30, 1782.  
 Sally, twin d. John and Sally, May 19, 1797.  
 Samuel, s. Thomas and Tabithy, Dec. 30, 1748.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Patty, Feb. 27, 1785. In Dummerston, Vt.  
 Sarah Denney, d. Samuel and Mary, May 23, 1790.  
 Sewall, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1799.  
 Sophia, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 13, 1785.



SARGEANT, William, s. Samuel and Patty, Dec. 31, 1792.  
William, s. Stephen and Lucy, Nov. 9, 1799.  
Almira, d. Samuel and Patty, Feb. 4, 1804. D.R.

**SARGENT** (see Sargent, Sargeant, Sarjeant, Sergeant, Serjeant), Arnold, s. William and Olive, April 17, 1813.

Artemas, s. Phineas and Abigail, April 10, 1773. D.R.  
Betsey, d. Nathaniel and Anna, "about 1762." D.R.  
Edward, s. Sewall and Laura, Nov. 1, 1826.  
Eleanor, d. Daniel, July 27, 1797. D.R.  
Elihu, s. Jonathan and Mary, June 22, 1764. D.R.  
Eliza, d. Asa and Charlotte, Jan. 22, 1815.  
Elizabeth, d. Henry and Elizabeth, April 27, 1824. D.R.  
George, twin s. Sewall and Laura, Dec. 20, 1832.  
Harrison Jones, s. Joseph D. and Mindwell, Jan. 10, 1819.  
Henry, s. Henry and Betsy, July 28, 1820.  
Henry, s. Henry and Betsy, Nov. 7, 1821.  
Homer, s. Asa and Charlotte, May 18, 1822.  
John, twin s. Sewall and Laura, Dec. 20, 1832.  
John Alfred, s. John and Mary Ann, Jan. 8, 1836.  
John Smith, s. John and Mary Ann, Aug. 19, 1839. [1840 dup.]

Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1747. D.R.  
Joseph, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1815.  
Joseph Bradford, s. Joseph D. and Mindwell, Dec. 14, 1822.  
Julia, d. Sewall and Laura, Sept. 29, 1828.  
Louisa, d. Samuel and Patty, Nov. 8, 1805. D.R.  
Lucretia, d. Jonathan and Deborah, Oct. 19, 1734. D.R.  
Lyda, d. Nathan and Mary, July 22, 1743.  
Lyman Waite, s. Henry and Betsey, July 19, 1826.  
Mary, d. Jonathan and Deborah, March 10, 1736-7.  
Mary, d. Phineas and Abigail. "About 1774." D.R.  
Mary J., d. Sewell and Laura, June 22, 1838. D.R.  
Mary Denny, d. Henry and Elizabeth, March 10, 1813.  
Mary Sophia, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1818.  
Molle, d. Nathaniel and Anne, Dec. 27, 1756.  
Molly, d. Phineas and Abigail, May 27, 1775. D.R.  
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Deborah, May 16, 1731.  
Otis Willson, s. Samuel Jr. and Betsey, Aug. 29, 1812.  
Palmer G., s. Samuel and Patty, May 12, 1802. D.R.  
Persis, d. Thomas, March 25, 1809. D.R.  
Rebecca, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1792. D.R.  
Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Anna. "About 1764." D.R.  
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 18, 1761. D.R.



SARGENT, Sarah, d. Samuel and Patty, Nov. 23, 1811. D.R.

Sarah, d. Asa and Charlotte, Jan. 4, 1818.

Sophia, d. Joseph D. and Mindwell, May 8, 1821.

Thomas Denny, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1814.

William, s. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 7, 1757.

Winthrop, s. Samuel and Patty, May 20, 1808. D.R.

———, s. John, March 31, 1838. D.R.

**SARJEANT** (see Sargeant, Sargent, Sergeant, etc.), Hannah, d.

Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1754.

✓ Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Anne, Oct. 19, 1754.

Samuel, s. Nathan and Mary, Jan. 7, 1754.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Tabithy, March 2, 1752.

**SAUNDERSON** (see Sanderson), [A†]chsa, d. Benjamin Jr.

and Rachel, Aug. 2, 1763.

Rachel, d. Benjamin Jr. and Rachel, Nov. 6, 1768.

**SCOTT**, Adelaid Amelia, d. William, April 16, 1837.

Andrew, s. Matthew and Martha, April 26, 1759.

[And†]rew, s. Andrew and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1782.

Andrew, s. William H. and Persis, Dec. 19, 1814.

Catherine Earle, d. William H. and Persis, Oct. 3, 1816.

Daniel Brigham, s. Luke C. and Hannah E., Aug. 1, 1848.

Edward Austin, s. Andrew Jr. and Mary, July 22, 1805.

Eliza Clapp, d. William H. and Persis, May 13, 1825.

Ellen Maria, d. William, March 15, 1832.

George Alfred, s. Alfred A. [William?] and Caroline, April 7, 1846.

Harriet Rosalia, d. William, May 25, 1840.

Hoace, s. William, May 15, 1823.

James, s. Andrew and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1788.

James, s. Andrew Jr., April 8, 1807. D.R.

Laura Flint, d. William, Dec. 19, 1829.

Martha, d. William, March 12, 1827.

Mary Curtis, d. William, March 6, 1821.

Melvina Ophelia, d. William, June 3, 1834.

Sarah Henshaw, d. William H. and Persis, Oct. 15, 1812.

William Alfred, s. William H. and Persis, March 9, 1819.

[William†] Henshaw, s. Andrew and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1785.

———, d. Thomas, May 7, 1810. D.R.

———, d. David, Oct. 7, 1825. D.R.

**SEGAR**, Ephraim, s. Oliver and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1749.





**SERGEANT** (see Sargeant, Sarjent, etc.), Abigail, d. Thomas and Tabitha, April 7, 1750.

Daniel, s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1750.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Deborah, Oct. 2, 1728.

**SERJEANT** (see Sargeant, Sargent, etc.), Anna, d. Nathan and Mary, May 29, 1767.

Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Tabitha, June 5, 1762.

Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Anne, Aug. 18, 1764.

Hadarimmon, s. Nathaniel and Anne, May 15, 1762.

Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, May 11, 1749.

Rachel, d. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 9, 1761.

Sarah, d. Nathan and Mary, March 20, 1763.

Stephen, s. Joseph and Martha, Oct. 12, 1762.

➤ **SHAW**, Dorithy, d. Joseph and Dorithy, July 23, 1745.

James Francis, s. James and Mary, Aug. 24, 1843.

Jemime, d. Joseph and Dorithy, July 30, 1737.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Jan. 6, 1735.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Dorathy, Dec. 5, 1736.

Lyda, d. Jacob and Dority, Jan. 18, 1742-3.

Marcy, d. Joseph and Dorithy, April 6, 1739.

Matilda, d. James and Catherine, Feb. 2, 1848.

Thomas Edward, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1844.

William Merrill, s. Joseph and Artemesia C., June 21, 1844.

**SHEPHERD**, Charles, s. Moses and Amarylis, April 25, 1823.

Gilbert, s. Moses and Amarylis, Sept. 18, 1826.

**SIBLEY**, Aaron, s. Simeon, Nov. 22, 1826. D.R.

Almira, d. Simeon and Sally, Nov. 6, 1821.

Charles, s. Simeon and Salley, July 20, 1823.

Hariot, d. Simeon and Sally, Sept. 1, 1819.

Harry Hartshorn, s. Simeon, Dec. 7, 1840. D.R.

Joel, s. Simeon and Sally, April 1, 1825.

Mary Frances, d. Charles and Cynthia, April 14, 1846.

——, ch. Porter D. and Jane Cooley, Jan. 31, 1847.

**SILVESTER** (see Sylvester), Amos, s. Peter and Deborah, Feb. 3, 1760.

Deborah, d. Peter and Deborah, Oct. 30, 1751.

Hannah, d. Peter and Deborah, Oct. 9, 1756.

Henry, s. Ezra and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1791.

Horace Earle, s. Joseph and Polly, April 9, 1824.

John, s. Ichabod and Patience, Dec. 18, 1799.

John, s. John, Aug. 4, 1804. D.R.



**SYLVESTER**, Joseph, s. Peter and Mary, Oct. 16, 1784.

Joseph, s. Ichabod and Patience, April 25, 1795.

Joshua, s. Joseph and Polly, Sept. 26, 1818.

Levi, s. Ichabod and Patience, Sept. 24, 1796.

Margaret Chase, d. Joseph and Polly, Sept. 12, 1821.

Mary, d. Peter and Mary, July 27, 1788.

Oleton, s. Peter and Mary, Oct. 1, 1792.

Otho, s. Peter and Deborah, Jan. 27, 1758.

Otho, s. Ezra and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1793.

Peter, s. Peter and Deborah, April 6, 1755.

Phebe, d. Peter and Mary, April 30, 1782.

Ruth, d. Peter and Deborah, July 30, 1753.

Sally, d. Peter Jr., March 7, 1800. D.R.

Silas, s. Ichabod and Patience, Dec. 5, 1798.

Susanna, d. Ezra and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1788.

William, s. Peter and Mary, Jan. 3, 1786.

———, s. John, July 27, 1806. D.R.

———, d. John, June 14, 1808. D.R.

———, d. Amos, Aug. 2, 1810. D.R.

———, d. John, Nov. 20, 1812. D.R.

**SIMMONS**, Adeline, d. Lucia, April 12, 1839. D.R.

Clarissa Warner, d. William and Hariot, Jan. 18, 1813.

Horace Smith, s. William and Hariot, Feb. 6, 1817.

Joshua Clapp, s. William and Harriet, June 13, 1831.

Lucia Denny, d. William and Hariot, Feb. 11, 1819.

Sarah Smith, d. William and Hariot, Aug. 25, 1815.

William H., s. William and Hariot, May 29, 1822.

**SLADE**, Patience, d. Robert and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1817.

———, s. Anthony, Sept. 10, 1807. D.R.

———, s. Robert, May 24, 1820. D.R.

———, s. Robert, Oct. 18, 1821. D.R.

**SLARON**, Agness, d. Matthew and Mary, Nov. 4, 1718.

David, s. Matthew and Mary, Sept. 15, 1727.

Jeen, d. Matthew and Mary, Sept. 19, 1714.

John, s. Matthew and Mary, July 29, 1716.

Mary, d. Matthew and Mary, June 1, 1725.

Matthew, s. Matthew and Mary, June 30, 1723.

Samuel, s. Matthew and Mary, Feb. 7, 1721.

**SMITH**, Aaron, s. Moses and Elisabeth, Feb. 27, 1739[-40†].

Abigell, d. James and Darkis, Sept. 5, 1733.



- SMITH, Abraham, s. Abraham and Zaviah, Oct. 3, 1758.  
 Amos, s. Moses and Elisabeth, April 28, 1750.  
 Anna, d. Gideon and Lille, Oct. 3, 1770.  
 Benjamin, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Feb. 20, 1728-9.  
 Bulah, d. James and Darkis, Oct. 21, 1742.  
 Darcos, d. James and Darcos, Dec. 8, 1730.  
 David, s. Joshua and Prudence, June 13, 1752.  
 Dinah, d. Abraham and Ziviah, April 2, 1756.  
 Ebenezer, s. Joshua and Prudence, Oct. 13, 1740.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Oct. 10, 1768.  
 Edward, s. Alpheus and Persis, Sept. 23, 1811.  
 Edward, s. Alpheus and Persis, Sept. 13, 1813.  
 Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, July 1, 1738†.  
 Eliza Earle, d. Alpheus and Persis, Feb. 17, 1818.  
 Eliza Livermore, d. Horace and Nancy, May 2, 1825.  
 [E †] Elisabeth, d. Moses and Elisabeth, [Aug. †] 13, 1745.  
 Eunice, d. Abraham and Zerviah, Oct. 18, 1760.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, April 18, 1742.  
 Hannah, d. Gideon and Lilly, Aug. 3, 1774.  
 Henry, s. Alpheus and Persis, Jan. 2, 1816.  
 Hester, d. Samuell and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1738.  
 James, s. James and Darcos, Aug. 5, 1728.  
 James, s. William and Eliza, Oct. 17, 1841.  
 Jeonn Fremn [Joanna Freeman Probably], d. Hiram and Mary W., April 30, 1838.  
 John, s. Joshua and Prudence, July 24, 1738.  
 [John†], s. Abraham and Serviah, Aug. 10, 1762.  
 Johnathan, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, July 28, 1726.  
 John Sargent, s. John [A.] and Sally, Aug. 24, 1821.  
 Jonas, s. Moses and Elisabeth, March 18, 1737-8.  
 Jonas, s. Abraham and Surviah, Feb. 1, 1741.  
 [Jonath†]an, s. Joshua and Prudence, Oct. [27†], 1743.  
 Jonathan, s. Joshua and Prudence, Feb. 28, 1749-50.  
 Joseph, s. Moses and Elisabeth, March 26, 1752.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Prudence, Sept. 6, [1734?].  
 Joshua, s. Ebenezer and Anna, May 24, 1770.  
 Katharine, d. Abraham and Zaviah, Nov. 14, 1751.  
 Lilly, d. Gideon and Lilly, Feb. 24, 1766.  
 Lucrecia, d. James and Zeruiah, Dec. 16, 1753.  
 Lucy, d. Abraham and Zerviah, April 2, 1747.  
 Lydia, d. Abraham and Surviah, April 14, 1743.  
 Maria, d. Alpheus and Persis, Jan. 2, 1821.  
 Martial, s. Alpheus and Persis, Oct. 27, 1809.





- SMITH, Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1745.  
 Mary Denny, d. John A. and Sally, Feb. 14, 1830. P.R.  
 Meriam, d. Abraham and Serviah, May 4, 1745.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1743.  
 Nathaniel, s. James and Darcos, Sept. 16, 1738.  
 Olover Henry, s. Olover and Lucy, Sept. 15, 1839.  
 Phebe, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Feb. 20, 1737-8.  
 Phebe, d. Abraham and Ziviah, July 7, 1753.  
 Phinihas, s. Moses and Elisabeth, Jan. 30, 1747-8.  
 Prudence, d. Joshua and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1758.  
 Rufus L., s. Horace and Eliza, Oct. 4, 1821.  
 Ruth, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1747-8.  
 Samuells, s. Samuells and Sarah, March 13, 1736.  
 Samuel, s. Gideon and Lilly, May 1, 1768.  
 Sarah Jane, d. John A. and Sally, April 5, 1826.  
 Sarah Novenia, d. Jacob and Betsey, Jan. 6, 1849.  
 Stephen, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Dec. 22, 1723.  
 Warren, s. Oliver and Lucy, Nov. 26, 1844.  
 William Adison, s. John A. and Sally, March 2, 1824.  
 William Harrison, s. Harrison W., Aug. 22, 1840.  
 William Henry Harrison, s. Hiram, Aug. 22, 1840.  
 William M., s. Peter and Marion, April 16, 1849.  
 William White, s. Amos and Sally, Sept. 6, 1807.  
 Zivir, d. Abraham and Zivir, March 21, 1748-9.
- SNOW**, Abner, s. Thomas and Thankful, July 31, 1759.  
 Abner, s. Abner and Hannah, July 10, 1791.  
 Adaline, d. Abner and Hannah, April 24, 1805.  
 Alonzo, s. Edmund and Peggy, Dec. 9, 1788.  
 Amie, d. Warren and Amie, Oct. 2, 1760.  
 Amos, s. Seth and Asenath, Dec. 22, 1788.  
 Charles, s. Edmund and Peggy, July 20, 1791.  
 Cutler, s. Abner Jr., Aug. 28, 1828. D.R.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Martha, Jan. 4, 1760. D.R.  
 Edmond R., s. Pliny, April 19, 1835.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Thankfull, Aug. 3, 1763.  
 Hannah Watson, d. Pliny and Hannah W., Oct. 17, 1844.  
 Hariot, d. Abner and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1799.  
 Isaac Cutler, s. Abner and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1794.  
 James, s. Daniel and Mary, May 10, 1741.  
 James, s. Daniel and Sarah, June 9, 1748.  
 James, s. Thomas and Thankfull, July 23, 1757.  
 John W., s. Pliny, Sept. 13, 1829.  
 Jonathan, s. Daniel and Mary, July 4, 173[5?].



SNOW, Jonathan, s. James and Persis, June 11, 1794.  
 Louisa, d. Thomas and Nancy, Nov. 13, 1814.  
 Lydia R., d. Abner, Oct. 4, 1836. D.R.  
 Marshall S., s. Pliny, Dec. 31, 1831.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1749.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Thankfull, Nov. 8, 1767.  
 Mary A., d. Pliny, May 1, 1833.  
 Pliny, s. Warren and Amie, April 15, 1762.  
 Pliny, s. Abner and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1797.  
 Roxa, d. James and Piercis, May 9, 1789.  
 Rozel, s. James and Persis, Dec. 4, 1798.  
 Sally, d. James and Persis, Dec. 14, 1791.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Thankfull, June 20, 1761.  
 Seth, s. Thomas and Thankfull, July 18, 1765.  
 Seth, s. Seth and Asenath, July 6, 1790.  
 Sopronious, s. Edmund and Peggy, Jan. 18, 1787.  
 Submit, d. Daniel and Mary, May 4, 1744.  
 Susannah, d. Abner and Hannah, May 10, 1789.  
 Synthia, d. Abner and Hannah, May 6, 1785.  
 Thomas, s. Abner and Hannah, March 30, 1787.  
 Thomas S., s. Pliny, Oct. 21, 1837.  
 ———, s. Levi, June 27, 1805. D.R.

**SOUTHGATE** [Amos†], s. Steward and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1751.

Asa, s. Isaac and Eunice, March 29, 1772. At Spencer.  
 Betsey, d. Isaac and Eunice, Feb. 6, 1774. At Charlton.  
 Charlotte, d. Judah and Susanna, June 3, 1799. "Monday,  
 half-past 5 A.M."  
 Daniel, s. Isaac and Eunice, Jan. 25, 1785.  
 Dorithy, d. James and Dorithy, July 7, 1746.  
 Eliza, d. John and Elinor, April 20, 1796.  
 Eunice, d. Isaac and Eunice, Jan. 26, 1779.  
 George Washington, s. John and Elinor [Eleoner dup.], Jan. 10,  
 1800.  
 Hariot, d. John and Elinor, Oct. 12, 1792.  
 Harriot Narcissa, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1809.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Eunice, March 6, 1782.  
 James, s. James and Mary, Dec. 5, 1718.  
 John Frederick, s. John and Sally, June 13, 1831.  
 John Parker, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 29, 1804.  
 Louisa, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1802.  
 Mariah, d. Isaac and Mariah, Dec. 13, 1831.  
 Mary, d. Steward and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1746.



**SOUTHGATE**, [Moses†], s. Steward and Elizabeth, July 19, 1761.  
 Rebeckah, d. Isaac and Rebeckah, May 16, 1770. At Spencer.  
 Reuben Swan, s. John P. and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1833.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Unice, Feb. 20, 1742.  
 Robart, s. Steward and Elisabeth, Oct. 26, 1741.  
 [Ruth†], d. Steward and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1758.  
 Sally, d. John and Elinor, Sept. 1, 1784.  
 Sally, d. Capt. John, Sept. 18, 1786. D.R.  
 Sally, d. Capt. John, Oct. 12, 1790. D.R.  
 Samuel Ulisses, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 19, 1806.  
 Samuel, s. Isaac and Eunice, May 5, 1776. At Spencer.  
 Sarah, d. Steward and Elisabeth, June 8, 1744.  
 Steward, s. Steward and Elisabeth, Sept. 10, 1748.  
 William, s. Alice Waite, July 23, 1805. D.R.  
 ———, s. Elijah, June 18, 1786. D.R.  
 ———, s. Samuel Jr., Sept. 27, 1833. D.R.

**SOUTHWICK**, Edward, s. Amasa and Polly, May 31, 1812.  
 Elizabeth, d. Amasa and Polly, Jan. 27, 1814.  
 Thomas, s. Amasa and Polly, April 28, 1816.  
 ———, twin ds. Amasa, Dec. 21, 1810. D.R.

**SPOONER**, Matilda, d. James and Mary, Jan. 12, 1846.  
 William Henry, s. James and Mary, May 25, 1848.

**SPRAGUE**, Adison, s. Knight Jr. and Rebeckah, May 1, 1807.  
 Addison, s. Austin, June 20, 1830. D.R.  
 Alice, d. William and Sarah, May 23, 1795.  
 Austin, s. Knight Jr. and Rebeckah, March 2, 1805.  
 Ann Elisa, d. Austin and Laura, Nov. 24, 1844.  
 Betsey, d. Timothy and Mary, May 13, 1784.  
 Betsey 2d, d. Timothy and Mary, Feb. 3, 1786.  
 Catharine, d. Timothy and Mary, March 27, 1788.  
 Charles, s. Joshua and Lucy, Jan. 21, 1817.  
 Charles K., s. Austin, Feb. 17, 1841. D.R.  
 Clarissa, d. Thomas Jr. and Betsey, Dec. 8, 1816.  
 Cynthia, d. Thomas Jr. and Betsey, July 31, 1818.  
 Daniel Hubbard, s. John and Sally, July 22, 1806.  
 Eliza, d. Thomas Jr. and Betsey, March 18, 1815.  
 Eliza Edmunds, d. William and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1806.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Lucy, Jan. 25, 1820.  
 Ephram Marsh, s. Knight Jr. and Rebeckah, Oct. 9, 1816.  
 Erving, s. Thomas Jr. and Betsy, April 23, 1820.  
 George Roswell, s. Roswell and Mahitebal, April 15, 1816.





- SPRAGUE, Hannah, d. Thomas Jr. and Betsy, Sept. 11, 1822.  
 Hariot Maria, d. Knight Jr. and Rebeckah, May 7, 1814.  
 Harriot Haynes, d. Joshua and Lucy, Dec. 13, 1824.  
 Horace, s. William and Sarah, June 1, 1793.  
 Horace, s. Joshua and Lucy, Oct. 9, 1810.  
 Horace William Hutchinson, s. William and Sarah, June 15, 1804.  
 John, s. Timothy and Mary, April 14, 1778.  
 John Hobart, s. Roswell and Mehitabel, July 12, 1817.  
 John Milton, s. John and Sally, Oct. 19, 1801.  
 Jonathan, s. Timothy and Mary, April 27, 1790.  
 Joseph, s. William and Sarah, July 25, 1783.  
 Joseph Augustus, s. Joshua and Lucy, Sept. 8, 1814.  
 Joseph Hanes, s. Joshua and Lucy, Oct. 31, 1809.  
 Joshua, s. Timothy and Mary [Nov.†] 9, 1774.  
 Lana, d. William and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1789.  
 Laura, d. William and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1798.  
 Laura 2d, d. William and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1800.  
 Lucy, d. Deborah, July 17, 1797. D.R.  
 Lucy, d. Austin, March 24, 1828. D.R.  
 Marcellus, s. Thomas Jr. and Betsy, Aug. 8, 1824.  
 Martha, d. Austin and Laura, Dec. 18, 1825.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Phebe, May 29, 1751.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Phebe, May 28, 1755.  
 Maryann, d. Thomas Jr. and Deborah, Jan. 14, 1812.  
 Origin Cushman, s. John and Sally, Oct. 30, 1804.  
 Otis, s. William and Sarah, April 17, 1791.  
 Otis, s. Joshua and Lucy, June 26, 1821.  
 Patty Upham, d. Knight Jr. and Rebeckah, Feb. 21, 1802.  
 Phebe, d. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 30, 1781.  
 Polle, d. Timothy and Mary, May 12, 1776.  
 Rebeckah [Rebeckah dup.], d. William and Sarah [Sally dup.], April 9, 1785.  
 Roxa, d. William and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1787.  
 Sally, d. Knight Jr. and Rebeckah, Dec. 27, 1803.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Phebe, Nov. 19, 1748.  
 Timothy, s. Joseph and Phebe, June 23, 1752.  
 Tirzah Convas, d. Knight Jr. and Rebeckah, Nov. 26, 1811.  
 William, s. Joseph and Phebe, March 15, 1763 [1753?].  
 William J., s. Austin, April 6, 1837. D.R.  
 Zenas, s. Knight Jr., April 9, 1819. D.R.  
 Zenus, s. Austin, Jan. 12, 1833. D.R.  
 ———, d. William, April 25, 1797. D.R.



**SPRAGUE**, (No name), s. Capt. William, Oct. 30, 1802. D.R.  
(Lived 11 hours).

——, s. John, Jan. 16, 1809. D.R.  
——, d. Caleb, July 15, 1809. D.R.  
——, twin sons Knight Jr., Oct. 15, 1810. D.R.  
——, s. John, March 12, 1811. D.R.  
——, d. Knight, Jan. 28, 1823. D.R.

**SPRING**, Maria Jane, d. Charles and Maria, March 21, 1848.

——, d. John, Aug. 27, 1847. D.R.

**STEBBENS** (see Stibbings), Benjamin, s. John and Mary,  
June 25, 1744.

**STEBBINGS**, Elizebith, d. John and Sary, Sept. 2, 1734.

Sary, d. John and Sary, Sept. 30, 1732.

**STEBENS**, Joseph, s. Joseph Stebens and Hannah Corlile,  
Feb. 7, 1718.

Mehetebell, d. Joseph and Mary, April 10, 1721.

**STEBINS**, Patience, d. John and Mary, Aug. 19, 1747.

Reuben, s. John and Mary, April 18, 1746.

**STEEL**, Ann, d. Thomas and Mary, April 22, 1751.

Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 2, 1740.

Jane, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 17, 1744.

Margaret, d. Thomas and Mary, April 24, 1745.

Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, March 5, 1736-7.

Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 26, 1741.

Samuel, s. Thomas and Mary, June 24, 1749.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 17, 1746.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 1, 1738.

**STEPHENSON**, Martin, s. Luther and Lucy, Feb. 5, 1766.

**STEPHINSON**, Lucy, d. Luther and Lucy, May 16, 1764.

**STETSON**, Tirzah, d. Laban, June 10, 1802. D.R.

**STIBBINGS** (see Stebbens), [James†], s. John and Sarah,  
April 23, 1740.

[Mary†], d. John and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1742.

**STICKNEY**, Betsey, d. Thomas and Abigail, July 25, 1784.  
At Boston.

Harriet, d. Thomas and Abigail, March 21, 1788.



**STICKNEY**, Harry, s. Thomas and Abigail, July 21, 1782. At Boston.

John, s. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1775. At Newbury.

Joseph, s. Thomas and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1780. At Haverhill.

Polly, d. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1779. At Haverhill.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1777. At Haverhill.

**STODDARD**, ———, s. Jesse, April 1, 1799. D.R.

**STONE**, Ann Maria N., d. Samuel and Mary F., Dec. 7, 1818.

Artemas, s. Jonas and Lucretia, Aug. 29, 1789.

Caroline, d. Hezekiah, April 11, 1825. D.R.

Cornelia, d. Samuel and Mary F., Aug. 18, 1824.

Elbridge, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 26, 1832.

Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Oct. 28, 1749.

Frances, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Jan. 13, 1740.

Hannah Jane, d. Samuel and Mary F., March 24, 1823.

Henry Baldwin, s. Jonas and Lucretia, April 10, 1786.

John, s. Samuel and Mary F., July 25, 1827.

Jonas Emery, s. Jonas and Lucretia, Nov. 20, 1792.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, March 4, 1752.

Louisa Maria, d. Jonas and Lucretia, May 4, 1797.

Lucretia Baldwin, d. Jonas and Lucretia, Sept. 22, 1787.

Lucy Cushing, d. Jonas and Lucretia, Feb. 15, 1785.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, May 26, 1754.

Mary, d. Jonas and Lucretia, Oct. 2, 1791.

Persis, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1742.

Rufus, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Jan. 12, 1746.

Samuel Jr., s. Samuel and Mary F., May 5, 1829.

Stephen S., twin s. Samuel and Mary F., May 26, 1821.

Thomas N., s. Samuel and Mary F., Feb. 4, 1831.

William W., twin s. Samuel and Mary F., May 26, 1821.

William Ward, s. Jonas and Lucretia, Sept. 6, 1795. "2 o'clock, P.M."

William Ward, s. Jonas and Lucretia, Nov. 3, 1798.

———, s. Hezekiah, July 5, 1816. D.R.

———, s. Hezekiah, Nov. 25, 1822. D.R.

———, s. Hezekiah, March 6, 1828. D.R.

**STOWER**, Joshua, s. Asa and Elisabeth, June 21, 1757.

**STOWERS**, Abijah, s. Abijah and Tabitha, Sept. 16, 1768.

[Am†]os, s. Asa and Rebecca, June 18, 1765.

[Asa†], s. Asa and Rebecca, April 11, 1769.





STOWERS, [Daniet†], s. Asa and Rebecca, April 17, 1762.  
 [Eliza†]beth, d. Asa and [———†], Oct. 24, 1764.  
 Nathan, s. Abijah and Tabitha, Sept. [20, 1767†?].  
 [Sa†]muel, s. Abijah and Tabitha [Tabithy in dup.], Nov. 18,  
 1762.

[Sam†]uel, s. Asa and Rebecca, Jan. 13, 1771.  
 [Tho†]mas, s. Asa and Rebecca, March 10, 1767.

STUDLEY, Abigail, d. Joseph, Oct. 9, 1810. D.R.  
 Cordelia, d. Joseph, Feb. 21, 1813. D.R.  
 Sally Elizabeth, d. Joseph, June 1, 1808. D.R.  
 Zenas, s. Zenas and Betsey, Jan. 24, 1801.

SULL, [†]? [rine] ——— and Eleanor, — —, 1763.

SULLIVAN, Edward, s. Jeremiah and Margaret, Oct. 29,  
 1849.

SUMNER, Amelia Bertody, d. Bradford and Amelia, June 17,  
 1814.

Anne, d. Bradford and Amelia, Aug. 10, 1815.  
 Charles Bradford, s. Bradford and Amelia, June 8, 1811.  
 Emma, d. Bradford and Amelia, Sept. 5, 1820.  
 Francis, s. Bradford and Amelia, Nov. 29, 1818.

SWAN, Abigail, d. Dudley Wade and Beular, Feb. 21, 1746.

Billings, s. Reuben Billings and Sally, Feb. 14, 1801.  
 Catharine, d. Reuben and Rachel, June 16, 1774.  
 Charles Bertody, s. Billings and Harriet, Nov. 24, 1829.  
 Dudly, s. Dudley Wade and Buler, May 4, 1756.  
 Elizabeth, twin d. William and Rachel, March 28, 1763.  
 Jabez, s. Dudley Wade and Beular, Oct. 21, 1736.  
 Mary, twin d. William and Rachel, March 28, 1763.  
 Nathan, s. Dudly Wade and Beular, Aug. 20, 1750.  
 Phebe, d. Dudley Wad and Beular, Jan. 12, 1753.  
 Reuben, s. Dudly Wade and Beular, Jan. 1, 1748.  
 Reuben Billings, s. Reuben and Rach[el†], Aug. 16, 1772.  
 Ruth, d. Dudley Wade and Beulah, May 15, 1739.  
 Ruth, d. Reuben and Rachel, July 4, 1769.  
 Sally, d. Reuben and Rachael, Jan. 25, 1771.  
 Samuel, s. Reuben and Rachel, May 6, 1778.  
 Samuel May, s. Billings and Harriet, Aug. 14, 1834.  
 Seth, s. Dudley Wade and Beular, March 31, 1744.  
 [T†]hos. Craig, s. William and Rachel, June 4, 1761.  
 Unice, d. Dudley Wade and Beular, July 3, 1741.



**SYKES**, Sarah Ellen, d. Richard and Mary W., Oct. 14, 1844.

**SYLVESTER** (see Silvester), Elisha, s. Peter and Deborah,  
Jan. 3, 1765.

Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Ruth, Feb. 6, 1764.

Ezra, s. Peter and Deborah, March 26, 1762.

[I†]chabod, twin (?) s. Joshua and Ruth, Nov. 3, 1767.

Isaac, twin (?) s. Joshua and Ruth, Nov. 3, 1767.

John, s. Joshua and Ruth, Jan. 31, 1763.

John, s. Deborah, March 31, 1804. D.R.

Joseph, s. Joshua and Ruth, July 18, 1761.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Ruth, Feb. 17, 1759.

Mary E., d. Madison and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1846.

Olive, d. Peter and Deborah, March 14, 1771.

——, s. John, April 4, 1810. D.R.

**TAFT**, John Stephens, s. Joseph and Anne, Oct. 20, 1848.

**TAINTER** (see Tanter), Dorothy, d. Nahum and Huldah,  
April 27, 1786.

Carver, s. Harvey and Lucy Keith, July 8, 1831.

Elderetta M., d. Daniel and Maria, Feb. 2, 1848.

Ephram Copeland, s. Hervy and Lucy, July 15, 1823.

Harriet, d. Nahum and Huldah, June 12, 1791.

Harvey Sibley, s. Harvey and Lucy, April 28, 1825.

Harvey Sibley, s. Harvey and Lucy Keith, Oct. 11, 1829.

Lousa, d. Harvey, April 19, 1836.

Lucy Keith, d. Harvey and Lucy Keith, Dec. 3, 1827.

Nahum, s. Hervy and Lucy, June 14, 1821.

Roxa, d. Nahum and Huldah, Oct. 29, 1793.

——, d. Nahum, Sept. 7, 1788. D.R.

**TANTER** (see Tainter), Daniel, s. Hervy and Lucy, Sept. 8,  
1819.

Isaac Keith, s. Hervy and Lucy, Jan. 9, 1818.

**TAUNTON**, Thomas, s. William and Tirza, April 7, 1846.

**TAYLOR**, Adonijah, s. Edmund and Elisabeth, Sept. 1, 1792-8.

Bartholomew, s. Edmund and Elezabeth, June 19, 1723.

Edmund, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1721.

James, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1731.

John, s. John and Susannah, June 25, 1753.

Samuel, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1718.

Sarah, d. John and Susannah, Dec. 4, 1757.

Susannah, d. John and Susannah, Feb. 20, 1755.



**THATCHER**, ———, d. John, Sept. 8, 1794. D.R.

———, d. Jonathan, June 1, 1796. D.R.

**THAYER**, Almira, d. Elijah, May 27, 1805. D.R.

Augustus, s. Harvey and Sarah A., Sept. 4, 1827.

Augustus, s. Harvey, March 31, 1834. D.R.

Augustus, s. Harvey, Jan. 1, 1836. D.R.

Catherine, d. A. D., Feb. 2, 1814. D.R.

Charlotte, d. Elijah, July 28, 1811. D.R.

Davis, s. Aaron D., July 28, 1815. D.R.

George, s. Ebenezer T. and Olive, Jan. 21, 1825.

Harriet Leonard, d. Ebenezer T. and Olive, Dec. 3, 1826.

Harvey, s. Elijah, July 29, 1804. D.R.

Henry Sargent, s. Ebenezer T. and Olive, March 3, 1829.

Horace, s. Ebenezer T. and Olive, Sept. 23, 1821.

Leanna, d. Ebenezer, Aug. 13, 1823. D.R.

Liberty, s. Ebenezer, Dec. 4, 1830. D.R.

Lucetta, d. Darius, Aug. 7, 1801. D.R.

Marcelia Fuller, d. Harvey and Sarah A., Nov. 28, 1830.

Olive, d. Aaron D., Jan. 13, 1819. D.R.

Roxana, d. Elijah, Aug. 11, 1807. D.R.

**THOMAS**, John, s. John and Susannah, June 15, 1760.

Mary, d. John and Susannah, May 8, 1758.

Submitt, d. John Thomas and Sarah Watchburn, Oct. 28, 1747.

**THOMPSON**, Alwilda, d. Samuel Bowell and Catherine, Feb. 2,  
1845.

William, s. James and Mary, May 6, 1758.

**THORNTON**, Caroline, d. John, July 15, 1814. D.R.

George, s. John, July 29, 1816. D.R.

**THURSTON**, Abigail B., d. Joseph, April 4, 1827. D.R.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Lucy, May 12, 1824.

**TITCOMB**, Mary Lee, d. Mary J. G. and S. B., April 23, 1843.

**TOLEMAN**, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hame, Sept. 9, 1748.

**TOLMAN**, ———, ch. Philander and Laura K., March 10,  
1847.

**TOMEY**, Ellen, d. Michael and Ellen, Oct. 11, 1843.

**TORREY**, Abel, s. Abel and Mary, May 20, 1761.

Abner, s. Abel and Mary, Aug. 11, 1763.

David, s. Abel and Mary, Feb. 28, 1755.





**TORREY**, Molly, d. Abel and Mary, May 10, 1757.  
 [Sam<sup>t</sup>]el, s. Abel and Mary, June 22, 1753.

**TOWN**, Almira, d. Elisha and Polly, June 23, 1795.  
 Maria Taylor, d. Elisha and Polly, Jan. 21, 1792.  
 Matthew Watson, s. Elisha and Polly, June 5, 1789.  
 ———, d. Capt. Elisha, May 1, 1800. D.R.

**TRASK**, Abigail Eliot, d. David and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1812.  
 Abby Jane, d. James P. and Laura A., Jan. 7, 1848.  
 Adeline Amelia, d. David and Amelia, Dec. 26, 1815.  
 Albert H., s. Lydia and Dexter, May 14, 1841.  
 Alice, d. Samuel and Ruth, Dec. 2, 1795.  
 Alice, d. Stephen and Avelina, Dec. 21, 1808.  
 Angelina, d. Samuel and Allice, Oct. 26, 1811.  
 Anna, d. David and Mehetable, Nov. 7, 1790.  
 Danforth, s. Samuel Jr. and Allice, Nov. 27, 1801.  
 Daniel, s. Samuel and Ruth, April 4, 1789.  
 Daniel Tenny, s. Stephen and Avelina, April 29, 1811.  
 David, twin s. Samuel and Ruth, March 23, 1787.  
 Dexter, s. Samuel Jr. and Allice, Aug. 11, 1807.  
 Edwin, s. Samuel Jr. and Allice, Sept. 29, 1809.  
 Elnathan, s. Jonathan and Olive, Sept. 6, 1824.  
 Evelina, d. Jonathan and Olive, Nov. 7, 1818.  
 Frances Maria, d. David and Abigail, July 25, 1823.  
 Franklin Cutler, s. David 2d and Pamela, Aug. 16, 1817.  
 Henry, s. Jonathan, June 27, 1821. D.R.  
 James Putnam, s. David and Abigail, July 25, 1809.  
 Jane Sophia, d. David and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1819.  
 Jonathan, twin s. Samuel and Ruth, March 23, 1787.  
 Lara, s. Stephen and Avelina, July 8, 1803.  
 Lewis, s. Jonathan and Olive, Sept. 19, 1811.  
 Lora, s. Jonathan, July 1, 1828. D.R.  
 Love, s. Stephen and Avelina, July 8, 1803.  
 Lucius, s. Jonathan, Jan. 8, 1833. D.R.  
 Luther W., s. Lydia and Dexter, June 4, 1831.  
 Mary Shaw, d. Stephen and Avelina, March 3, 1807.  
 Mary Walcott, d. David and Mary, Nov. 11, 1803.  
 Mehetable Dwight, d. David and Mehitable, Dec. 1, 1794.  
 Nathan, s. Jonathan, July 7, 1815. D.R.  
 Rebecca, d. Samuel, Sept. 14, 1805. D.R.  
 Rebecca Ann, d. Salmon and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1831.  
 Rebecca White, d. Samuel Jr. and Allice, Sept. 14, 1804.  
 Sally, d. Samuel and Ruth, Jan. 17, 1784.



TRASK, Sally, d. Jonathan and Olive, Feb. 13, 1813.  
 Salmon, s. Stephen and Avelina, March 31, 1801.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Henry and Roxana, April 29, 1845.  
 Sewel, s. Stephen and Avelina, June 10, 1805.  
 Stetson, s. Stephen and Avelina, Nov. 26, 1814.  
 Susan A., d. Salmon and Zeruah, April 5, 1830.  
 Talmon, s. Samuel and Allice, Oct. 6, 1799.  
 ———, s. Capt. David, Nov. 3, 1811. D.R.  
 ———, s. Stephen, June 23, 1817. D.R.  
 ———, s. David, March 27, 1821. D.R.

**TROMBULL** (see Trumbull), Abigall, d. Joseph and Abiah,  
 May 8, 1719.

**TRUMBEL**, Aaron, s. Elijah and Susannah, Jan. 14, 1793.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Abiah, June 9, 1736.  
 James, s. Joseph and Abia, Sept. 18, 1727.  
 Jonathan, s. Elijah and Susannah, Nov. 26, 1790.

**TRUMBLE**, Abiah, d. Joseph and Abiah, May 28, 1729.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Abiah, Feb. 4, 1725-6.  
 [It]saac, s. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1763.  
 John, s. Joseph and Abiah, June 13, 1723.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abiah, July 20, 1731.  
 Phinia, s. Joseph and Lydia, March 5, 1759.

**TRUMBUL**, Mary, d. Peter, Sept. 8, 1793. D.R.

**TRUMBULL**, Mary, d. Joseph and Abiah, Feb. 13, 1733-4.  
 ———, d. Peter, Jan. 22, 1799. D.R.  
 ———, d. Peter, March 31, 1802. D.R.  
 ———, s. Peter, April 23, 1808. D.R.

**TUCKER** (see Tuckor), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan.  
 23, 17[34].

Benjamin, s. Benjamin Jr. and Martha, Jan. 4, 1762.  
 Caleb, s. Benjamin and Mary, April 25, 17—.  
 Charles, s. James and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1787.  
 Daniel, s. Stephen and Mary, May 15, 1764.  
 Elezebeth, d. Benjamin and Mary, May 24, 173[0].  
 Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Mary, Dec. 1, 1766.  
 Ezekel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1757.  
 Ichabod, s. Benjamin Jr. and Martha, April 17, 1765.  
 Isaac, s. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1746.  
 Jacob Davis, s. Benjamin Jr. and Martha, April 16, 1763.



TUCKER, Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, March 6, 173[1?].  
 Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 5, 1759.  
 Nathan, s. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 25, 1752.  
 Ruth, d. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1748.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen and Mary, July 17, 1770.  
 Solomon, s. Stephen and Mary, June 11, 1761.  
 Zephaniah, s. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 15, 1756.

**TUCKOR** (see Tucker), Abigail, d. Stephin and Hannah,  
 June —, 1743.

Abijah, s. Benjamin and Mary [— —, 1740 †?].

Hanah, d. Stephen and Hanah, Feb. 6, 1739-40.

[Hannah †], d. Samuel and Hannah [Feb. — †], 1744-5. *1744-5. 1744-5. 1744-5.*

Huldy, d. Samuel and Hannah, April 1, 1755.

James, s. Stephen and Mary, April 25, 1751.

[John †], s. Stephen and Hannah, April 24, 1742.

Joshua, s. Benjamin and Mary, July 3, 1738.

[Mary †], d. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1744.

Rebeckah, d. Stephen and Hannah, June 7, 1746.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1742-3.

Sarah, d. Samuel and Hannah, April 25, 1741.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, March 9, 1740-1.

**TURNER**, ———, d. Joel, July 11, 1789. D.R.

**UPHAM**, Alice, d. Thaddeus and Sally, Dec. 14, 1801.

Bathsheba, d. Jonathan and Martha, Feb. 5, 1752.

Baylies, s. Barnard and Betsy, April 25, 1802.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, June 13, 1764.

Ebenezer Boyen, s. Ebenezer and Lois, May 5, 1759.

Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Lois, Jan. 6, 1755.

George, s. Barnard and Betsey, April 4, 1811.

Horris, s. Samuel and Patty, April 1, 1799.

Joseph Barnard, s. Barnard and Betsy, Sept. 3, 1819.

Joshua, s. Ebenezer and Lois, Oct. 19, 1767.

Laura, d. Barnard and Betsey, Aug. 31, 1807.

Laura Paylina, d. Rufus and Olive, April 9, 1815.

Lewis, s. Thadius and Sally, April 13, 1793.

Lewis King, s. Ebenezer and Tamer, April 6, 1795.

Liman Thatcher, s. Rufus and Olive, March 20, 1820.

Lois, d. Ebenezer and Lois, July 3, 1751.

Louisa, d. Barnard and Betsy, July 12, 1804.

Lyman, s. Ebenezer and Tamer, May 26, 1799.

Martha, d. Samuel Jr. and Martha, Sept. 5, 1758.





- UPHAM, Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 7, 1762.  
 Mehitabel, d. Nathaniel and Rebeckah, Feb. 17, 1749-50.  
 Mehitabel, d. Ebenezer and Lois, May 1, 1761.  
 Mercy, d. Samuel and Martha, July 7, 1765.  
 Otis, s. Thadius and Sally, March 2, 1797.  
 Patty, d. Samuel and Patty, May 3, 1797.  
 Phebe, d. Jacob and Sarah, July 23, 1752.  
 Phinehas, s. Ebenezer and Louis, Nov. 11, 1770.  
 Polly, d. Thadius and Sally, April 3, 1791.  
 Priscilla, d. Ebenezer and Lois, Sept. 27, 1765.  
 Rebeckah, d. Nathaniel and Rebeckah, July 15, 1753.  
 Sally, d. Thadius and Sally, April 8, 1799.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Sept. 15, 1762.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Patty, March 26, 1793.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, June 28, 1776.  
 Sarah Sprague, d. Barnard and Betsy, Feb. 13, 1813.  
 Tabithy, d. Ebenezer and Lois, Feb. 28, 1757.  
 Tamer, d. Ebenezer and Tamer, Jan. 18, 1803.  
 Tamma, d. Ebenezer and Tamer, Dec. 16, 1796.  
 Thaddeus, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 1, 1768.  
 Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Rebeckah, Aug. 25, 1747.  
 Unis, d. Ebenezer and Lois, Jan. 2, 1749-50.  
 William, s. Ebenezer and Mary, April 15, 1766.  
 Waitt, s. Ebenezer and Lois, March 30, 1753.  
 William, s. Samuel and Patty, Aug. 5, 1791.
- VANDORUS**, ———, d. Timothy, April 21, 1808. D.R.  
 ———, d. Timothy, Nov. 29, 1810 (colored). D.R.
- VEOX**, Charles, s. Oliver and Margaret, June 22, 1844.
- VERY**, Abraham, s. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 30, 1796.
- VICORY**, Sukey, d. Benjamin and Susannah, June 12, 1779.  
 D.R.
- VINTON**, Abiathar, s. Abiathar and Lidia, Sept. 18, 1732.  
 Elisebath, d. Abiathar and Lidiah, May 31, 1730.  
 Hannah, d. Abiathar and Lydia, May 2, 1726.  
 John, s. Abiather and Elydia, May 3, 17[35].  
 Tamor, d. Abiather and Lidiah, May 16, 1728.
- WAIT**, Alonzo, s. Nelson, Dec. 22, 1837. D.R.
- WAITE** (see Waitt), Adison Sprague, s. Phineas and Martha,  
 Jan. 20, 1830.  
 Alice, d. Nathan and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1782.



- WAITE, Charles, s. Samuel and Phebe, May 26, 1808.  
 Edward Cornelius, s. Horace and Lidiea, Aug. 4, 1839.  
 Edwin, s. Samuel and Phebe, Nov. 20, 1798.  
 Elmer, s. Asa and Rebeckah, Feb. 3, 1789.  
 Emmeline, d. Samuel and Pheby, Dec. 29, 1802.  
 George, s. Horace, June 11, 1836. D.R.  
 George Horris, s. Horace and Lidiea, Nov. 3, 1835.  
 Hannah, d. Nathan and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1778.  
 Joanna, d. Nathan and Joanna, March 12, 1766.  
 Joseph, s. Nathan and Hannah, April 9, 1784.  
 Laura Alma, d. Samuel and Pheby, March 10, 1803.  
 Laura Alma, d. Phineas and Martha U., Dec. 7, 1832.  
 Laura Ann, d. Samuel, Dec. 29, 1800. D.R.  
 Lucretia, d. Asa and Rebeccah, June 2, 1796.  
 Lucius Mason, s. Lidia and Horace, Aug. 10, 1841.  
 Lyman, s. Samuel and Phebe, Jan. 21, 1793.  
 Mary Augusta, d. Naham and Olive, Feb. 2, 1802.  
 Mary Emeline, d. Edwin and Ursula, Sept. 2, 1828.  
 Nahum, s. Nathan and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1775.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Joanna, Jan. 4, 1768.  
 Patty Bruce, d. Nathan and Patty, July 19, 1794.  
 Phebe Whittemore, d. Edwin and Ursula, May 27, 1832.  
 Phinehas, s. Samuel and Pheby, June 26, 1805.  
 Sally, d. Nathan and Joanna, Jan. 2, 1770.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Phebe, Sept. 30, 1795.  
 William, s. Samuel and Phebe, Jan. 5, 1797.  
 ———, s. Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1795. D.R.  
 ———, s. Olive Waite, Aug. 10, 1806. D.R.  
 ———, d. Nahum, April 27, 1807. D.R.  
 ———, s. Nathan Jr., June 3, 1809. D.R.  
 ———, d. Nathan Jr., June 23, 1811. D.R.  
 ———, s. Edwin, Dec. 22, 1825. D.R.  
 ———, d. Phineas, April 5, 1839. D.R.  
 ———, s. Edwin, Nov. 16, 1839. D.R.  
 ———, s. Edwin, March 8, 1841. D.R.

**WAITT** (see Wait, Waite), David, s. Nathanel and Hannah,  
 Feb. 12, 1744.

- Hannah, d. Nathanel and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1740.  
 Jonathan, s. Nathanel and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1748.  
 Molley, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1753.  
 Nathan, s. Nathanel and Hannah, March 29, 1742.  
 Nathanel, s. Nathanel and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1738.  
 Phinhas, s. Nathanel and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1746.



WAITT, Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, April 14, 1750.  
William, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1751.

WAKEFIELD, ———, twin sons Hervey, Feb. 7, 1837. D.R.

WALDEN, Sarah Lydia, d. Levi and Mary A., May 7, 1843.

WALL, Caleb Arnold, s. Caleb and Sarah, June 11, 1820.

Farnum Southwick, s. Caleb and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1813.

George Farnum, s. Caleb and Sarah, May 25, 1816.

James Harkness, s. Caleb and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1810.

Joseph Southwick, s. Caleb and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1817.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Caleb and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1825.

Thomas, s. Caleb and Sarah, June 2, 1808.

WARD, Abigail, d. Harry and Isabelle, July 5, 1820

Amelia, d. Luther and Anna, Feb. 5, 1799.

Anna, d. Luther and Anna, Aug. 3, 1788.

Asenath, d. Luther and Anna, May 11, 1796.

Artimas, s. Luther and Anna, April 13, 1793.

Bette, d. Elisha and Lucy, July 19, 1782.

Harriot Eliza, d. Isabell and Harry, Aug. 10, 1809.

Henry, s. Mrs. Harry, Aug. 29, 1824. D.R.

Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Martha, June 7, 1771.

Horris, s. Luther and Anna, Aug. 1, 1803.

Isabell, d. Isabell and Harry, Nov. 10, 1815.

Lucinda, d. Luther and Anna, March 5, 1801.

Lucy, d. Isabell and Harry, ———, 23, 1811.

Maria, d. Isabell and Harry, Aug. 10, 1813.

Mary, d. Elisha and Lucy, Nov. 7, [1781†?].

Otis, s. Luther and Anna, Oct. 26, 1790.

Sarah Ann, d. Isabell and Harry, March 23, 1818.

———, d. Luther, Feb. 4, 1807. D.R.

———, d. Artemas, Feb. 15, 1812. D.R.

WARE, Jane Melissa, d. George and Lydia. April 11, 1849.

Nelson, s. George W. and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1847.

WARIN (see Warren), Thomas, s. William and Susanah, May 29, 1736.

WARREN, Adeline, d. Amasa, Feb. 27, 1819. D.R.

Albert, s. Joseph and Sally, Sept. 1, 1813.

Albert, s. Charles W. and Jane, Feb. 14, 1844.

Amasa, s. Jonathan, Nov. 16, 1790. D.R.

Amasa, s. Jonathan, Oct. 23, 1827. D.R.





- WARREN, Amos, s. Elijah and Elizabeth, July 25, 1782.  
Antonette Frances Tucker, d. Elijah and Mary Belcher, June 21, 1817.  
Arthur Henry, s. Charles W. and Jane, Aug. 26, 1846.  
Betsey, d. Elijah and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1785.  
Caroline, d. Joseph and Sally, Nov. 23, 1811.  
Charles Henry, s. Henry E. and Mary, June 27, 1840.  
Charles Wheeler, s. Joseph and Sally, July 7, 1818.  
Charlotte, d. Elijah and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1792.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1748.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, June 9, 1754.  
Edward, s. Henry E. and Mary W., Feb. 25, 1846.  
Edwin Alonzo, s. Leander and Sarah A., Nov. 29, 1846.  
Eliza, d. Joseph and Sally, April 24, 1822.  
Eliza, d. H. E. and Mary N., Sept. 10, 1847.  
George H., s. Henry and Mary, June 29, 1842.  
Hannah, d. William and Susanah, April 25, [1739†].  
Harriet, d. Jesse, Aug. 6, 1823. D.R.  
Henry Elijah, s. Elijah and Mary Belcher, July 4, 1809.  
Horace, s. Joseph, Feb. 18, 1821. D.R.  
Horace, s. Joseph and Sally, Oct. 7, 1824.  
James, s. Jonathan, Aug. 2, 1820. D.R.  
Jane, d. Jonas and Charlott, April 1, 1843.  
Jonas Livermore, s. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, Dec. 17, 1818.  
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Nov. 27, 1750.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Martha, Dec. 2, 1782.  
Joseph, s. Elijah and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1784.  
Joshua, s. Jonathan and Martha, July 25, 1777.  
Katharine Henshaw, d. Elijah and Mary Belsher, July 21, 1804.  
Leander, s. Joseph and Sally, Aug. 22, 1815.  
Louisa Amelia, d. Elijah and Mary B., Aug. 18, 1807.  
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Nov. 24, 1746.  
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1752.  
Lydia, d. Elijah and Elizabeth, March 29, 1788.  
Maria Jane, d. Charles W. and Jane, Nov. 23, 1849.  
Marshall Alonzo, s. Leander and Sarah A., Aug. 14, 1843.  
Martha Bemis, d. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, April 21, 1822.  
Mary Louisa, d. Henry, Feb. 9, 1844.  
Mary Wheeler, d. Elijah and Elizabeth, May 23, 1790.  
Persa, d. Jonathan and Martha, March 5, 1788.  
Polly, d. Jonathan and Martha, June 16, 1785.  
Sally, d. Jonathan and Martha, Aug. 13, 1775.  
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Martha, July 31, 1779.



- WARREN, Sarah, d. Joseph and Sally, Aug. 3, 1827.  
 Sarah Henshaw, d. Elijah and Mary Belcher, March 20, 1802.  
 ✓ Susanah, d. William and Susanah, June 10, 1728.  
 ✓ William, s. William and Susanah, Aug. 27, 1732.  
 ———, s. Jonathan, May 18, 1794. D.R.  
 ———, s. Lt. Elijah, April 8, 1796. D.R.  
 ———, d. Jonathan, Feb. 16, 1799. D.R.  
 ———, s. Elijah, Aug. 27, 1799. D.R.  
 ———, d. Jonathan, March 11, 1801. D.R.  
 ———, d. Amasa, Nov. 30, 1814. D.R.  
 ———, s. Amasa, Feb. 24, 1817. D.R.  
 ———, s. Amasa, Sept. 8, 1820. D.R.  
 ———, d. Amasa, Jan. 9, 1823. D.R.  
 ———, s. Amasa, March 20, 1825. D.R.  
 ———, d. Jonathan, July 4, 1825. D.R.  
 ———, d. Amasa, June 13, 1827. D.R.

WASHBORN, Amity, d. Seth and Mary, April 17, 1767.

Lucy, d. Seth and Mary, Nov. 11, 1769.

Sarah, d. Seth and Mary, Oct. 22, 1764.

WASHBURN (see Watchburn), Abigail Davis, d. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1797.

Asa, s. Seth and Mary, July 25, 1757.

Asahel C., s. Asahel, Dec. 20, 1800. D.R.

Catherine Earle, d. Francis and Polly, Aug. 24, 1813.

Cephas, s. Jacob and Achsa, July 13, 1792. "Half-past one P.M., Fryday."

Delia, d. John, Jan. 9, 1833. D.R.

Delphos, s. Francis and Polly, Aug. 24, 1808.

Ebenezer Davis, s. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 26, 1788.

Elizabeth, d. Seth and Mary, Oct. 12, 1774.

Emery, s. Joseph and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1800.

Hannah, d. Seth and Mary, June 5, 1762.

John, s. Francis and Catherine, Nov. 14, 1801.

John H., s. Francis, Nov. 1, 1800. D.R.

Joseph, s. Seth and Mary, May 18, 1755.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1795.

Julia Maria, d. John, Aug. 5, 1844. D.R.

Mary, d. Seth and Mary, June 16, 1759.

Nathaniel, s. Seth and Susannah Jr., March 3, 1773.

Lucinda Allen, d. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 23, 1792.

Lucretia, d. Asahell and Dorothy, Aug. 5, 1797.

Lucretia, d. Welcome and Mary Ann, Nov. 13, 1826.

Orpha, d. Asahell and Dorothy, Aug. 31, 1799.



WASHBURN, Reuben, s. Asa and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1781. D.R.  
 Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, May 8, 1802.  
 Sally, d. Jacob and Marcy, July 14, 1779.  
 Seth, s. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 30, 1790.  
 Welcome, s. Francis and Catharine, Oct. 2, 1797. "Monday, 4  
 o'clock, A.M."  
 [it], s. Asa and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1783.

WATCHBURN (see Washburn), Seth, s. Seth and Mary,  
 Feb. 1, 1750-1.

WATERS, Polly, d. Thomas and Rachel, Nov. 16, 1786.  
 William, s. Thomas and Rachel, Aug. 26, 1784.  
 ———, s. Thomas, Sept. 20, 1802. D.R.

WATSON (see Wattson), Abigail, d. Capt. William and Susan-  
 nah, July 19, 1779. D.R.  
 Abigail Mason, d. Samuel D. and Axa, Oct. 10, 1819.  
 Albert, s. Robert and Lydia, July 12, 1824.  
 Ann Elizabeth, d. Samuel D. and Axa, April 16, 1816.  
 Anna, d. William and Susannah, Jan. 8, 1773.  
 Asa, s. Samuel and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1779.  
 Asa Baldwin, s. Samuel and Ruth, Dec. 14, 1793.  
 [Benja†]min, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Dec. 20, 1785.  
 Betty, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Feb. 15, 1793.  
 Caroline Burr, d. Samuel 3d and Sukey, March 10, 1811.  
 Charles, s. Matthew and Mary, Sept. 4, 1786.  
 Charles Augustus, s. Benjamin and Chloe, Dec. 13, 1818.  
 Charlotte, d. Matthew and Mary, Nov. 21, 1784.  
 Chloe, d. Samuel and Ruth, Oct. 1, 1775.  
 Clarissa, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Oct. 20, 1790.  
 Clarissa, d. Samuel 3d and Sukey, Feb. 16, 1813.  
 David, s. Benjamin Jr., and Chloe, Sept. 27, 1822.  
 David Bancroft, s. Benjamin Jr., and Cloe, Sept. 27, 1822.  
 Dorothy, d. John and Mary, April 6, 1754.  
 Edward Flint, s. Samuel 3d and Sukey, Nov. 29, 1818.  
 Elisabeth, d. Oliver and Elisabeth, Jan. 1, 1748-9.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, May 20, 1762.  
 Eliza Matilda, d. Samuel 3d and Sukey, Sept. 30, 1807.  
 Eunice, d. Benjamin and Ruth, ———, 1779. D.R.  
 George Brooks, s. Samuel D. and Axa, Dec. 31, 1817.  
 Hannah, d. John and Mary, Oct. 5, 1764.  
 Harriet, d. Matthew and Mary, March 22, 1781.  
 Harriet, d. Asa Baldwin, Dec. 30, 1834. D.R.





WATSON, Harriot Permilea, d. Samuel 3d and Sukey, June 4, 1805.

Hellen Amanda, d. Samuel and Polly, Oct. 9, 1833.

Henry, s. Samuel 3d and Sukey, March 1, 1817.

Henry Luther, s. Lory S. and Mehitable, July 12, 1845.

Horace Craige, s. Samuel Jr. and Mary, July 20, 1812.

James Draper, s. Robert and Lydia, March 5, 1820.

Jane Butler, d. Samuel 2d and Achsah, Feb. 21, 1814.

John, s. John and Mary, April 9, 1747.

Johnson, s. Matthew and Mary, May 23, 1775.

Joseph, s. Johnson and Lydia, March 12, 1767.

Julia Draper, d. Robert and Lydia, July 15, 1826.

Laura Amanda, d. Samuel Jr., and Mary, Sept. 23, 1815.

Louisa Alsathora, d. Albert and Martha, Dec. 17, 1847.

Lucretia Cary, d. Samuel 2d and Achsah, March 28, 1812.

Lucy, d. Samuel and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1783.

Lydia, d. John and Mary, April 7, 1766.

Lydia, d. Samuel and Ruth, Jan. 5, 1787.

Lydian, d. Robert and Lidia, Aug. 16, 1814.

Maria, d. Samuel 3d and Sukey, Dec. 4, 1820.

Marianne, d. Samuel 3d and Sukey, May 1, 1815.

Mary, d. Johnson and Lydia, March 8, 1765.

Mary Blake, d. Benjamin Jr. and Chloe, Feb. 4, 1825.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Horace and Elizabeth M., Jan. 31, 1836.

Matthew, s. Matthew and Mary, March 30, 1770.

Melinda, d. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 4, 1791.

Molly, d. John and Mary, Feb. 19, 1759.

Nabby, d. Matthew and Mary, Aug. 24, 1772.

Nabby, d. Samuel and Ruth, April 1, 1774.

Nancy, d. Matthew and Mary, March 6, 1763.

Nancy, d. Joseph and Susanna, Feb. 22, 1793.

Oliver, s. Oliver and Elisabeth, Nov. 18, 1743.

Patrick, s. John and Mary, Aug. 30, 1745.

Peggy, d. Matthew and Mary, April 12, 1765.

Polly, d. Matthew and Mary, Jan. 19, 1768.

Polly, d. Samuel and Ruth, March 24, 1777.

Polly, d. William and Susannah, Jan. 3, 1787.

Robert, s. Oliver and Elisabeth, March 28, 1746.

Robert, Jr., s. Robert and Lydia, March 29, 1822.

Roxa, d. Samuel and Ruth, May 10, 1789.

Roxana, d. Robert and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1816.

Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth, Feb. 21, 1781.

[Ruth†], d. Benjamin and Ruth, Feb. 9, 1784.

† Torn off.



- WATSON, Sally, d. Matthew and Mary, Oct. 7, 1778.  
 Sally, d. Benjamin and Ruth, July 5, 1788.  
 Sallyan Choate, d. Samnel Jr. and Mary, Sept. 26, 1813.  
 Samuel, s. John and Mary, March 8, 1748-9.  
 Samuel, s. William and Mary, Dec. 11, 1754.  
 Samuel, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Jan. [—, 1781†].  
 Samuel, s. William and Susanna, Aug. 13, 1781.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, Jan. 27, 1785.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Polly, Nov. —, 1830.  
 Samuel Baldwin, s. Robert and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1818.  
 Samuel 2d rec'd the addition of Dexter to his name, Jan. 1819.  
 Sarah, d. John and Mary, Feb. 16, 1757..  
 Sarah, d. Johnson and Lydia, April 22, 1769.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, Jan. 27, 1785.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Chloe, Sept. 31 (*sic*), 1820.  
 Sarah Amanda, d. Samuel 3d and Sukey, June 16, 1809.  
 Susanna, d. William and Susanna, Nov. 26, 1769.  
 Susan Moore, d. Samuel 2d and Achsa, Sept. 7, 1809.  
 William, s. William and Susannah, Feb. 22, 1775.  
 William Johnson, s. Joseph and Susanna, March 24, 1791. "3  
     o'clock A.M."  
 ———, s. Captain William, Jan. 28, 1791. D.R.  
 ———, s. Joseph, June 7, 1795. D.R.  
 ———, twin s. and d. Lt. Samuel, April 23, 1807. D.R.  
 ———, child Asa B., Dec. 1, 1831. D.R.  
 ———, s. Robert, Dec. 22, 1831. D.R.  
 WATTSON (see Watson), Daniel, s. Samuel and Margaret,  
     Oct. 2, 1732.  
 Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Margarate, July 22, 1723.  
 John, s. Samuel and Margaret, Dec. 8, 1730.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Margaret, Dec. 9, 1728.  
 William, s. Samuel and Margarate, Feb. 11, 1724-5.  
 WEBSTER, Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, — —, 1847.  
 James Edward, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1846.  
 WEDGE, Josephine, d. Peter and Oslery, Aug. 15, 1848.  
 WELD, ———, d. Asa, May 8, 1804. D.R.  
 WELLS, Lydia, d. Cadmus M. and Hannah L., Oct. 4, 1849.  
 WESELY (see Westley), Alexander, s. Alexander and Mary,  
     June 19, 1806.



**WESELY**, Edward Barnes, s. Alexander and Mary, Jan. 11, 1811.

George Whitefield, s. Alexander and Mary, Dec. 17, 1816.

James Smith, s. Alexander and Mary, Sept. 1, 1823.

Lucretia Denny, d. Alexander and Mary, July 5, 1820.

Lucretia Denny, d. Alexander and Mary, Oct. 15, 1821.

Mary, d. Alexander and Mary, Dec. 31, 1817.

William Henry, s. Alexander and Mary, Feb. 23, 1808.

**WESSON**, George Washington, s. Leander and Mary Ann, March 18, 1845.

Theodore A., s. Leander and Mary, Feb. 2, 1848.

**WESTLEY** (see Wesely), Elizabeth, d. Alexandria and Mary, March 17, 1829.

**WESTLY**, Sally, d. Alexander and Mary, June 16, 1826.

**WHEAT**, ———, d. Joseph Jr., April 18, 1808. D.R.

**WHEATEN** (see Wheten), Christfor, s. Benjamin and Abegil, March 5, 1748.

Daniel, s. Benjamin and Abegail, May 5, 1753.

John, s. Benjamin and Abegail, March 2, 1745.

Pliny, s. Benjamin and Abegail, Jan. 16, 1751.

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Abegil, June 26, 1747.

**WHEATON**, Betsy, d. Christopher and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1781.

Daniel, s. Christopher and Abigail, July 18, 1786.

Erastus, s. Christopher and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1793.

Gaius, s. Christopher and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1788.

John, s. John and Phebe, Sept. 24, 1786.

Jonathan Hubbard, s. Erastus and Betsey, Dec. 25, 1821.

Mary Watson, d. Christopher and Almira, Sept. 25, 1847.

[Ph]ebe, d. John and Phebe, May 28, 1771.

Pliny, s. John and Phebe, Aug. 4, 1778. D.R.

Ruth, d. Christopher and Abigail, April 6, 1791.

Reuben, s. Christopher and Abigail, May 24, 1779. D.R.

Sarah, d. John and Phebe, April 27, 1775.

Sarah Eliza, d. Christopher and Elmira, May 23, 1843.

Tammy, d. Christopher and Abigail, March 12, 1784.

**WHEELER**, ———, s. Amos, Nov. 15, 1833. D.R.

Susan Marien, d. Sewell S. and Mary Ann, Dec. 2, 1848.

Sarah, d. Abel and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1781.





**WHETEN** (see Wheaten, etc.), Benjamin, twin s. John and Pheby, Sept. 20, 1783.

[Jo†]eph, twin s. John and Pheby, Sept. 20, 1783.

**WHIPPLE**, Albert Bangs, s. Moses and Eunice, Jan. 28, 1836.

Harriet K., d. Moses and Eunice, April 17, 1820.

Mara Morse, d. Moses and Eunice, Aug. 4, 1826.

Moses Kilburn, s. Moses and Eunice, Aug. 4, 1830.

Susan Amelia, d. Moses and Eunice, July 15, 1833.

———, d. Moses, June 27, 1838. D.R.

**WHITCOMB**, ———, s. James, May 2, 1846. D.R.

**WHITE**, Abegail, d. Henery and Abegail, April 4, 1747.

Anna Maria, d. William P. and Eliza E., ———, 184—.

Catherine E., d. Alonzo and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1847.

Elena Cutting, d. Alonzo and Elisabeth, April 17, 1838.

Erastus Edmand, s. Jonah and Huldah, June 29, 1823.

Henry, s. John, July 19, 1831.

Henry Arthur, s. Alonzo and Elizabeth L., June 12, 1840.

Jane, d. John, Oct. 4, 1821.

John, Jr., s. John and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1814.

Lourinda, d. John, Sept. 17, 1816.

Mandanah Elizabeth, d. Alonzo and Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1844.

Mariah, d. John, May 20, 1819.

Mary Ann, d. John, Dec. 28, 1824.

Rand, s. John and Sibbilah, Oct. 15, 1751.

Rebeckah, d. Henery and Abegail, Dec. 11, 1741.

William, s. Henry and Abegail, May 20, 1744.

William Banister, s. William P. and Elisa E., May 5, 1839.

———, s. Rand, May 3, 1811. D.R.

———, d. Rand, Aug. 8, 1816. D.R.

———, Josiah, July 28, 1828. D.R.

**WHITEMORE** (see Whittemore), Nathaniel, s. John and Rebakah, April 18, 1730.

**WHITING**, ———, d. George, Oct. 12, 1832. D.R.

**WHITNEY**, Amelia Davis, d. George and Julia Ann, June 15, 1830.

**WHITTEMOR** (see Whittemore), Dolly, d. James and Dorothy, June 6, 1767.

Israel, s. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 14, 1759.

James, s. John and Rebeckah, Dec. 16, 1734. [Dec. 15, 1735, dup.]



WHITTEMOR, James, s. James and Dorothy, Oct. 3, 1762.  
 John, s. John and Rebeckah, Aug. 26, 1721.  
 John, s. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1750.  
 Molley, d. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 28, 1754.  
 Nathan, s. John and Rebeckah, Aug. 6, 1723.  
 Nathaniel, s. John and Rebeckah, Sept. 22, 1732.  
 Phebe, d. John and Rebeckah, Oct. 26, 1727.  
 Phebe, twin d. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 5, 1756.  
 Phebe, d. James and Dorothy, April 9, 1765.  
 Rebeckah, d. John and Rebeckah, May 3, 1725.  
 Rebeckah, twin d. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 5, 1756.  
 Thomas, s. John and Elisabeth, April 28, 1755.

**WHITTEMORE** (see Whitemore, Whittemor), Adaline, d.

Samuel and Katty, Jan. 23, 1803.  
 Adeline Parker, d. Charles and Mary, Aug. 3, 1822.  
 Amasa, s. Asa and Lucy, Sept. 12, 1784.  
 Amos, s. Asa and Lucy, April 5, 1779.  
 [Ann †], d. James and Dorothy, Sept. 1, 1774.  
 Asa, s. Asa and Lucy, June 16, 1777. In Spencer.  
 Betsy, d. Asa and Lucy, April 28, 1792.  
 Catherine, d. Samuel and Katy, Dec. 8, 1810.  
 Charles, s. Asa and Lucy, July 28, 1790.  
 Clarissa, d. Samuel and Katty, Dec. 5, 1800.  
 Clark, s. James and Dorothy, Dec. 25, 1776.  
 Eber, s. Amos and Polly, April 10, 1813.  
 Edmond Herbert, s. John and Elmira, Feb. 6, 1823.  
 Eliza, d. John and Nancy, Dec. 28, 1812.  
 Eliza Jane, d. John G. and Elmira, Aug. 23, 1824.  
 Harding Clark, s. Clark and Polly, May 6, 1802.  
 Harriot Emely, d. Joseph and Sally, Sept. 9, 1817.  
 Harris, s. Samuel and Katty, Nov. 7, 1798.  
 Horace, s. Joseph, Sept. 9, 1823. D.R.  
 James, s. John and Nancy, March 6, 1823.  
 John Howard, s. John and Nancy, June 16, 1815.  
 John Rice, twin s. Amasa and Senta, March 15, 1822.  
 John Stebbins, s. Asa and Lucy, Jan. 28, 1794.  
 Jonas, s. Asa and Lucy, Aug. 20, 1786.  
 Jonas, s. Jonas and Polly, Jan. 7, 1814.  
 Jonathan Richardson, twin s. Amasa and Senta, March 15, 1822.  
 Joseph, s. Nathan and Louis, Aug. 28, 1768.  
 Joseph, s. James and Dorothy, Feb. 9, 1786. "Thirsday."  
 Joseph Waldo, s. Joseph and Sally, Nov. 1, 1813.

† Torn off.



- WHITTEMORE, Julia Ann, d. Samuel A. and Maria H., Aug. 12, 1829.
- Katy, d. James and Dorothy, Jan. 1, 1772.
- Laura, d. Samuel and Katy, Sept. 6, 1813.
- Lewis, s. Samuel and Katy, July 17, 1796.
- Lora, s. Jonas and Polly, Sept. 14, 1811.
- Lorenzo, s. Samuel and Katty, March 11, 1807.
- Lorenzo, s. Samuel and Katy, March 11, 1817.
- Lucretia, d. Nathan and Louis, April 30, 1766.
- Lucy, d. Asa and Lucy, Dec. 17, 1775. In Spencer.
- Malisa, d. Amos and Polly, April 6, 1805.
- Marcena, d. Amos and Polly, Oct. 17, 1810.
- Mary, d. Jonas and Polly, March 13, 1816.
- Mary, d. Amos and Polly, Nov. 7, 1821.
- Mary, d. John and Nancy, —, —, —.
- Mary Ann, d. Amasa and Senta, Jan. 21, 1820.
- Morris Newhall, s. Amos and —, Nov. 22, 1808.
- Morris, s. Amos, Oct. 25, 1807. D.R.
- M. Louisa, d. Charles, April 17, 1832. D.R.
- Nabby, d. Asa and Lucy, Dec. 6, 1782.
- Nathan, s. Nathan and Louis, Aug. 12, 1764.
- Otis, s. Amos and Polly, Sept. 7, 1815.
- Patty Ranger, d. Samuel and Katy, Jan. 25, 1809.
- Polly, d. Asa and Lucy, Dec. 3, 1780.
- [Ru<sup>t</sup>]th, d. John and Elizabeth, June 13, 1766.
- Sally, d. Asa and Lucy, Sept. 23, 1788.
- Sally Ann, d. Joseph and Sally, Dec. 18, 1820.
- Sally Maria, d. Joseph and Sally, Oct. 22, 1815.
- Samuel, s. James and Dorothy, Sept. 15, 1769.
- Samuel Austin, s. Samuel and Katty, June 30, 1805.
- Sarah, d. Charles and Mary, Sept. 28, 1819.
- Sewell, s. Charles and Mary, July 19, 1817.
- Susan Amanda, d. John and Nancy, Sept. 27, 1826.
- Susan Maria, d. Amasa and Senta, March 23, 1818.
- Tamma, d. Asa and Lucy, Aug. 10, 1796.
- Thomas Ranger, s. Samuel and Katy, June 15, 1815.
- William, s. John and Nancy, Oct. 17, 1820.
- William Francis, s. James and Lucy, Aug. 12, 1848.
- [†], s. John and Elizabeth, April 20, 1764.

WICKER (see Wickor), David M., s. David, Oct. 12, 1823.

D.R.

George, s. David, May 11, 1826. D.R.

† Torn off.





- WICKER, Esther, d. David and Ann, Jan. 12, 1762.  
 Harriet Mariah, d. David N. and Harriet M., Oct. 18, 1845.  
 Jacob, s. William and Rebakah, Jan. 5, 1723.  
 James, s. William and Rebakah, May 12, 1729.  
 John, s. William and Rebakah, May 2, 1726.  
 Mary E., d. David, Feb. 20, 1822. D.R.  
 Rebakah, d. William and Rebakah, Nov. 25, 1720.  
 ———, d. David, Feb. 24, 1828. D.R.
- WICKOR** (see Wicker), Mercy, d. William and Rebecah, Feb. 1, 1740.
- WILDER**, Abigail, d. John and Lucinda A., Oct. 13, 1819.  
 John Randolph, s. John and Lucinda A., March 18, 1816.  
 Joseph Washburn, s. John and Lucinda A., Nov. 13, 1817.  
 Sarah Hill, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1801.  
 Seth Tucker, s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1802.
- WILEY**, Sanford, s. Willard, Nov. 4, 1802. D.R.
- WILLARD**, Albert, s. Albert G., Dec. 17, 1830. D.R.  
 ———, s. Emily, Feb. 28, 1823. D.R.
- WILLIAMS**, John, s. John and Lydia, Sept. 9, 1774.  
 ———, d. William, Oct. 18, 1827. D.R.  
 ———, s. William, Jan. 26, 1830. D.R.  
 ———, s. William, Feb. 9, 1832. D.R.  
 ———, s. William, Nov. 17, 1833. D.R.  
 ———, s. William, Oct. 31, 1836. D.R.
- WILLSON** (see Wilson), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Mary, July 18, 1751.
- Amie, d. James and Mehitebel, May 15, 1725.  
 - Azariah, s. James and Mehiteble, Aug. 25, 1731.  
 - Benjamin, s. James and Mehiteble, May 22, 1727.  
 - Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1745.  
 - Esther, d. John and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1772.  
 - Ezara, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1750.  
 - George Campbell, s. Luther and Sally, Dec. 16, 1811.  
 - Grace, d. Joseph and Grace, June 25, 1746.  
 - Hannah, d. James and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1748-9.  
 - Jesse, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1757.  
 - John, s. James and Mehiteble, March 26, 1730.  
 - John, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1742.  
 - Lucy, d. Joseph and Grace, June 21, 1750.  
 - Martha, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, July 12, 1748.



- WILLSON, Martha Amelia, d. Luther and Sally, Nov. 20, 1807.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 29, 1748.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1746.  
 \*Peter, s. James and Lydia, Sept. 30, 1750.  
 Rachel, d. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 8, 1753.  
 Rebeckah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1755.  
 \*Samuel, s. Joseph and Grace, May 11, 1748.  
 Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, May 20, 1753.  
 \*William, s. James and Mehitable, April 4, 1729.  
 William Cowper, s. Luther and Sally, Dec. 29, 1809.  
 ———, s. John, Jan. 23, 1788. D.R.  
 ———, d. John, June 27, 1790. D.R.
- WILSON** (see Willson), Benjamin, s. Gardner, Dec. 26, 1826.  
 D.R.
- Catharine, d. John and Lydia, Aug. 16, 1770.  
 Daniel, s. John and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1774.  
 Esther, d. John and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1772.  
 John, s. John and Lydia, June 29, 1779. D.R.  
 Lydia, d. John and Lydia, May 16, 1781. D.R.  
 Mary, d. John and Lydia, July 17, 1768.  
 Miriam, d. John and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1777.  
 ———, s. Gardner, March 9, 1820. D.R.  
 ———, d. Gardner, May 10, 1829. D.R.
- WITHINGTON**, Mary Stacy, d. William and Elizabeth W.,  
 June 22, 1840.
- WITT**, Jonathan, s. Oliver and Rebeckah, Feb. 17, 1751.  
 [L†]ydia, d. Jonathan and Dinah [F†]eb. 20, 1744-5.  
 Phebe, d. Oliver and Rebeckah, Aug. 14, 1748.  
 Sarah, d. Oliver and Rebeckah, Nov. 11, 1746.  
 ———, d. Hollis, Sept. 20, 1827. D.R.
- WOOD**, Alvin Smith, s. Jonas W. and Sarah, March 7, 1844.  
 Anne, d. William and Susannah, Oct. 18, 1759.  
 Charles Jewett, s. Larnard and Malvina, Feb. 18, 1829.  
 Cynthia, d. William and Susannah, May 13, 1762.  
 Franklin Augustus, s. Larnard and Malvina, Nov. 14, 1830.  
 George Calvert, s. John and Mahitable, March 21, 1811.  
 Henery, s. John and Anna, Dec. 1, 1812.  
 John Marshall, s. John and Anna, Oct. 11, 1814.  
 Sophia, d. Seth and Polly, Jan. 9, 1793.  
 Theodore Alonzo, s. Jason and Elisa, March 28, 1831.



**WOODARD** (see Woodart, Woodward), Dwight S., s. Asa,  
Dec. 19, 1817. D.R.

Job, s. Jesse and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1767.

Maria, d. Asa, Feb. 12, 1829. D.R.

Mary, d. Jesse and Sarah, April 2, 1764.

Nancy, d. John and Zeruih, Oct. 30, 1795.

Sarah, d. Jesse and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1761.

——, s. Jonathan, May 18, 1793. D.R.

——, d. Jonathan, May 1, 1795. D.R.

——, d. Asa, May 26, 1819. D.R.

——, s. Asa, Sept. 11, 1821. D.R.

——, twin sons Asel, Aug. 9, 1826. D.R.

——, d. Gurdon, Nov. 24, 1828. D.R.

——, s. Gurdon, April 18, 1837. D.R.

**WOODART**, Asse, s. Jesse and Sarah, July 23, 1759.

Baty, d. Robart and Deliverance, Sept. 13, 1744.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1741.

Caleb, s. Robart and Deliverance, Feb. 4 or 6, 1745-6.

Deborah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1737.

Elisabeth, d. Jesse and Sarah, March 13, 1757.

Jesse, s. Jesse and Sarah, May 1, 1755.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Hannah, May 9, 1739.

Phebe, d. Robert and Deliverance, May 15, 1748.

**WOODBURY**, Azor, s. Aaron and Rebecca, Aug. 10, 1799.

John, s. Aaron and Rebecca, Feb. 6, 1798.

William, s. Aaron and Rebecca, April 6, 1796.

——, d. Aaron, Sept. 22, 1801. D.R.

**WOODCOCK**, Alfred John, s. Lucius and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1834.

Almira M., d. Sanford, Feb. 17, 1842. D.R.

Amelia, twin d. Josephus and Catherine, Feb. 2, 1832.

Andrew Homer, s. William and Mary, Dec. 24, 1834.

Ann Eliza, d. John and Ann, Jan. 1, 1828.

Aram, s. John, May 24, 1813. D.R.

Avesta, d. John, Nov. 25, 1810. D.R.

Caroline, d. Josephus, Oct. 27, 1840.

Charles Henry, s. Josephus, Aug. 14, 1842.

Eliza A., d. Sanford, March 22, 1840. D.R.

Elizabeth Southgate, d. William and Almira, Feb. 24, 1844.

Emely, twin d. Josephus and Catherine, Feb. 2, 1832.

Francis, s. Sanford M. and Suson, April 20, 1823.

George, s. Sanford, Nov. 1, 1834. D.R.

Harriet Newhall, twin d. Sanford and ———, Oct. 8, 1832.





WOODCOCK, Hellen Maria, twin d. Sanford and ———, Oct. 8, 1832.

Jane, d. Sanford, Aug. 14, 1826. D.R.

John Philip, s. Lucius, July 29, 1842.

Lucius, s. John, May 6, 1808. D.R.

Mary, d. Sanford, Feb. 23, 1829. D.R.

Maria, d. Lucius, June 6, 1837.

Ruth Mahurin, d. John and Ann, July 11, 1829.

Sanford, s. William, Sept. 19, 1839. D.R.

Susan Elizabeth, d. Sanford and Susan, Dec. 2, 1824.

Theodore Earle, s. John and Ann, Feb. 19, 1825.

WOODIS, Caroline D., d. James R. and Nancy, April 30, 1849.

WOODRUFF, George, s. William and Charlotte, Nov. 16, 1845.

WOODWARD (see Woodard, Woodart), Alvan Boyden, s. Gurdon and Mary, Feb. 11, 1830.

Charles, s. Asa, Feb. 23, 1831. D.R.

Edwin, s. Gorden and Mary, May 18, 1834.

Edwin Francis, twin s. George S. and Nancy L., Oct. 31, 1847.

Eliza F., twin d. G. S. and N. L., Oct. 31, 1847.

Elizabeth Sophia, d. Willard and Polly, June 15, 1824.

Huldah S., d. Willard and Polly, Aug. 29, 1829.

Jane, d. Willard, June 10, 1832. D.R.

Mary Abigail, d. Gurdon, Aug. 25, 1840.

Sarah M., d. George and Nancy, March 5, 1841.

Thomas Henry, s. Gurdon, Jan. 9, 1833.

———, s. Asa, April 7, 1834. D.R.

WOODWORTH, Harriet, d. Arad, Nov. 24, 1813. D.R.

———, s. Arad, Feb. 13, 1816. D.R.

———, s. Arad, Sept. 5, 1839. D.R.

WORCESTER, Henry Leonard, s. Isaac R. and Mary S., Nov. 11, 1846.

Mary, d. Isaac R. and Mary, March 3, 1849.

WORSTER, Edward, s. Dana, Nov. 10, 1806. D.R.

WRIGHT, Arthur Cotten, s. Luther and Emeline G., Sept. 7, 1839.

Ellen Louicy, d. Luther and Emeline G., Jan. 6, 1834.

Luther Lyman, s. Luther, Aug. 13, 1836.

YOUNG, Frederick B., s. Loring and Esther, July 6, 1847.

Phebe, "first child" William and Phebe, Nov. 6, 1772.



---

NEGROES.

Byron, s. Hariot Southgate's negro, Dolly, Nov. 25, 1823.

Bida, s. Cesor and Rose, Dec. 12, 1788.

Boston, s. Cesor and Rose, March 31, 1781.

Vester, s. Cesor and Rose, Sept. 2, 1782.

William, s. Cesor and Rose, June 18, 1784.

(Negroes with surnames are included in the text.)



LEICESTER MARRIAGES.





# LEICESTER MARRIAGES.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ADAMS**, Adeline of Barre and John F. Boice of Worcester,  
March 6, 1838.\*

Amos of Spencer and Mary Lynde, int. Feb. 1, 1766.

Artemas [of Spencer in int.] and Dolly Adams, Oct. 29, 1818.

Betsey and Lyman Thompson of Northbridge, —, 1811.  
[Int. Sept. 9, 1811.]

David and Abigail Lamb, int. Oct. 13, 1743.

Dolly and Artemas Adams, Oct. 29, 1818.

Ebenezer and Allice Frink of Rutland, int. April 18, 1795.

Eliakim of Paxton and Lucinda Pike, Oct. 21, 1835.

Freelove of Sturbridge and Oliver C. Burr of Rehoboth, int. Jan.  
26, 1827. [Both now resident in Leicester.]

John of Brookfield and Abigail Collier, int. Oct. 29, 1752.

John, a foreigner, resident of Leicester, and widow Molly Grass,  
resident of Leicester, int. Nov. 19, 1791.

Laura A. of Sturbridge and Marcena Whittemore, int. March 30,  
1849.

Lucinda and Josiah Kingsbury of Spencer, March (?) 27, 1828.  
[Int. April 12, 1828.]

Lucy L. and William Graton, April 19, 1830.

Lydia of Midway and William Dreury, int. Oct. 4, 1752.

Nancy and Silas Gleason, int. March 19, 1826.

Olive and Jonathan Trask, April 10, 1811. C.R.

Persis of Spenser and Caleb Nichols, Jr., int. June —, 1780.

Sarah and Samuel S. Parker of Paxton, int. Sept. 18, 1836.

Susan (d. Dana and Lovina, a. 30) and Henry Griff, Sept. 30,  
1846.

Susannah and William Wiley, Aug. 2, 1801.

**AINSWORTH**, Nathan and Mary N. Goddard of Paxton,  
Oct. 13, 1830.

**ALBEE**, Phila [Philadelphia Alby in dup. int.] and Micah  
Johnson of Worcester, Dec. 20, 1824.

\* Intention not recorded.



**ALBY**, Mary and Warner Marsh, July 9, 1833.

**ALDEN**, John [of Warwick in int.] and Elizabeth Gleason  
Feb. 27, 1782.

**ALDRICH**, Barnabas of Northbridge and Bety Newhall, int.  
Feb. 1, 1783.

Martha and Henry Earle, int. Dec. 20, 1794.

**ALEXANDER**, Mary C. of Hope, Maine, and Artemas Gardner, int. Sept. 23, 1832.

**ALLEN**, Aaron and Catharine Cumings, July 10, 1739.

Amos of Paxton and Lydia Bryant, int. Oct. 9, 1772.

Anne of Barre and Isaac Livermore Jr., int. Feb. 13, 1782.

David and Esther Newhall, July 10, 1732.

[Alen in int.], David and Sarah Barton, June 6, 1751.

Francis D. of Sturbridge and Olive Kingsbury, int. Oct. 25, 1822.

Mrs. Hannah and Thomas Waite of Providence, Oct. 8, 1782.

Joseph and Dorothy Kingsbury of Enfield, int. Nov. 20, 1776.

Joseph B. and Adeline Smith of Paxton, int. May 18, 1834.

Mary and Joseph Avery of Holden, int. Dec. 5, 1777.

Mary and Thomas Allen, July 7 [1784].

Samuel Esq. [of Worcester in int.] and Elizabeth Honeywood  
May 13, 1810. C.R.

Thomas [of New London, Conn. in int.] and Mary Allen, July 7  
[1784].

**AMMIDOWN**, Amelia of Southbridge and Thomas Bottomly  
2d, int. March 1, 1848.

**AMSDEN**, Ephraim and Sarah Pike, Feb. 7, 1748-9.

**ANDERUS**, Sarah of Rutland and Zaccheus Gaits, int. Nov.  
21, 1756.

**ANDREWS**, David of Boylston and Betsey Sargeant, Dec. 28  
1806.\*

John of Oxford and [Sarah] B. Rice, Jan. 28, 1823.

**ANTHONY**, Abraham and Eliza Austin of Brookfield, int.  
Oct. 28, 1815.

Joseph of Paxton and Rebecca Earle, Feb. 17, 1823.

Martha A. and Benoni E. Perry, int. June 9, 1849.

Mary of Paxton and Slade Earle, int. Nov. 25, 1820.

Mercy of Paxton and Benjamin Earle Jr., int. March 21, 1822.

\* Intention not recorded.



**ANTHONY**, Paul of Sturbridge and Levina Hood, int. March 27, 1802.

Rebecca [Rebecca P. in int.] (d. Joseph and Rebecca, a. 20) and Charles W. Howe, Jan. 14, 1846.

Sarah and Samuel Slade of Paxton, int. June 6, 1814.

**APPLETON**, Sarah F. of Marblehead and Rev. Stephen C. Millett, int. April 21, 1833.

**AQUEA**, Andrew and Anne Haris, int. Feb. 10, 1760.

**ARMITAGE**, Benjamin and Lucinda Barlow, int. June 4, 1826.

**ARMSBY**, Silas and Elizabeth Kingsbury of Franklin, int. Dec. 18, 1792.

**ARNOLD**, Adison [Addison in dup.] and Lavina Knight of New Braintree, int. May 24, 1828.

Lewis and Huldah Richardson, both of Cumberland, R.I., Feb. 26, 1809. C.R.\*

Oliver and Nabby Dunbar, March 30, 1800. C.R.

Ruth and James Harvey, int. May 24, 1790.

**ATWATER**, James and Mercy Green, int. Dec. 8, 1728.

**AUSTIN**, Eliza of Brookfield and Abraham Anthony, int. Oct. 28, 1815.

**AVERY**, Betsey of Oxford and Thomas H. Wallis, int. June 1, 1823.

Joseph of Holden and Mary Allen, int. Dec. 5, 1777.

**AYRES**, Adeline and Moses Greenwood of Hubbardston, Aug. 30, 1831.

Elisa and John Loring, May 26, 1827.

Harriet of North Brookfield and Billings Swan, int. Nov. 16, 1828.

Horace and Mary Woodworth, May 31, 1832.

Kata of Brookfield and Samuel Whittimore, int. Feb. 13, 1795.

Sopronia and Emerson Kent, Jan. 7, 1839.

William A. of [North in int.] Brookfield and Caroline Hooker, Sept. 13, 1831.

**BABBIT**, Betsey of North Brookfield and George W. Morse, int. Aug. 25, 1827.

Samuel of Killingsly and Abigail Goodspeed, Dec. 3, 1761.

Seth and Elisabeth Vinton, int. Aug. 19, 1753.

\* Intention not recorded.





**BABBITT**, Samuel and Bathsheba Converse of Killingly, Nov. 15, 1763. In Killingly.

**BACK**, Arthur of Worcester (s. Thomas and Sophia, a. 23) and Amelia Taynter, Feb. 24, 1849.

**BACKER**, Mary of Shrewsbury and George Earll, int. April 10, 1757.

**BACON**, Charlotte of Charlton and Albert G. Willard, int. April 12, 1829.

Liberty and Mary Walker, Aug. 22, 1838.

Sarah and Andrew P. Fitts of Charlton, int. May 26, 1833.

**BAILES**, Frederick [of Taunton in int.] and Hannah Brown, April 29, 1773.

**BAKER**, Elezer and Phebe Johnson of Worcester, int. Dec. 24, 1814.

**BALCH**, John of Newburyport and Laura Amelia Denny, June 17, 1834.

**BALDWIN** (see Baldwin), Asa and Abigail White, March 7, 1749.

Benjamin and Wenefred Gree[n], April 6, 1749.

Benjamin Jr. and Mary Whittemor, Nov. 10, 1762.

Benjamin Jr. and Lois Haven, March 13, 1794.

David and Sarah Tucker of Spencer, int. Aug. 13, 1774.

Ebenezer and Phebe Baldwin, Nov. 26, 1773.

Ebenezer and Martha Cummings, April 10, 1794.

Elijah and Elizabeth Brown, int. Aug. 15, 1799.

Elisabeth and Stephen Baldwin, Jan. 1, 1760.

Elisabeth and Jonathan Stoddard of Spencer, int. Jan. 13, 1760.

[Baldwin in int.], Hannah and James Graton, April 27, 1749.

Hannah and Jonathan Haven of Spencer, March 27, 1760.

Hannah and Richard Baldwin, Jan. 9, 1803.

Isaac and Hannah Tucker of Spencer, int. Sept. 21, 1805.

James [Jr. in int.] and Tamor Vinten, Jan. 22, 1756.

James 2d and Lucinda Sparhawk of Oxford, int. April 2, 1806.

Isaac and Hannah P. Graton, int. Feb. 14, 1836.

Lucretia of Shrewsbury and Jonas Stone, int. March 19, 1784.

Lucy (d. James and ———, a. 36) and John D. Nichols, Aug. 19, 1844.

Mehitabel [Mehitibel in int.] and Nathan Rice, April 23, 1751.

Phebe and Ebenezer Baldwin, Nov. 26, 1773.

Phebe and Rufus Pratt, Feb. 8, 1795.



**BALDWIN**, Rebeckah and John Brown Jr., July 21, 1757.

Richard and Hannah Baldwin, Jan. 9, 1803.

Ruth and Simon Haven of Spencer, int. Feb. 1, 1761.

Ruth of Spencer and Samuel Watson Jr., int. Oct. 30, 1772.

Samuel and Rebakah Green, int. May —, 1732.

Stephen and Elisabeth Baldwin, Jan. 1, 1760.

**BALEY**, Richard of Sudbury and Grace Rice, April 16, 1755.

**BALL**, Israel of Spencer and Peirces Stone, int. Dec. 16, 1759.

John and Susan A. Earle, Aug. 28, 1842.

Sally of Boylstone and Levi Dunton, int. March 22, 1786.

**BANCROFT**, Clarissa (d. Nathaniel and Mary, a. 31) and Afard Wilson, Nov. 29, 1845.

Ezra of Warwick and Ruth Watson, Dec. 25, 1808. C.R.

Hervey [Harvy in int.] of Ward and Mary Knowles, Sept. 2, 1818.

Ruth of Ward and Benjamin Watson, int. Nov. 28, 1778.

Simon of Sutton and Mahitable Tainter, July 28, 1805.

**BARBER**, Asahel of Medway and Hariot Haven, Dec. 3, 1818.

Mary of Worster and Daniel Jackson, int. April 14, 1751.

**BARLOW**, Lucinda and Benjamin Armitage, int. June 4, 1826.

**BARMEN**, John and Elizabeth Sargeant, int. May 18, 1785.

**BARNARD**, Joshua and Sally Green, Dec. 7, 1786.

George W. and Sarah Smith, int. Aug. 19, 1837.

**BARNES**, Charles and Mary P. Foster of Andover, int. Oct. 30, 1841.

**BARNS**, David and Rebecca Clark of Spencer, int. Oct. 23, 1762.

Elisabeth and William Gilkey, Sept. 15, 1757.

Hannah and Ezra Parker of Worcester, int. June 3, 1759.

Jane and William Blair of Worcester, Feb. 21, 1744-5.

Margaret and Anthony Rier, Oct. 18, 1744.

Martha and James Harwood, March 21, 1755.

Mary and John Watson Jr. of Brookfield, int. April 30, 1749.

[Barnes in int.], Olive and Hiram Knight, April 24, 1818.

Sarah and William Campbel of Volintown, Oct. 1, 1752.

[Barnes in int.], Silvia and David Bond, April 5, 1830.

Susanna and William Watson of Brookfield, July 5, 1750.

**BARRIT**, Timothy and Ann Vaughn of Concord, int. Sept. 10, 1758.



**BARTLETT**, Eliza of Ward and Thomas Emerson, int. Nov. 13, 1829.

Lucy B. and Thomas Prue, Aug. 3, 1834.

Mrs. Patty of Brookfield and Phinehas Waite, int. March 15, 1794.

Persis and Winthrop Earle, int. Aug. 10, 1796.

**BARTON**, Adeline Ophelia and Cyrus Richardson of Norwich, Ct., int. Aug. 29, 1830.

Anne and Josiah Robertson of Uxbridg, int. April 16, 1738.

Brigham N. and Elisa Prentiss of Ward, int. Sept. 25, 1827.

Caleb and Martha Upham, int. Feb. 13, 1779.

Caleb and Betsey Lamb, Dec. 16, 1787.

Charles and Almira Bridges, int. June 4, 1837.

Cheny [Cheany in int.] and Louisa Gould, Aug. 29, 1825.

Eli and Relief Dodge of Ward, int. Jan. 7, 1821.

Elijah and Hannah Ward, June 24, 1810.

Elisa and Calvin Peck of South Orange, May 6, 1840.

Harriet A. and John Prentice of Ward, Nov. 25, 1828.

Huldah B. and David Clark of Medway, Nov. 25, 1828.

Jeremiah and Susannah Dennis of Charlton, int. Sept. 20, 1783.

Joshua Jr. and Abegail Pratt of Framingham, int. Feb. 18, 1749-50.

Malinda and Otis Ward, int. March 25, 1815.

Mary and Alexander Wisely, Feb. 19, 1806.

Mary Ann of Worcester and Josiah N. Henshaw, int. Nov. 2, 1846.

Mehetable [R. in int.] and Seth Hixon of Medway, Jan. 14, 1822.

Ophelia A. [Adeline in int.] and Warren Blake of Holliston, Dec. —, 1834.

Otis and Rhoda Jones, June 16, 1822.

Patty and Philip Earle, July 19, 1807. C.R.\*

Phinehas of Oxford and Elizabeth Hascy, Feb. 26, 1772.

Rebecca and Knight Sprague Jr., April 2, 1801.

Rice (a. 49, widr.) and Mary Parish, April 5, 1847.\*

Roxa [Roxana in int.] L. and Charles King, Feb. 5, 1814.

Sally and Nathan Gilbert Jr. of Brookfield, Dec. 4, 1803.

Sarah and David Allen, June 6, 1751.

**BARTRO**, Joseph and Margaret Bartro, int. Oct. 20, 1849.

Lewis and Matilda Bartro, int. Aug. 21, 1846.

Margaret and Joseph Bartro, int. Oct. 20, 1849.

Matilda and Lewis Bartro, int. Aug. 21, 1846.

**BASCOM**, Rev. Ezekiel L. of Gerry and Ruth Miles, Feb. 26, 1806.\*

\* Intention not recorded.







**BASS**, Saba and Jonathan Holbrook of Worcester, int. March 19, 1803.

Saba and William Lynde, May 8, 1808. C.R.

**BATTLES**, Susan L. of Fitchburg and Sewall Goodrich, int. Oct. 14, 1832.

**BATTOE**, Lewis and Julia Plicia of Stoneville, int. Aug. 24, 1849.

**BAXTER**, Nancy N. [A. in int.] (a. 22) and Gilbert Dean, Aug. 30, 1844.

**BEAMIS** (see Bemis), Amasa of Spencer and Nancy Dunbar, int. April 10, 1796.

**BEAMOS**, Abigail of Paxton and Zebulon Cutting, int. Aug. 20, 1778.

Annah of Paxton and Benjamin Cutting, int. March 15, 1779.

**BEARD**, Earle of Ward and Ruth Green, June 11, 1792.

John of Worcester and Sarah Earl, int. Sept. 18, 1767.

Margret [Margrit in int.] and Alexander Cathan, Dec. 4, 1756.

**BEARS** (see Beers), Elnathan and Beulah Pratt of Oxford, int. Jan. 22, 1748-9.

**BEECHER**, John A. and Elizabeth C. Brooks, int. Jan. 15, 1832.

**BEERS** (see Bears), Almira and William Woodcock, Oct. 31, 1838.

Alphonzo and Louisa Tyler, June 3, 1835.

John of Spencer and Sally Warren, May 20, 1798. C.R.

Joseph of Oxford [of Bridgewater in int.] and Hannah Richardson, Sept. 12, 1792.

Liberty and Tamison Livermore, May 30, 1830.

Louisa (d Phineas and Joanna Tyler, a. 41, wid.) and William S. Kent, Oct. 3, 1847.

Nathaniel [Nathan in int.] and Betsey Southgate, March 4, 1790.

Olive and John Silvester, int. March 21, 1801.

**BEGELOW** (see Bigelow), Joseph of Framingham and Sarah Stebbens, April 30, 1756.

**BELKNAP**, Charles and Sophia K. Osgood of Upton, int. Feb. 17, 1833.

Sarah A. and Samuel C. Farrar of Princeton, int. Feb. 12, 1840.



- BELLOWS**, Ezekiel [of Paxton in int.] and Mercy Davis,  
June 14, 1765.  
Ezekiel of North Brookfield and Catherine E. Washburn, Dec. —,  
[1835].  
James [Jonas in dup.] of Paxton, and Sally Bridges, Oct. 29,  
1794.  
John of Paxton and Ruth Cook, resident of Leicester, int. Feb.  
11, 1792.  
Thankfull and Thomas Snow, Oct. 19, 1756.
- BEMIS** (see Beamis, Bemos), Edwin A. [of Spencer in int.]  
(s. Amasa and Laura, a. 23) and Julia D. Watson, Sept. 9,  
1847.  
John and Caroline A. Brown of Paxton, int. Sept. 20, 1829.  
Joseph [of Spencer in int.] and Jemima Cragg, Oct. 21, 1780.  
Lydia of Paxton and Abner Snow Jr., int. July 24, 1823.  
Nancy of Paxton and John Washburn, int. Nov. 13, 1831.  
Roswell and Sarah G. Sargent of Barre, int. March 1, 1835.  
Sarah of Spencer and Daniel Lynde, June 20, 1751. D.R.\*  
Mrs. Terzah W. of Spencer and Marshall S. Mead, int. Dec. 9,  
1842.  
[Bemos in int.], William and Rebecca White, July 5, 1750.
- BEMISS**, Edmund and Abigell Gilbert, March 12, 1778.
- BEMOS** (see Beamis, Bemis), Edmond and Eunice Chadwick  
of Westan, int. Aug. 24, 1749.  
Mary and Thomas Jones, both of Paxton, Nov. 2, 1769.  
Nathaniel and Ruth Harenton of Brookfield, int. Dec. 3, 1752.  
Patty of Spencer and Jonathan Warren, int. March 2, 1774.  
Samuel Jr. and Mary Johnson, Nov. 11, 1742.  
Samuel and Rebeckah Newhall, Jan. 9, 1739-40.
- BENNET**, Catherine of Oxford and David Rich Jr., int. June  
24, 1842.
- BENNETT**, Ezra Jr. and Elceney M. Snow of Spencer, int.  
Sept. 22, 1839.
- BENT**, Lucy of Rutland and Joseph Green, int. June 26,  
1774.
- BERCHUME**, Levi and Mary Lovely of West Boylston, int.  
Oct. 12, 1844.
- BERGIN**, Patrick and Harriet Ward, Aug. 6, 1839.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BERRY**, George of Colerain and Martha Scott, int. Dec. 13, 1776.

Roswel and Ann Graton, int. Feb. 21, 1846.

**BERTODY** (see Burtody), Amelia of Wrentham and Bradford Sumner, int. June 5, 1813.

[Capt. in int.] Charles of Boston and Lucretia Denny, Nov. 26, 1822.

**BICKNAL** [Bicknil in int.], Nathaniel of Abinton and Elisabeth Lincoln, Dec. 22, 1748.

**BIGELOW** (see Begelow), Abraham M. of Grafton (s. Charles and Sarah, a. 39, widr.) and Elisa J. Whittemore, March 14, 1849.

Augusta P. (d. Asa and Lois) and Jonathan Earle, May 31, 1843.

Frances M. and A. F. Marshall of Montreal, Lower Canada, April 22, 1834.

Jacob of Montreal and Eliza Southgate, Oct. —, 1820.

Lucy and Herbut Williams of Brooklin, Con., Aug. 19, 1822 [1823?].

Olive and Norton B. Corse of Montreal, Lower Canada, March 13, 1836.

Sarah of Spencer and Edward Knowles, int. Nov. 9, 1828.

Zibiah of Barre and Rev. John Nelson, int. April 4, 1812.

**BIGSBE** (see Bixby), Nathaniel of Sutton and Mary Stowers Jr., int. March 27, 1762.

**BIRD**, Caroline C. (d. William and Nancy, a. 18) and Charles L. Brigham, Nov. 8, 1849.

**BISCO**, Alden and Sirlinda Martin of Oxford, int. Aug. 17, 1833. Dwight and Ruth Woodcock, int. Dec. 25, 1825.

Emily A. (d. Dwight and Ruth, a. 22) and Josiah Q. Lamb of Worcester, Aug. 28, 1848.

Lavinia of Spencer and Reuben R. Hills, int. April 15, 1838.

**BISHOP**, William W. and Julia Ann Shepherd, int. Nov. 1, 1845.

**BIXBY** (see Bigsbe), Esther of Worcester and Jonas Rice, int. March 17, 1798.

**BLACK**, Mary of New Rutland Destricks and James Thompson, int. Feb. 27, 1757.

Susan and Sanford Woodcock, Feb. 9, 1823.





**BLAIR** (see Blare), James and Molly Watson, June 2, 1772.

Mary of Worcester and John Watson, int. Nov. 20, 1743.

[Blare in int.] William of Worcester and Jane Barns, Feb. 21, 1744-5.

**BLAKE**, Josiah of Providence and Mrs. Judath Lyon, Sept. 27, 1781.

Warren of Holliston and Ophelia A. Barton, Dec. —, 1834.

**BLANCHARD**, Abihal and Benjamin Hallowell of Deerfield, int. June 26, 1768.

Eliza A. of North Bridgewater and Elias M. Newton, int. Aug. 14, 1844.

Elizabeth and Caleb Legg, Dec. 9, 1802.

Lory and Stephen Sargeant, April 11, 1794.

Lucy and Stephen Sargeant, April 11, 1799.

Mary and Josiah Chandler of Barre, int. July 27, 1777.

Thomas of Milbury and Sally Segress, Jan. 1, 1815.

**BLANCHER**, Elisabeth and Nathan Snow, int. June 9, 1751.

**BLARE** (see Blair), Elizabeth of Worcester and Oliver Watson, int. Dec. 4, 1742.

Martha of Weston and John Reed, int. Jan. 12, 1745-6.

**BLISS**, Loomis of Western and W'd. Betsey Studley, May 12, 1807. C.R.

**BLOOD**, George of Sterling and Louisa Southgate, June 30, 1828.

**BLY**, Mary and Samuel Convers, int. Sept. 27, 1730.

Mary and Benjamin Thompson, Sept. 26, 1732.

**BOGS**, John Jr. of Rutland and Polly Bond, int. April 9, 1812.

[Boggs in int.] William of New York and Sophia Sargent, June 10, 1842.

**BOICE**, Clarinda of Worcester and Horace Putnam, int. Sept. 5, 1830.

John F. of Worcester and Adeline Adams of Barre, March 6, 1838.\*

**BOIDEN** (see Boyden), Chester of Gilford, Vt., and Silvia Studly, int. May 30, 1817.

**BOISE**, Eliot [Elliott Boice in int.] of Spencer and Sally Cox, Oct. 11, 1821.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BOLDWIN** (see Baldwin), Abigail [Abigail in int.] and Elisha Cranson, July 24, 1746.

Zebulan and Hannah Lion of Woodstock, int. June 28, 1752.

**BOLES** (see Bowles), Patty [Patty S. Bowles in int.] and Samuel Wellman Jr. of Hinsdail, Nov. 3, 1816.

**BOLSTER**, Isaac of Uxbridge and Susannah Smith, Feb. 4, 1742.

**BOLTON**, Lucy and James Whittemore, Dec. 21, 1846. At Danville, Vt.\*

**BOND**, Austin Flint and Betsey Hill of Charlton, int. Nov. 28, 1804.

Baly [Baley in int.] and Elisabeth Hopkens, Jan. 15, 1739-40.

Bayle and Elisabeth Charles of Brimfield, int. Oct. —, 1780.

Benjamin and Mary Graten, Jan. 19 [29 in dup.], 1744-5.

Benjamin Jr. and Elizabeth Harwood, Oct. 31, 1765.

Benjamin Jr. and Betsey Bowen of Killingly, int. Jan. 16, 1805.

Cary [Carey in int.] H. and Mary Harris, May 26, 1831.

David and Susannah Southgate, Oct. 4, 1801.

David and Silvia Barns, April 5, 1830.

Ebenezer B. and Malona Pepper of Spencer, April 2, 1834.

Eber and Minerva Stetson of Ashfield, int. Nov. 21, 1808.

Elizabeth and Jonathan Jackson of New Rutland Dist., int. March 13, 1761.

Elizabeth and Samuel Chase of Pitsford, Vt., April 12, 1807. C.R.

Emma and Richard Bond, Jan. 16, 1769.

Esther [Esther T. in int.] and Lanson Kenny, Aug. 26, 1838.

Foster and Eliza Wallis, int. April 23, 1826.

George and Esther Taylor of Brimfield, April 12, 1807. C.R.

George S. and Eliza Lamb of Spencer, int. March 25, 1837.

Hannah and John Sargent of Spencer, int. Dec. 29, 1823.

Horace and Nancy Hatch, Sept. 13, 1831.

Jacob and Hannah Merrit of Ware, int. Dec. 14, 1792.

Jacob Jr. and Toinny Powers of Palmer, int. June 12, 1823.

John and Lydia Graves, Jan. 15, 1739-40.\*

Jonathan and Sarah Crosman, July 28, 1774.

Jonathan Jr. and Betsey Warren, Sept. 25, 1808. C.R.

Louisa and Otis Converse of Mendon, March —, 1821.

Lucy and John Clark, Oct. 3, 1822.

Mrs. Lydia and Dexter Trask, May 27, 1830.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BOND**, Mark [of Brimfield in int.] and Mercy Nicholds, Oct. 16, 1785.

Mark and Sarah Burt of Brimfield, int. March 17, 1754.

Marke, and Sarah Elenwood of Brimfield, int. Nov. 30, 1755.

Mary T. and Hastings Bridges of Western, Aug. 22, 1826.

Mrs. Molly and Daniel Tenney, [July?] 28, 1781.

Narcissa and James Collar Jr., int. April 17, 1819.

Nathan D. and Amey Earle, Nov. 8, 1829.

Nathaniel and Mary B. Kent, int. — —, 1829.

Polly and Amos Whittemore, March 15, 1804.

Polly and John Bogs Jr. of Rutland, int. April 9, 1812.

Richard and Emma Bond, Jan. 16, 1769.

Richard Jr. and Betsey Howard of Ware, int. June 28, 1799.

Rufus and Maria Ward, May 14, 1839.

Sally and William Nelson of Western, May 18, 1801.

Sally [D. in int.] and Silas Cutler, March 29, 1835.

Samuel and Polly Whittemore, March 2, 1809. C.R.

Sarah A. and Leander Warren, May 22, 1842.

Thomas and Sarah Harwood, int. April 3, 1779.

William and Lucy Whittemore, March 2, 1800. C.R.

William and Avis K. Marsh, Sept. 5, 1837.

Zephaniah and Sophronia Snow of Paxton, Oct. 13, 1830.

**BOOTHE** [Booth in int.], Lodwick and Mary Gilbert, April 5, 1832.

**BORMAN** [Burman in int.], John of Winchendon, and Alice Sylvester, March 10, 1825.

**BOSTON**, Prince and Luve Goulding of Spencer, int. Aug. 30, 1811.

**BOTTOMLY**, Booth and Maranda Deputerin of Worcester, int. Nov. 8, 1835.

Cornelia and John Milton Wily, int. Dec. 8, 1849.

Maria (d. Thomas and Alice, a. 23) and Homer E. Sargent, Feb. 3, 1848.

Samuel and Sarah Livermore, int. July 24, 1823.

Samuel and Hannah Livermore, Jan. 9, 1828.

Samuel and Abigail E. Willis of Charlton, int. July 15, 1838.

Sarah C. (d. James and ———, a. 19) and John Broadbent of Millbury, Sept. 3, 1845.

Thomas 2d and Amelia Ammidown of Southbridge, int. March 1, 1848.

Wright and Laura L. Stone of Worcester, int. Nov. 28, 1846.





**BOUGHWELL**, James and Mary Wilson, both of Oakham,  
May 31, 1779.\*

**BOWDWIN** [Bowden in int.], Esther and Thomas Ken-  
worthy, Oct. 18, 1828.

**BOWEL**, Samuel and Sarah Elisabeth Knowles of Stow, int.  
Nov. 5, 1845.

**BOWEN**, Betsey of Killingly and Benjamin Bond Jr., int. Jan.  
16, 1805.

George and Harriet N. Southgate, Oct. 5, 1828.

**BOWKER**, Elias and Sarah Harwood, Sept. 13, 1757.

Elias and Deborah Goodspeed, Nov. 3, 1760.

John Jr. and Trypena Rindal of Suffield, int. Oct. 12, 1760.

**BOWLES** (see Boles), John R. and Sally Howe of Holden,  
int. April 3, 1813.

**BOWTELL** [Boutell in int.], Timothy of Leominster and  
Rachel Lincoln, Jan. 21, 1768.

**BOYD**, Mary Jane and Thomas Lynds, Oct. 17, 1839.

**BOYDEN** (see Boiden), Desire of Holden and Samuel Denny  
Jr. [Int. April 24, 1812.]

Samuel of Millbury and Caroline M. Earle, May 4, 1835.

Wealthy M. (d. Chester and Sylvia, a. 35) and Daniel A. Hatha-  
way of Warren, Dec. 18, 1844.

**BOYEN**, Sarah of Killingly and Jesse Harwood, int. June 6,  
1784.

**BOYINGTON**, Silas of Enfield and Almira Sargent, April 3,  
1832.

**BOYNS**, Harriet and Nathan Hersey, April 2, 1833.\*

**BOYNTON**, George of Dorchester and Caroline Tainter, int.  
Oct. 11, 1847.

**BRACKENRIDGE**, Obadiah of Palmer and Chloe Watson,  
Nov. 2, 1802.\*

**BRADBURY**, Esther and Patrick O'Neal, int. April 8, 1837.

James K. and Emma Hale, Feb. 15, 1839.\*

John W. and Pheby Earle, May 6, 1835.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BRADBURY**, Joseph and Mary Ann Price, int. Dec. 8, 1827.  
Mary and Jabes Brierly of Millbury, March 9, 1839.

**BRETHENRIDGE** [Breakenridge in int.], William of Kingston so called and Agnes Sinkler, Dec. 10, 1746.

**BREWER**, Abigail and Christopher Wheaton, July 26, 1770.  
John of Spencer and Rachel Warren, int. May 21, 1814.  
Samuel of Concord and Mehitabel Upham, int. Dec. 30, 1759.

**BRIANT** (see Bryant), Alice and Daniel M. McQuestion of Litchfield, N.H., Dec. 16, 1818.

Ama and John Hubbard, Feb. 8, 1814.

David and Abigail Eddy, int. Oct. 21, 1784.

Ira and Elizabeth Parsons of Worcester, int. Nov. 12, 1814.

John and Fanny Smith of Holden, int. Nov. 18, 1815.

Jonathan and Anna Warren of Paxton, int. Aug. 2, 1788.

Joseph and Malinda Watson [int. May 28], — —, 1820.

**BRIDG**, Thomas and Mary Harington of Brookfield, int. Sept. 22, 1745.

**BRIDGES**, Adelia and Sumner Moffit of Oxford, int. March 10, 1833.

Almira and Charles Barton, int. June 4, 1837.

Asenath of Spencer and Seth Snow, int. Sept. 27, 1786.

Caleb Jr. of Spencer and Lucy Tucker, int. June 28, 1764.

Emery and Mary Dunbar, April 3 [int. is April 12], 1828.

Hastings of Western and Mary T. Bond, Aug. 22, 1826.

Martin and Betsey Gates of Grafton, int. Nov. 24, 1833.

Mary K. widow (d. Ebenezer and Polly Dunbar, a. 37), and Daniel F. Draper, Nov. 9, 1845.

Sally and James Bellows of Paxton, Oct. 29, 1794.

Sumner and Nancy Draper of Spencer, Oct. 30, 1834.

**BRIERLY**, Jabes [John in int.] of Millbury and Mary Bradbury, March 9, 1839.

**BRIGHAM**, Asenath of Brookfield and John Hobs, int. Jan. 7, 1826.

Benjamin and Sally Coolidge of Berlin, int. Aug. 31, 1812.

Charles L. (s. Peter and Rosalie, a. 21) and Caroline C. Bird. Nov. 8, 1849.

Dinah of Southbury and Jonathan Witt Jr., int. April 24, 1743.

Sarah of Sudbury and Ebenezer Washborn, int. Dec. 22, 1754.



**BRIGHT**, Dorothy and Benjamin Wiser of Worcester, June 8, 1777.

**BRITTON**, Samuel of Spencer and Hannah Burt, int. April 30, 1814.

**BROADBENT**, John of Millbury (s. Amneon and ———, a. 25) and Sarah C. Bottomly, Sept. 3, 1845.

**BROOKS**, Elizabeth C. and John A. Beecher, int. Jan. 15, 1832.

**BROWN**, Abbe [Abigail in int.] and Charles Draton of Belingham, Jan. 3, 1837.

Abijah and Phebe Parsons, Oct. 12, 1775.\*

Anna of Worcester and Thomas Mower, int. Sept. 12, 1772.

Asenath of Worcester and Asa Harrington, int. March 6, 1779.

Caroline A. of Paxton and John Bemis, int. Sept. 20, 1829.

Dorothy and Simeon Willson, int. — —, [1746].

Widow Elizabeth and Jeremiah Chaise, Feb. 24, 1780.

Elizabeth and Elijah Baldwin, int. Aug. 15, 1799.

Elizabeth of Swanzey and Stephen Green, int. June 18, 1803.

Ezeube and Ebenezer Sadler of Upton, int. Dec. 9, 1753.

George and Fanny B. Estabrook of Paxton, int. March 26, 1847.

Hannah and Frederick Bailes, April 29, 1773.

Hannah of Rutland and Horace Knight, int. Aug. 10, 1834.

Herman of Webster (s. Sylvanus and Hannah, a. 26) and Nancy Holman, May 7, 1846.

Hugh C. of New Bedford and Sarah Young, Feb. 7, 1843.

John and Lydia Newhall, — 27, [1727?].

John and Mary Jones, int. April 18, 1742.

John Jr. and Rebeckah Baldwin, July 21, 1757.

John Jr. and Polly Green of Spencer, Sept. 1, 1796.

Jonathan of Brimfield and Abigail Sargeant, widow, int. March 24, [1779?].

Lucy and Ehab Hills, June 27, 1813.

Lydia and Edward Hall of Uxbridge, Aug. 17, 1747 [1748?].

Lydia and James Graton, Nov. 21, 1782.

Marcy and John Chamberlain, March 12, 1740-1.

Maria and Sereno Bullard, Sept. 15, 1835.

Marsey [Marsa in int.] and Martin Hersey, Sept. 24, 1789.

Mary and Daniel Read of Uxbridge, Dec. 19, 1765.

Mary of Worcester and Nathan Hearsey, int. Aug. 3, 1770.

Perley and Elizabeth Wilson, April 20, 1762.

Mrs. Phebe and John Green, Dec. 15, 1782.

Rebecca of Worcester and Gardner Earl, int. Dec. 27, 1766.

\* Intention not recorded.





- BROWN, Rebecca and Isaac Southgate, July 31, 1769.  
Rebeckah and Azel Johnson of Chesterfield, Aug. 24, 1788.  
Samuel and Lydia Thayer of Taunton, int. July 7, 1781.  
Sarah and Gad Chapin, Dec. 31, 1772.  
Sarah and John White, Jan. 6, 1785.\*  
Thankfull and John Mower, June 8, 1785.  
Thomas of Worcester and Thankfull Hersey, Sept. 28, 1768.  
Unice and Richard Southgate, Jan. 22, 1740-1.  
William and Martha Gary, int. April 13, 1723.  
William T. and Caroline Young, Feb. 8, 1831.  
Zacarah [Zacariah int.] and Patence Converse, Oct. 29, 1730.
- BROWNELL**, Patty of Brimfield and Elijah Hearsey Jr., int. Sept. 24, 1805.
- BROWNING**, James of Rutland and Rebekah Scott, Jan. 15, 1756.  
James 2d of Rutland and Nabby Watson, int. Oct. 11, 1796.  
Lois of Brimfield and Jonathan Choate, int. Oct. 11, 1789.  
Rebecca of Rutland and Benjamin Conkling Jr., int. Jan. 26, 1794.
- BRUCE**, Patty and Nathaniel Waite Jr., Nov. 11, 1792.
- BRUMMIT**, Mary E. and George Geer of Springfield, int. March 20, 1842.
- BRYANT** (see Briant), Charles of Holden (s. John and Fanny, a. 28) and Mary J. Bryant, Jan. 24, 1849.  
David and Mary F. Pond of Paxton, int. Dec. 28, 1844.  
[Briant in int.] James M. and Sarah Ann Cooley of West Springfield, July 16, 1842.  
Jacob and Abigail Newton of Rutland, int. June 24, 1744.  
Lydia and Amos Allen of Paxton, int. Oct. 9, 1772.  
Mary J. (d. Joseph and Malinda, a. 27) and Charles Bryant of Holden, Jan. 24, 1849.  
Ruth W. (d. Joseph and Malinda, a. 22) and Erving Sprague, April 4, 1848.
- BUCK**, Peter of Worcester, and Jemina Fay, int. July 9, 1779.
- BUDRO**, Auntwert D. and Ann W. Willis of Belchertown, int. July 14, 1833.  
Lewis and Betsey Johnson, Sept. 30, 1832.
- BUGBEE**, Hannah of Woodstock and Thomas Green, Jr., int. Nov. 16, 1755.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BULLARD**, Amos and Mary Ann Durant of Andover, int.  
Dec. 11, 1839.

Lucy Ann of Sutton and Rev. Lot Jones, int. April 5, 1831.

Sereno [of Northampton in int.] and Maria Brown, Sept. 15, 1835.

Silas and Nancy Hubbard, Jan. 20, 1807. C.R.

Whiting and Clementina Clemments of Worcester, Nov. 20, 1839.

**BULIN** [Bullen in int.], Hannah and Isaac Livermore, Dec.  
24, 1776.

Abigail and John Graton, int. Jan. 25, 1772.

**BULLOCK**, Susannah of Rehoboth and William Watson, int.  
July 14, 1769.

**BURGESS** [Burgess in int.], David S. [Daniel S. in int. which is  
correct] of Worcester and Sarah Simmons, Aug. 11, 1841.

Joseph [Burgess in int.], of Worcester and Sophia Cogswell,  
May 11, 1837.

**BURGESS**, Elizabeth and Loyal G. Dickinson, int. July 2,  
1825.

James of Worcester and Abigail Ward, int. Feb. 29, 1840.

Sarah of Worcester and Arad Woodworth Jr., int. Dec. 2, 1838.

**BURR**, Eliza and Samuel D. Harding, April 26, 1832.

Olive C. of Rehoboth and Freelove Adams of Sturbridge, int.  
Jan. 26, 1827. [Both now resident in Leicester.]

**BURT**, Hannah and Samuel Britton of Spencer, int. April 30,  
1814.

Mary of Greenwich and Nathan Snow, int. Aug. 30, 1808.

Nicholas and Amanda Parish, Feb. 6, 1835.

Phebe and Preston Wellman of New Salem, May 25, 1814.

Sarah of Brimfield and Mark Bond, int. March 17, 1754.

**BURTODY** (see Bertody), Matilda and John [Abijah in int.]  
Fisher of N.Y., Aug. 23, 1813.

**BUTTLE**, Elisabeth and Nathaniel Jones, both of the  
Country Gore, int. Oct. 22, 1752.

**BYAM**, Samuel of Narrogansit No. 6 and Buler Whitney, int.  
Aug. 20, 1758.

**CALDWELL**, William and Esther Wilson, int. Aug. 4, 1833.

William W. [Jr. in int.] of Newburyport (s. John and Eleanor,  
a. 24) and Ruth M. Woodcock, Sept. 21, 1848.



**CALHOON**, Elexander and Elenar McFarling of Worcester, int. Nov. 26, 1758.

James and Elizabeth Crowl, April 29, 1760.

Mary and John White, May 11, 1758.

**CALL**, Ebenezer [of Hartford in int.] and Elizabeth Saunderson, Jan. 15, 1766 [1767?].

James and Hannah Mastes, March 8, 1757.

Joseph [of Hertford in int.] and Mary Sanderson, Oct. 22, 1766.

Samuel of Louesburg in Cape Breton and Mehitabel Green, July 15, 1746.

**CAMBIL**, Jane of Vollentown and John Loudin, int. Apr. 19, 1741.

**CAMPBEL**, William of Volintown and Sarah Barns, Oct. 1, 1752.

**CAMPBELL**, John [of Cummington in int.] and Lydia Kent, [June] 28, [1783].

**CANADA**, Hannah of Windham and Jonathan Orms, int. Sept. 11, 1748.

**CANNON**, James and Lydia Eager, Sept. 29, 1799.\*

**CAPEN**, Ann and Jacob Prouty, Dec. 8, 1741.

Patience of Spencer and Ichabod Silvester, int. Feb. 20, 1794.  
[Cappon in int.], Timothy and Mary Merrit, April 2, 1751.

**CAPPEN**, James and Rachel Snow, int. Dec. 9, 1750.

**CARGEL**, Joel W. and Olive M. Lindley, May 1, 1839.

**CARLYLE** [Cerlile in int.], James of Worcester and Lydia Jackson, Sept. 26, 1757.

**CARNEY**, Mary and Patrick Hayden, int. Nov. 18, 1843.

**CARPENTER**, Charles [A. in int.] and Persis Eames of Worcester, Sept. 14, 1835.

Daniel of Wilbraham and Lucy Nichols, int. Nov. 21, 1775.

Hannah and Amos S. Earle, April 25, 1838.

Preston and Betsey May, int. July 19, 1843.

Stephen [of Adams in int.] and Esther Green, March 7, 1790.

**CARR**, Grace and John O'Neal, int. Jan. 17, 1829.

Sarah and John Donohoa, int. June 21, 1835.

\* Intention not recorded.





**CARTER** [Mrs. in int.], Charlotte L. and James Riley, April 30, 1843.

Jacob and Charlotte Thayer, April 6, 1830.

Joseph Jr. of Oxford and Emeline Fenno, int. Nov. 15, 1829.

Thankfull of Grafton, Vt., and Reuben Earle, int. Oct. 28, 1820.

**CARY**, Phinehas of Charleton and Tamer Trumble, int. Nov. 7, 1808.

**CATHAN**, Alexander [Elexander in int.] and Margret Beard, Dec. 4, 1756.

**CATHON**, Margrit of Sudbury and James Heart, int. Nov. 21, 1742.

**CENTER**, Isaac and Asenath Green, int. Oct. 20, 1772.

**CERLY**, Joseph and Sarah Watchburn, Feb. 7, 1749-50.

**CHACE** (see Chaise, Chase), Elisabeth of Sutton and James Richardson, int. Sept. 1, 1751.\*

Hannah of Suttan and Eliakim Garfield, int. May 20, 1759.

**CHADWICK**, Eunice of Westan and Edmond Bemos, int. Aug. 24, 1749.

**CHAFEE**, William G. and Tirzah C. Sprague, May 3, 1836.

**CHAFFE**, Mary and Christopher Seport, int. Dec. 25, 1834.

**CHAFFIN**, Moore M. of Holden and Catherine Daniels, Oct. 6, 1835. [See under Chapin.]

**CHAISE** (see Chace, Chase), Jeremiah and Widow Elizabeth Brown, Feb. 24, 1780.

**CHAMBERLAIN**, John and Marcy Brown, March 12, 1740-1.

Joseph of Netchauog and Hannah Newton, June 17, 1740.

**CHANDLER**, Charles of Worcester and Sally Mower, int. Sept. 16, 1796.

Josiah of Barre and Mary Blanchard, int. July 27, 1777.

**CHAPIN**, Chloe of Worcester and Benjamin Watson Jr. int. Nov. 13, 1817.

Gad [of Palmer in int.] and Sarah Brown, Dec. 31, 1772.

[Chaffin in int. and dup.] Moore M. of Holden and Catherine Daniels, Oct. 6, 1835.

\* Intention not recorded.



**CHAPIN**, Simeon Jr. of Enfield, Conn. and Mary W. Warren, int. Aug. 21, 1815.

**CHARD**, John and Martha McIntire of Charlton, int. Dec. 21, 1800.

**CHARLES**, Elisabeth of Brimfield and Bayle Bond, int. Oct. —, 1780.

Elizabeth of Brimfield and Hosea Sprague, int. June 26, 1784.

**CHASE** (see Chace, Chaise), Amey of Mendon and Joshua Silvester, int. April 22, 1786.

Amy of Worcester and Antipass Earle 2d, int. Feb. 10, 1808.

Widow Content of Paxton and Benjamin Earle, int. Feb. 5, 1826.

Malinda of Worcester and Clerk Earle of Paxton, Sept. 7, 1801.

Margaret of Mendon and Joshua Silvester Jr. int. Feb. 7, 1789.

Maria C. and James E. Hildreth, int. Sept. 4, 1836.

Mary and Eliphalet Harwood, Oct. 21, 1804.

Oliver and Caroline Mann, int. March 30, 1846.

Samuel of Pittsfield, Vt., [Lemuel of Pitsford in int.] and Elizabeth Bond, April 12, 1807. C.R.

Sarah T. [or F.] (d. Francis and Hannah, a. 23) and George H. Leet of Claremont, N.H., Nov. 8, 1848.

**CHEAVER** [Cheever in int.], Samuel and Elizabeth Hubbert, Dec. 30, 1778.

**CHENEY**, Joseph and Charlotte King, int. March 11, 1809.

Mary and Robert Whitaker, Oct. 25, 1828.

**CHICKERING**, Daniel F. [or T.] of Spencer, widr. (a. 36) and Harriet F. Haven, April 8, 1845.

Sylvia and Benjamin Illingworth, Jan. 7, 1831.

**CHICKERY**, Hannah of Sturbridge and Simeon Sibley int. Jan. 19, 1840.

**CHILD**, Isaac and Hannah Pike of Paxton, int. May 25, 1816.

**CHILDS**, Benjamin P. Jr. of Springfield and Elizabeth Southwood, int. Jan. 7, 1827.

Lucy A. of Oxford and Franklin F. Rider, int. Nov. 9, 1834.

Fisher Hill of Upton and Adeline Turner, int. May 6, 1823.

**CHILSON**, Ery and Catherine Moor of North Brookfield, int. March 16, 1822.

Livy [Levi in int.] and Hannah Warrin, April 5, 1781.

Warren and Betsey Cowlin of Rutland, int. Nov. 2, 1805.



**CHOATE** (see Choot), Isaac Jr. and Pattee Crag, int. Jan. 4, 1783.

Jonathan and Lois Browning of Brimfield, int. Oct. 11, 1789.

Sarah and Nathan Crage, int. Feb. 12, 1785.

**CHOOT** [Choate in int.], Francis and Mrs. Betsy Lyon, July 29, 1781.\*

**CLAFLIN**, Mary of Oxford and Andrew Crowl, int. Sept. 25, 1762.

**CLAPP**, John of Boston and Eliza C. Flint, Aug. 5, 1817.

Joshua of Boston and Lucia Denny, May 15, 1826.

Levi of Worcester (s. Charles and Abigail, a. 54, widr.) and Caroline E. Kent, Feb. 22, 1848.

Lucy of Walpole and Olover Smith, int. Aug. 26, 1838.

**CLARK**, Asa W. of Belchertown and Lydia Dunbar, Oct. 10, 1833.

Asenath of Medway and Elkenah Haven, int. July 1, 1815.

David of Medway and Huldah B. Barton, Nov. 25, 1828.

Elmira of Ward and William Cutting, Aug. 16, 1828.

John and Lucy Bond, Oct. 3, 1822.

Joseph S. (s. Nathan and Sarah, a. 21) and Dolly E. Upham, Nov. 2, 1847.\*

Josiah and Asenath Edwards of Northampton, int. Oct. 20, 1811.

Josiah Jr. and Lucy E. Denny of Northampton, int. Oct. 31, 1842.

Joanna of Watertown and Jame Lawton Jr., int. Oct. 5, 1746.

Lydia [Lidya in int.] and Oliver Seager, July 12, 1749.

Margit and Samuel Thomson, int. Feb. 12, 1727.

Mary and Daniel Hill, Sept. 28, 1769.\*

Rebecca of Spencer and David Barns, int. Oct. 23, 1762.

Uriah and Ruth Hastin of Watertown, int. Feb. 24, 1742-3.

**CLEMMENTS**, Clementina of Worcester and Whiting Bulard, Nov. 20, 1839.

**CLEMONS**, Nancy and George Woodward, int. Jan. 26, 1840.

**COLMAN** [Coleman in int.], John Jr. of Maldon and Martha Hascy, Feb. 19, 1761.

**COBB**, Nathaniel and Pierces Green, May 12, 1789.

Nathaniel and Anna Knapp of Spencer, int. March 22, 1792.

Sylvester and Mercy Hodges of Taunton, int. March 19, 1785.

\* Intention not recorded.





**COBBET**, Sarah and Daniel Snow, April 2, 1747.

**COBLEIGH**, Hiram of Worcester and Sophia Parker, int.  
May 10, 1821.

**COGSWELL**, Harriet A. (d. Ebenezer and Rhody, a. 19) and  
Aaron Sampson of Worcester, Sept. 2, 1846.

Nancy (d. Ebenezer and Rhoda, a. 24) and James R. Woodis,  
Feb. 11, 1847.

Rufus and Lucinda I. Wicker, Aug. 1, 1826.

Sophia and Joseph Burges of Worcester, May 11, 1837.

**COLBURN**, Mary G. (d. Samuel W. and Ruth, a. 21) and  
Burrett A. Smith, May 7, 1849.

**COLE**, Axey and John Earle, int. Dec. 22, 1798.

Potter and Elizabeth Waite, Nov. 27 [Nov. 29, C.R.], 1802.

**COLLAR**, Beulah and Isaac Livermore Jr., May 26, 1784.

James Jr. and Narcissa Bond, int. April 17, 1819.

**COLLER**, Abegail and John Adams of Brookfield, int. Oct. 29,  
1752.

Joel of Oxford and Laura Green, June 6, 1823.

**COLLIER**, William F. and Caroline A. Lovett of Oxford, int.  
July 29, 1847.

**COLLINS**, Elizabeth H. (d. Myron and Harriet, a. 20) and  
Edward G. Wood of Killingly, Ct., Feb. 17, 1848.

**COMINS** (see Cummings), Gearshom and Roadah Newton of  
Huberston, int. June 2, 1781.

**COMMINS**, Rashall and Thomas Wartors, "a trainant per-  
son," May 28, 1782.

Widow Rashal and Phenehas Newton of Spencer, int. May 27,  
1782.

**COMSTOCK**, China and David Gleason of Ward, int. June 12,  
1790.

**CONGDEN**, Seneca and Hopeann Gould of Wickford, R.I.,  
int. Oct. 15, 1820.

**CONKLIN**, Austin F. and Sophia Hatch, May 5, 1828.

Benjamin and Lucretia Lawton, int. June 3, 1769.

Benjamin [Jr. in int.] and Hannah Woodcock, Feb. 28, 1826.

George B. and Susan N. Johnson, Sept. 9, 1834.



**CONKLIN**, Lucretia [S. in int.] and William Hatch, April 27, 1828.

Rev. Luther of Liverpool, N.Y. (a. 27), and Almira Henshaw, Nov. 19, 1844.

**CONKLING**, Benjamin Jr. and Rebecca Browning of Rutland, int. Jan. 26, 1794.

**CONLAY** [Conley in dup., Connaly in int.], John and Elisabeth Tracey of Worcester, June 26, 1745.

**CONNEL** [Connell in int.], Matthew C. and Elizabeth Sprague, May 20, 1834.

**CONNOR**, Susan and Felix Murray, int. Nov. 25, 1838.  
Thomas and Jane Melony, int. Feb. 10, 1848.

**CONVERS** (see Converse), Hannah and Jonathan Newhall, int. Oct. 17, 1731.

Phinehas and Freeloove Merrit, int. June 8, 1776.

Samuel and Mary Bly, int. Sept. 27, 1730.

**CONVERSE** (see Convers), Bathsheba of Killingly and Samuel Babbitt, Nov. 15, 1763. In Killingly.

Benjamin and Prudence Harenton of Spencer, int. Feb. 10, 1754.

Chloe and John McLelathan of Hamilton, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1803.

Dexter and Caroline Turner, Nov. 26, 1828.

Eliza and Joseph Hambury of Charlton, int. May 30, 1819.

John and Mary Dammon, int. Sept. 8, 1751.

Joshua and Mehitabel Wicker of Paxton, int. Dec. 12, 1772.

[Convers in int.] Josiah and Elenor Richardson, Dec. 27, 1732.

Otis of Mendon and Louisa Bond, March —, 1821.

Patence [Patience Convers in int.] and Zacariah Brown, Oct. 29, 1730.

Robert ~~Jr.~~ and Sarah Newton, May 24, 1762. *Son of John*

Ruth and John Lynd Jr., int. Jan. 24, 1735-6.

Samuel of Killensly and Sarah Powers, Feb. 7, 1744-5.

Sary of Woburn and Samuel Smith, int. Nov. 22, 1735.

Sibley and Esther Parker, April 7, 1830.

Terzah of North Brookfield and William Silvester, int. May 22, 1831.

**COOK** [Kook in int.], Enoch of Worcester and Lucey Rice Nov. 21, 1745.

Mary and Ezra Parker, both of Worcester, Jan. 20, 1768.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- COOK, Ruth, resident of Leicester and John Bellows of Paxton, int. Feb. 11, 1792.
- Sarah of Worcester and Timothy Green, int. April 13, 1755.
- COOLEY** (see Cooly), Eunice and Benjamin Gerfield, int. Aug. 16, 1752.
- Jane M. (d. Cephas and Lucina, a. 21) and Porter D. Sibley, July 4, 1845.
- (see Cooly), Sarah Ann of West Springfield and James M. Bryant, July 16, 1842.
- COOLIDGE**, Sally of Berlin and Benjamin Brigham, int. Aug. 31, 1812.
- COOLY** (see Cooley), Polly of Brookfield and David Trask, int. Sept. 24, 1802.
- COPELAND**, Ephraim and Tameson Phillips, Sept. 10, 1811.  
C.R.
- Lucy and Harvey Tainter, Sept. 19, 1816.
- COPLAND**, Ephraim Jr. and Abigail Grout of Spencer, int. Oct. 22, 1812.
- CORBIN**, Eliza H. of Worcester and George W. Lynds, int. Nov. 27, 1829.
- Hiram and Fanny Shepherd, int. Oct. 6, 1833.
- CORSE**, Norton B. of Montreal, Lower Canada, and Olive Bigelow, March 13, 1836.
- CORTIS** (see Curtis), John and Mary Spear, Dec. 12, 1734.
- COVERHOUSE**, William and Eliza Hirst, int. Aug. 16, 1844.
- COWLE**, Elisa and Moses Wallace, April 3, 1834.
- COWLES**, Sophronia T. of Chicopee and George D. Hatch, int. Nov. 2, 1849.
- COWLIN**, Betsey of Rutland and Warren Chilson, int. Nov. 2, 1805.
- COX**, Sally [Sarah in int.] and Eliot Boise of Spencer, Oct. 11, 1821.
- Susan and Stephen Forbes, Aug. 25, 1825.
- CRAFORD**, Marthaw and Rachel Stoder, int. Feb. 24, 1750.
- CRAG**, Pattee and Isaac Choate Jr., int. Jan. 4, 1783.





**CRAGE**, Abijah and Sukey Phipps of Ward, int. April 8, 1786.

Amos and Phebe Jacobs of Ward, int. Sept. 25, 1795.

Esther and Josiah Kingsbury of Oxford, int. Sept. 12, 1795.

Hannah and Samuel Stone of the County Gore, int. April 21, 1792.

Jemima and Joseph Bemis, Oct. 21, 1780.

Nathan and Sarah Choate, int. Feb. 12, 1785.

Robert and Martha Green, int. March 11, 1753.

**CRAIG**, John J. and Harriet F. Warren of Westborough, int. Sept. 24, 1837.

Leonard and Betsey Stone of Oxford, int. Aug. 3, 1834.

**CRAIGE**, Hannah of Charlton and Alvin Lamb, int. Nov. 11, 1815.

Mary of Spencer and Samuel Watson Jr., int. Aug. 24, 1811.

**CRANSON**, Elisha and Abigail Boldwin, July 24, 1746.

**CROSBY**, Amos of Boston and Polly Green, July 18, 1793.

**CROSMAN**, Sarah and Robert Watson of Spencer, int. April 16, 1771.

Sarah and Jonathan Bond, July 28, 1774.

**CROWFORD**, George and Mary Goodin, int. April 30, 1738.

**CROWL**, Andrew and Mary Claflin of Oxford, int. Sept. 25, 1762.

Elizabeth and James Calhoon, April 29, 1760.

John Jr. and Sarah Mirian of Oxford, int. Dec. 17, 1762.

Love and Darby Ryan, May 31, 1763.

Mary and Ebenezer Upham, int. Feb. 15, 1761.

**CULIVEIR**, Hannah of Milton and Samuel Keyes, int. May 6, 1739.

**CURTIS** (see Cortis), George J. and Mary Warren, int. Feb. 28, 1824.

Mary and Andrew Scott Jr., Feb. 14, 1805.

**CUMINGS** [Comings in int.], Catharine and Aaron Allen, July 10, 1739.

[Comings in int.], John and Rachel Snow, Dec. 14, 1752.

**CUMMINS** [Cummings in int.] Estes of Ware and Frances White, Sept. 3, 1839.



**CUMMINS**, William and Margarat Hammond, both of Charlton,  
Jan. 1, 1761.\*

**CUMMINGS** [Mrs. in int.], Martha and Ebenezer Baldwin,  
April 10, 1794.

Patience and Thomas Waters, Jan. 17, 1788.

**CUNNINGHAM**, Adeline and Edwin Johnson, Nov. 26, 1829.

Elizabeth and Talmon Trask, April 8, 1830.

Homer and Evelina Stimpson, April 10, 1838.

Hugh and Elisabeth Scott, Dec. 2, 1742.

John and Ann Sinkley, March 27, 1739.

Martha of Spencer and Joseph Pratt, April 8, 1824.

Mrs. Miranda [Maranda in int.] of Spencer and Capt. Daniel  
Kent, June 3, 1829.

**CUSHING**, Prentiss [Prentice in int.] of Sutton and Eleanor  
Tainter, Nov. 30, 1809. C.R.

**CUSHMAN**, Josiah of Homer, N.Y., and Elsie Jackson, Feb.  
8, 1810.

**CUTING** (see Cutting), George of Cambridg and Judy Earl,  
int. Feb. 19, 1748-9.

Mary and William Earl, Jan. 31, 1739-40.

Susanna and Nathaniel Pamour of Sudbury, int. June 23, 1751.

**CUTLER** (see Cuttler), John and Sally Lynd, int. Jan. 15,  
1783.

Pamela of Hardwick and David Trask 2, int. July 18, 1816.

Silas and Sally Bond, March 29, 1835.

**CUTTEN**, Lidya and Daniel Steward, int. March 13, 1747-8.

**CUTTING**, Abigail and James Graton, int. Sept. 16, 1762.

Benjamin and Annah Beamos of Paxton, int. March 15, 1779.

Darius and Sally Waite, Aug. 30, 1789.

Eliza and Elijah Hersy Trobridge of Worcester, int. March 20,  
1818.

Elice [Alice in int.] and Daniel Hastings of Worcester, May 3,  
1817.

Eliza and Elijah Hersy Trobridge of Worcester, May 15, 1818.

Hezekiah and Abigail Stower, March 14, 1744-5.

Lewis and Rebecca Sargent, Oct. 21, 1816.

William and Elmira Clark of Ward, Aug. 16, 1828.

Zebulon and Abigail Beamos of Paxton, int. Aug. 20, 1778.

\* Intention not recorded.



**CUTTLER** [Cutler in int.], Tabitha of Graftown and Thomas Denny, June 25, 1752.

**DAMMON**, Deliverance and Robart Woodart, Jan. 20, 1742-3. Mary and John Converse, Sept. 8, 1751.

**DAMON**, Daniel of Mendon and Wid. Deliverance Reed, int. Nov. 3, 1733.

**DANAY** (see Denny), Zeaviah of Ashford and Samuel Green, int. Jan. 28, 1753.

**DANIELS**, Adolphus of Mendon and Elisa Fowler [Tainter in dup.] of Worcester, Nov. 6, 1803.\*

Catherine and Moore M. Chapin [Chaffin?] of Holden, Oct. 6, 1835.

Elisa P. and Horace Howard of Worcester, Sept. 21, 1830.

Mary A. (d. Cyrus and Mary) and Jason Dudley of Sutton, June 14, 1843.

Nathan and Alice Maria Green of Auburn, int. Aug. 22, 1846.

**DARLING**, Palmer of Worcester (a. 25) and Martha A. Holmes, March 6, 1847.

Roxana [Roxalana in int.] and Salem Livermore Jr., Nov. 26, 1833.

**DAVICE**, Martha of Roxbury and Benjamin Tucker Jr., int. Oct. 26, 1760.

**DAVIS**, Ann and David Wicker, May 21, 1761.

Ann E. and Stilman Turner, July 28, 1841.

Catherine S. and Josephus Woodcock, int. April 19, 1829.

Charles and Betsey E. Rich, int. April 21, 1839.

Charles and Jane Hoyt, Jan. 29, 1840.

Dorothy of Rutland and Guy Stafford Newton, int. Jan. 30, 1813.

Elizabeth L. and Alonzo White, April 10, 1834.

Capt. James of Holden and Wid. Abigail Wheaton, Dec. 3, 1801.

John Jr. and Relief Howe, both of Paxton, Nov. 12, 1807. C.R.\*

Miss L. Lincoln and I. Sargent Smith, int. Dec. 23, 1849.

Mary of Rutland and Joseph A. Denny, int. April 12, 1829.

Mary Ann and James H. Wall, Sept. 13, 1831.

Mary J. and James M. Stone, int. May 3, 1835.

Mercy and Ezekiel Bellows, June 14, 1765.

Ruth of Charlton and Joseph Washburn, int. March 10, 1787.

Sarah [Elizabeth in int.] and Joshua Tucker, Feb. 4, 1765.

Sarah W. and Lewis Trask of Oxford, April 22, 1835.

\* Intention not recorded.





DAVIS, Thaddeus and Jerusha Parsons of Rutland, June 1, 1797.\*

William R. and Eveline Trask, April 3, 1838 [1837?].

DAVISON, Abigail and Silas Turner of Oxford, Dec. 31, 1832.

DAY, George of Boston and Lavina Smith, June 25, 1807. C.R. Jonathan and Elizabeth Earle of Worcester, int. March 3, 1805.

DEAN, Catherine of Charlestown, N.H., and Waldo Flint, int. June 7, 1828.

Gilbert (a. 24) and Nancy N. Baxter, Aug. 30, 1844.

DEATH, Jane N. of Rutland and Charles L. Rice, int. Oct. 31, 1846.

DeFOSE, Francis (s. Francis and Elizabeth, a. 38, widr.) and Elizabeth B. Rogg, March 18, 1849.

DeJERSEY [Mrs. in int.], Elizabeth [late of Boston in int.] and Daniel Henshaw Esq., Oct. 5, 1775.

Peggy and Nathan Green, int. July 29, 1778.

DELAND, Sally of North Brookfield and Justice G. Henshaw, Jan. 15, 1835.

DEMICK [Dimick in int.], Ann Eliza (d. John S. and Betsey G., a. 18) and George W. Howard, Aug. 6, 1846.

Jabez S. and Betsy G. Dunbar, Feb. 7, 1824.

DEMING, Elijah of Rutland and Sarah Wheten, int. Oct. 16, 1762. "Sarah Wheten forbad the above banns Oct. 21, 1762."

DENNEY (see Denny), Daniel and Rebakah Jones, int. Nov. 10, 1722.

DENNIS, Susannah of Charlton and Jeremiah Barton, int. Sept. 20, 1783.

DENNY (see Danay, Denney), Adeline and Rev. Elisha Goodrich Smith of Ogdensburg, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1830.

Catherine [S. in int.] and Charles E. Miles of Shrewsbury, May 1, 1833.

Catherine H. and Otis Sprague, Jan. —, 1821.

Charles and Harriet Sibley of Spencer, int. March 14, 1818.

Daniel and Nancy Watson [June?] 1, [1783].

David and Betsey Spooner of Hartland, Vt., int. Dec. 25, 1790.

\* Intention not recorded.



- DENNY, Elizabeth and Thomas Walter Ward, Nov. 28, 1782.  
 Elizabeth and Henry Sargent, June 2, 1812.  
 Grace, wid., and John Sargent, Aug. 5, 1818.  
 Grace and Ebenezer Williams of Brimfield, March 31, 1829.  
 Mrs. Harriet of Spencer and Capt. Asa B. Watson, int. Dec. 29, 1827.  
 Henry A. and Eliza E. Sprague, April 14, 1825.  
 John A. and Sally Whittemore of Spencer, int. March 12, 1814.  
 Joseph and Phebe Henshaw, Nov. 19, 1799. C.R.  
 Joseph and Lucinda Henshaw, March 28, 1816.  
 Joseph A. and Mary Davis of Rutland, int. April 12, 1829.  
 Joseph W. (s. H. A. and Elisa E., a. 21) and Lucy A. Sprague, Aug. 31, 1847.  
 Julia Ann and Thomas Gilbert of North Brookfield, Dec. 9, 1830.  
 Laura Amelia and John Balch of Newburyport, June 17, 1834.  
 Lucia and Joshua Clapp of Boston, May 15, 1826.  
 [Widow in int.], Lucinda and Samuel Dougherty of Belchertown, Aug. 23, 1825.  
 Lucretia and Charles Bertody of Boston, Nov. 26, 1822.  
 Lucy E. of Northampton and Josiah Clark, Jr., int. Oct. 31, 1842.  
 Marcia and Albert G. Willard, Oct. 12, 1834.  
 Maria [Meria in int.] and James Smith, Feb. 20, 1815.  
 Maria and William Williams of Shrewsbury, Nov. 22, 1826.  
 Mary and Nathan Sargent, Feb. 12, 1750-1.  
 Mary and Joseph Sargeant, May 6, [1783].\*  
 Mary and Aaron Morse, May 1, 1815.  
 Polly and Rev. John Miles of Grafton, May 1, 1798. C.R.  
 Rebecca and John Lynd, Feb. 4, 1755.  
 Reuben S. and Lydia B. Kinney of Norwich, Ct., int. Jan. 1, 1837.  
 Sally and Stephen Harris, int. Jan. 26, 1793.  
 Samuel and Elisabeth Hinshaw, Sept. 29, 1757.  
 Col. Samuel and Mrs. Phebe Rich of Western, int. March 5, 1794.  
 Samuel and Sarah Merriam of Oxford, North Gore, Jan. 26, 1809.  
 Samuel Jr. and Desire Boyden of Holden [int. April 24, 1812].  
 Sarah and Thomas Sargeant, int. Jan. 17, 1778.  
 Sarah and James W. Ripley of Windham, Conn., Aug. 11, 1824.  
 Tamesin and Peter Webb, June 5, [1783].  
 Thomas and Tabitha Cuttler of Grafton, June 25, 1752.  
 Thomas and Mary Stores of Pomfrit, Oct. 21, 1755. In Windham, [Conn].  
 Thomas and Lucretia Sargeant, Dec. 25, 1791.  
 Thomas and Sally Swan, Nov. 18, 1798.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- DENNY, William and Patty Smith of Paxton, int. Aug. 2, 1788.  
William of Spencer and Ruth Swan, int. Sept. 26, 1797.  
William and Widow Betsey Upham, March 29, 1827.
- DEPUTERIN, Maranda of Worcester, and Booth Bottomly, int. Nov. 8, 1835.
- DESPER, James H. and Sarah E. Haskins of Barre, int. March 30, 1834.
- DEVENPORT, Charls of Worcester and Mary Heart, int. Feb. 23, 1755.
- DICKENSON, L. G. and Mercy M. Wells of Whately, int. Dec. 25, 1846.
- DICKINSON, Azariah of Hadley and Sarah Southgate, int. Dec. 24, 1763.  
Joseph of Granby and Rhoda Vinton, April 7, 1803.  
Loyal G. and Elizabeth Burgess, int. July 2, 1825.  
Zebina of Amherst, and Mary Watson, Nov. 16, 1808. C.R.
- DIKE, Susan of Sutton and Elijah Trumbel, int. Nov. 28, 1787.
- DIX, Benjamin of Sturbridge and Hannah Sanderson (widow), March 11, 1772.
- DOANE, Ann W. of North Brookfield, and Hubbard Shedd, int. March 6, 1830.
- DODG, Francis and Deborah Silvester, int. Sept. 22, 1754.
- DODGE, Nathaniel of North Brookfield and Elisabeth Henshaw, Sept. —, 1823.  
Relief of Ward and Eli Barton, int. Jan. 7, 1821.
- DONGHUE, Catherine and John Kenarr, int. Sept. 10, 1837.
- DONOHOA, John and Sarah Carr, int. June 21, 1835.
- DORE, Losina M. of Worcester and Thomas Wood, int. Feb. 1, 1845.
- DORR, E. M. and Martha D. Harris of Boston, int. Oct. 14, 1841.
- DOTHETY, Samuel and Mary Martin of Paxton, int. Jan. 30, 1778.





**DOUGHERTY**, Samuel of Beichertown, and Lucinda Denny,  
Aug. 23, 1825.

**DOWNES**, Sydney of New Haven, Ct., and Angeline Draper,  
July 31, 1837.

**DOWNING**, Jane of Springfield and Thomas Richardson Jr.,  
int. May 20, 1739.

**DRAPER**, Angeline and Sydney Downes of New Haven, Ct.,  
July 31, 1837.

Daniel F. (s. Stephen and Catherine, a. 32), and Mary K.  
Bridges, wid., Nov. 9, 1845.

James [Jr. in int.] of Spencer and Lucy Watson, June 6, 1805.

Martin T. of Worcester and Caroline B. Watson, April 6, 1836.

Nancy of Spencer and Sumner Bridges, Oct. 30, 1834.

Rebecca and Timothy P. Rockwood, May 3, 1836.

Stephen and Mary S. Kingsbury of Spencer, int. March 27, 1836.

Stephen Jr. and Harriet Elliot of Sutton, int. June 7, 1840.

William A. of Spencer and Calista A. Watson, Nov. 26, 1833.

**DRATON** [Dayton in int.], Charles of Belingham and Abbe  
Brown, Jan. 3, 1837.

**DREURY** (see Drury), William and Lydia Adams of Midway,  
int. Oct. 4, 1752.

William and Mercy Shaw, both of Spencer, June 22, 1762.\*

**DRURY** (see Dreury), Achsa of Ward and Samuel Watson 2d,  
int. Jan. 17, 1807.

Capt. Emery and Louisa Hobart, June 26, 1827.

Phebe of Ward and Rev. Zephaniah Swift Moore, int. Jan. 4,  
1799.

Winsor and Allice Smith, March 20, 1791.\*

**DRYDEN**, John and Anna Ward, June 10, 1810.

**DUDLEY**, Jason of Sutton and Mary A. Daniels, June 14,  
1843.

**DUNBAR**, Abigail and Phinehas Sargeant, March 20, 1772.

Abner and Lydia Warren, March 31, 1774.

Betsy G. and Jabez S. Demick, Feb. 7, 1824.

David and Hannah Hammond, Nov. 16, 1773.

Ebenezer and Polly Goulding of Ward, int. Oct. 23, 1802.

Lucretia and Jonas Lamb of Spencer, Aug. 25, 1803.

Lucy and Thomas Parker Jr. of Charlton, Dec. 22, 1763.

\* Intention not recorded.



DUNBAR, Lydia and David Legg, Oct. 7, 1804.

Lydia [W. in int.] and Asa W. Clark of Belchertown, Oct. 10, 1833.

Mary and Artemus Haven, Aug. 21, 1814.

Mary and Emery Bridges, April 3 [int. is April 12], 1828.

Nabby and Oliver Arnold, March 30, 1800. C.R.

Nancy and Amasa Beamis of Spencer, int. April 10, 1796.

Sarah and Samuel Parker of Charlton, May 15, 1766.

Thomas and Lucretia Smith of Spencer, int. July 22, 1773.

DUNCAN, John of Londonderry and Hannah Henry, int. Nov. 13, 1762.

DUNHAM, Lydia and Joseph Waymouth of New Braintree, int. May 11, 1794.

DUNTON, Levi of Southborough and Beulah Livermore; May 26, 1784.

Levi and Sally Ball of Boylstone, int. March 22, 1786.

Levi and Lucretia C. Sargent, May 31, 1809. C.R.

DURANT, Mary Ann of Andover, and Amos Bullard, int. Dec. 11, 1839.

DWELLY [M. in int.] Thomas of Spencer (s. Joseph and Sophia, a. 23) and Philena Weld, April 9, 1846.

DWIGHT, Mehetable and David Trask, Feb. 7, 1788.

Sarah and Thomas Newhall, March 1, 1770.

Sarah and Edmund Muzzy, Nov. 24, 1785.

DYER, Betsey and Nathan Snow of Paxton, int. Aug. 7, 1802.

EACOTT, Maria of Oxford and William Whitaker, both of Oxford, March 27, 1839.\*

EADY (see Eddy), Jemima and William Tollay, int. April 27, 1776.

EAGER, Elizabeth and William W. Parker, int. Oct. 3, 1830.

Lydia and James Cannon, Sept. 29, 1799.\*

EAMES (see Emes), Henry of Spencer and Roxanna Jenks, int. June 2, 1832.

Persis of Worcester and Charles Carpenter, Sept. 14, 1835.

William A. and Hannah P. Waite of Oxford, int. April 19, 1835.

EARL, Antipas and Mercy Slade, int. March 21, 1761.

\* Intention not recorded.



EARL, David and Martha Earl, int. Feb. 26, 1743-4.  
 Elizabeth and John Potter Jr., int. March 14, 1735-6.  
 Eseck of Rutland and Mehitabel Snow, int. Aug. 13, 1762.  
 Gardner and Rebecca Brown of Worcester, int. Dec. 27, 1766.  
 John and Sarah Wheeten, Oct. 24, 1765.  
 Judy and George Cuting of Cambridg, int. Feb. 19, 1748-9.  
 Lois and Nathan Whittemor, Nov. 24, 1763.  
 Lydia and John Wilson, int. Nov. 1, 1766.  
 Martha and David Earl, int. Feb. 26, 1743-4.  
 Martha and Hezekiah Ward of Grafton, April 7, 1768.  
 Mary and James Lawton, July 1, 1741.  
 Mary and Jonathan Sargeant Jr., Jan. 24, 1750.  
 Mary and Oliver Earl, Dec. 3, 1767.  
 Oliver and Mary Earl, Dec. 3, 1767.  
 Phebe and Francis Flag of Holden, int. Dec. 31, 1772.  
 Ralph of Shewsbury and Phebe Whittemor, July 19, 1750.  
 Reuben and Mary Harrington, Jan. 3, 1770.  
 Robert Jr. and Sarah Hunt, int. July 27, 1762.  
 Sarah and John Beard of Worcester, int. Sept. 18, 1767.  
 William and Mary Cuting, Jan. 31, 1739-40.

**EARLE**, Almira and William Newhall, Aug. 30, 1818.  
 Amey and Nathan D. Bond, Nov. 8, 1829.  
 Amos S. and Hannah Carpenter, April 25, 1838.  
 Antipass 2d and Amy Chase of Worcester, int. Feb. 10, 1808.  
 Asael and Pierces Newhall, int. April 1, 1786.  
 Benjamin Jr. and Mercy Anthony of Paxton, int. March 21, 1822.  
 Benjamin and Widow Content Chase of Paxton, int. Feb. 5, 1826.  
 Betsey and Zenas Studley, int. July 20, 1799.  
 Caroline M. Earle and Samuel Boyden of Millbury, May 4, 1835.  
 Catharine of Paxton and Francis Washburn, int. June 24, 1796.  
 Charles and Jane Shepherd, April 10, 1843.  
 Charlotte and Asa Sargent, Dec. 19, 1813.  
 Charlotte (d. Charles and Charlotte, a. 18) and Charles T. Ewell,  
 July 3, 1849.  
 Clarissa and John Thornton, Dec. 5, 1813.  
 Clark [Clerk in int.] of Paxton and Matilda Chase of Worcester,  
 Sept. 7, 1801.  
 Electa and Luther Nye of New Braintree, May 2, 1810. C.R.  
 Elizabeth of Worcester and Jonathan Day, int. March 3, 1805.  
 Elvira and George Earle, May 28, 1822.  
 George and Elvira Earle, May 28, 1822.  
 [Earl in int.], George and Narcissa Earle, Nov. 11, 1824.  
 Hannah and Joseph Newhall, int. July 7, 1786.







- EARLE, Henry and Martha Aldrich, int. Dec. 20, 1794.  
 James and Debberah Sergeant, int. June —, 1780.  
 John and Axy Cole, int. Dec. 22, 1798.  
 John P. and Mary W. Straten of Holden, int. March 27, 1824.  
 John P. and Betsey Wheeler, int. May 7, 1826.  
 Jonathan (s. Benjamin and —) and Augusta P. Bigelow, May 31, 1843.  
 Narcissa and George Earle, Nov. 11, 1824.  
 Narcissa and John Man of Hubbardston, May 5, 1829.  
 Nathaniel P. (s. Jonah and Elizabeth, a. 50) and Rachel A. Howard, Aug. 30, 1848.  
 Mrs. Persis and Alpheus Smith, Nov. 8, 1808. C.R.  
 Persis and William H. Scott, — —, [int. Nov. 16] 1811.  
 Pheby [Phebe W. in int.] and John W. Bradbury, May 6, 1835.  
 Philip and Patty Barton, July 19, 1807. C.R.\*  
 Rebecca [P. in int.] and Joseph Anthony of Paxton, Feb. 17, 1823.  
 Reuben and Thankfull Carter of Grafton, Vt., int. Oct. 28, 1820.  
 Slade and Mary Anthony of Paxton, int. Nov. 25, 1820.  
 Susan A. and John Ball, Aug. 28, 1842.  
 Sylvanus and Eunice Southgate, Nov. 27, 1800.  
 Thomas and Sarah Whitney of Ashburnham, int. Sept. 3, 1802.  
 Timothy (s. Silas and Rachel) and Ann Newton of Worcester, Sept. 6, 1843.  
 William B. and Hannah S. Humes, int. June 9, 1833.  
 Winthrop and Persis Bartlett, int. Aug. 10, 1796.
- EARLL**, Benjamin and Abigell Newhall, int. Dec. —, 1734.  
 Elisabeth and John Whittemor, May 9, 1750.  
 George and Mary Backer of Shrewsbury, int. April 10, 1757.  
 Joel and Persis Wilson of Paxton, int. Aug. 31, 1782. } Perhaps  
 Joel and Persis Witt, Nov. 28, 1782. } the same.  
 Nathan and Elisabeth Richardson, int. Nov. 24, 1751.  
 Newhall [Newell in int.] and Rachel Stodard, Feb. 21, 1759.  
 Robert and Hepzibeth Johnson of Worcester, March 23, 1756.  
 In Worcester.  
 Thaddeus and Dorothy Shaw, int. March 9, 1774.  
 Thomas and Hannah Waitt, Jan. 22, 1761.
- EATON**, Mary and Thomas Gates, both of Worcester, March 3, 1789.\*  
 Sarah and William Frink, May 3, 1772.\*
- EDDY** (see Eady, Edy), Abigail and David Briant, int. Oct. 21, 1784.

\* Intention not recorded.



EDDY, Amey and William Warren of Paxton, int. Sept. 8, 1791.  
Leonard and Isabella Newton of Worcester, int. Oct. 2, 1841.  
Capt. Parly and Hannah Nichols, both of Oxford, June 27, 1804.\*  
Silas of Oxford and Elizabeth B. Ward, int. Nov. 12, 1814.

EDMANDS, Benjamin of Charlestown and Laura Sprague,  
Nov. 21, 1808. C.R.

EDMONDS, Thomas Jr. of Charleston and Roxa Sprague, Oct.  
21, 1805.

EDWARDS, Asenath of Northampton and Josiah Clark, int.  
Oct. 20, 1811.

Lydia C. of Millbury and Anderson Holman, int. Feb. 27,  
1842.

Henry and Adeline P. Whittemore, May 6, 1840.

EDY (see Eddy), Ruth of Oxford and John Hart, int. July 10,  
1762.

Ruth and Elisha Livermore, March 30, 1775.

ELDER, William of Worcester and Achsah Trumbell, April 4,  
1815.

ELENWOOD (see Ellinwood), Sarah of Brimfield and Marke  
Bond, int. Nov. 30, 1755.

ELKINS, George W. and Clarissa W. Simmons, March 30,  
1840.

ELLECE (see Ellis), Benjamin and Dorcas Smith, int. June 2,  
1751.

ELLINWOOD (see Elenwood), Thomas of Brimfield and  
Lucy Smith, int. April 23, 1784.

ELLIOT, Anna and David Watson, Jan. 31, 1799. C.R.

Catherine and Oliver Kimball of Grafton, May 3, 1810. C.R.

Elizabeth A. and Horace C. Watson, April 23, 1835.

Harriet of Sutton and Stephen Draper Jr., int. June 7, 1840.

Joseph Jr. and Polly Wheeler of Grafton, int. May 6, 1808.

Dr. Joseph D. and Sarah M. Hayward of Grafton, int. Nov. 12,  
1849.

Samuel Dwight and Sally Watson of Spencer, int. April 24,  
1802.

Susan of Sutton and Millen Rockwood, int. May 4, 1843.

Susannah and Arnold Lamb of Spencer, May 26, 1803.

\* Intention not recorded.



**ELLIS** (see Ellece), Dorcas and Jonathan Green of Northborough, Sept. 3, 1767.

Eliza and John D. Nichols, Jan 21, 1834.

Nathan B. of Worcester and Harriet H. Sprague, int. Dec. 11, 1846.

**EMERSON**, Harriet of Norwich, Vt., and Edward Flint, int. Sept. 9, 1817.

Thomas and Eliza Bartlett of Ward, int. Nov. 13, 1829.

**EMES** (see Eames), Rachel of Framingham and Richard Gleesen Jr., int. July 18, 1761.

**ESSON**, Mary of Simsbury, Conn., and Phinehas Sergeant, int. Nov. 13, 1766.

**ESTABROOK**, Fanny B. of Paxton and George Brown, int. March 26, 1847.

Marion M. (d. Jonas and Sarah D., a. 24) and Dr. Charles W. Whitcomb, Nov. 22, 1848.

**EVERETT**, Ebenezer of Rutland and Harriet Watson, Sept. 29, 1805.\*

**EWELL**, Charles T. (a. 25) and Charlotte Earle, July 3, 1849.

**FAIRBANK**, Josiah and Juda Rogers of Holden, int. Nov. 10, 1820.

**FAIRBANKS**, Avesta W. (d. Josiah and ———) and Alonzo B. Prentiss of Philadelphia, April 18, 1844.

Daniel of Royalston and Lucretia Richardson Green, Oct. 3, 1810.

Dexter F. and Catherine Hastings, June 18, 1827.

**FALES**, John M. and Mary S. Trask, May 10, 1831.

**FANNING**, Walter [a foreigner in int.] and Mary Ryan, Nov. 23, 1769.

**FARNSWORTH**, Mary and Joseph Merri't, int. Dec. 24, 1753. Susannah and John Thomas, Sept. 16, 1756.

**FARRAR**, Joseph (s. Joseph and Susan, a. 47, widr.) and Mary A. Knight, May 1, 1848.

Samuel C. of Princeton and Sarah A. Belknap, int. Feb. 12, 1840.

**FAY**, Jemime and Jedadiah Newton, March 8, 1758.

Jemima and Peter Buck of Worcester, int. July 9, 1779.

\* Intention not recorded.





- FELIX**, Harriet and Francis Kenny, int. May 1, 1842.
- FELTEN**, Anne of Rutland and Jacob Shaw, int. Feb. 11, 1753.
- FENNO**, Emeline and Joseph Carter Jr. of Oxford, int. Nov. 15, 1829.
- FERRY**, John and Lydia Robinson, Nov. 25, 1804.\*
- FESENDEN**, Sally of Oxford and Nathaniel Woodart, int. May 4, 1790.
- FIRTH**, Abraham Jr. and Maria L. Russell of Charlton, int. May 10, 1840.  
Sarah and Benjamin Platt, March 5, 1843.
- FISH**, Stephen Jr. of Uxbridg and Mary More, int. March 21, 1756.
- FISHER**, John [Abijah in int.] of N.Y. and Matilda Burtody, Aug. 23, 1813.
- FISK**, Jemima, wid., of Sturbridge and Dea. Samuel Green, int. Sept. 14, 1799.  
John of Paxton and Polly Knight, int. Oct. 1, 1792.
- FITCH**, Dana H. and Malinda W. Kent, April 14, 1835.
- FITS**, Sarah Ann and Thomas Nettleton of Barre, int. Dec. 2, 1838.
- FITTS**, Andrew P. of Charlton and Sarah Bacon, int. May 26, 1833.
- FLAGG**, Benjamin of Holden and Elizabeth Kent, int. Aug. 15, 1776.  
Francis of Holden and Phebe Earl, int. Dec. 31, 1772.  
Ebenezer of Worcester (s. Abel and ———, a. 26) and Mary [A. in dup.] Whittemore, May 21, 1845.  
Waldo of Worcester (s. John and Sarah, a. 25) and Mary Ann White, Nov. 3, 1847.
- FLINT**, Austin and Elizabeth Henshaw, June 7, 1785.  
Edward and Harriet Emerson of Norwich, Vt., int. Sept. 9, 1817.  
Eliza C. and John Clapp of Boston, Aug. 5, 1817.  
Sally and Calvin Spear of Boston, Sept. 16, 1807. C.R.

\* Intention not recorded.



**FLINT**, Waldo and Catherine Dean of Charlestown, N.H., int.  
June 7, 1828.

**FLETCHER**, Oliver of New Salem and Laura Henshaw,  
Feb. 26, 1822.\*

Sarah [Susannah in dup.] of Rutland and Jabez Green, Jan. 5,  
1792.

Sarah A. (a. 26) and Emery M. Salisbury, both of Ware, March  
10, 1845.\*

**FOLLENSBEE**, Ebenezer and Clarissa Taft of Northbridge,  
int. April 20, 1805.

**FORBES**, Stephen and Susan Cox, Aug. 25, 1825.

**FORBUS**, Arthur of Rutland and Ruth Lamond, June 30, 1749.

**FOSGATE**, Ezekiel and Hannah Harrington, Sept. 30, 1770.

**FOSSKETT** [Foskate in int.], John of Westminster (s. Daniel  
and Lucinda, a. 42) and Jane Wood, March 7, 1849.

**FOSTER**, Benjamin and Elizabeth Hovey, Jan. 16, 1776.

Mary P. of Andover and Charles Barnes, int. Oct. 30, 1841.

**FOWLER**, Edwin D. of Uxbridge and Harriet M. Sprague,  
May 3, 1836 \*

[Tainter in dup.] Elisa of Worcester and Adolphus Daniels of  
Mendon, Nov. 6, 1803.\*

**FRANKLIN**, Benjamin H. and Selina M. Kelton of Millbury,  
int. Aug. 29, 1845.

**FREEBORN**, Sharp (a negro man) and Esther Lawrence of  
Grafton (an Indian woman), int. Nov. 27, 1762.

**FREEMAN**, Delia of Sturbridge and John S. W. May, int.  
March 17, 1833.

Dinah of Brookfield and Richard Hill, negroes, int. Sept. 8, 1783.  
Samuel, resident of Leicester, and Lois Russell of Western, int.  
March 15, 1802.

**FRENCH**, Dorothy M. of Millbury and Jonathan G. Gale, int.  
April 3, 1842.

Ezra of Hingham and Hanah Kent, Feb. 11, 1765.

**FRINK**, Alice E. and Madison Sylvester, April 30, 1838 [1837?].  
Alicie of Rutland and Ebenezer Adams, int. April 18, 1795.

\* Intention not recorded.



FRINK, John A. and Olive Sylvester, Oct. 6, 1836.

Sarah of Rutland and Absalom Russell, int. Jan. 10, 1778.

William and Sarah Eaton, May 3, 1772.\*

FROST, Lucy of Andover and John Richardson, int. Feb. 6, 1820.

FULLER, Asaks and Nancy Viet (Mr. John Watson's negro man, negro woman), June 6, 1759.

Charlotte W. and Samuel Southgate Jr., Dec. 28, 1831.

Elisa W. and Jacob Corey McFarland, Dec. 26, 1837.

Emely and John Turner, May 14, 1837.

Josiah Jr. and Esther Greenwood, both of Paxton, Oct. 24, 1791.\*

Mary of Needham and William G. Moore, int. Sept. 5, 1829.

Rufus of Easton and Charlotte Warren, int. Oct. 11, 1811.

GAGE, Isaac of Orford, N.H., and Ruth Stone, Jan. 1, 1815.

GAITS (see Gates), Zaccheus and Sarah Anderus of Rutland, int. Nov. 21, 1756.

GALE, Jonathan G. and Dorothy M. French of Millbury, int. April 3, 1842.

Rufus of Stratton, Vt., and Lovisa Livermore, int. Aug. 2, 1795.

GALLOP, Thomas [of Plainfield in int.] and Rebecca Gilkey, Nov. 3, 1774.

GARDNER, Artemas and Mary C. Alexander of Hope, Maine, int. Sept. 23, 1832.

GARFIELD (see Gerfield), Abigail of Sutton and Cornelius Houghton, int. July 18, 1773.

Eliakim and Hannah Chace of Suttan, int. May 20, 1759.

Phebe (widow) of Spencer and Ebenezer Warren, int. Aug. 28, 1779.

GARSIDE, Robert and Relief Walker of Brookfield, int. Oct. 10, 1830.

GARY, Martha and William Brown, int. April 13, 1723.

GATES (see Gaits), Betsey of Grafton and Martin Bridges, int. Nov. 24, 1833.

Harriet of Petersham and Thomas E. Winchester, int. April 19, 1835.

\* Intention not recorded.





**GATES**, Oldham and Mahitable Strobbridg of Framingham, int.  
May 5, 1745.

Sally of Worcester and John Sergeant, int. March 11, 1783.

Thomas and Mary Eaton, both of Worcester, March 3, 1789.\*

**GEER**, George of Springfield and Mary E. Brummit, int. March  
20, 1842.

**GERFIELD** (see Garfield), Annah of Westown and Josiah  
Livermore, int. April 30, 1749.

Anne and Nathaniel Sargeant, int. Sept. 2, 1753.

Benjamin and Eunice Cooley, int. Aug. 16, 1752.

Elizabeth and Ephraim Moore of Worcester, int. June 21, 1747.

Lucy and Nathaniel Green of Worcester, Jan. 17, 1744-5.

Nathaniel and Tabithy Newhall, Aug. 9, 1750.

Samuel Jr. and Phebe Worster, Aug. 9, 1750.

**GIBSON**, Charlotte A. (a. 20) and William W. Woodruff, Nov.  
28, 1844.

Luke of Hartford, Con., and Lucetta Thayer, Dec. 5, 1822.

Mary of Vollingtown and William Watson, int. Dec. 24, 1752.

**GILBERT**, Abigell (Abigail in int.) and Edmund Bemiss,  
March 12, 1778.

Ezra and Abigail Nickols, both of Brookfield, Nov. 10, 1772.\*

Henry M. and Maryan Gould, April 17, 1835.

Mary and Lodwick Boothe, April 5, 1832.

Nathan Jr. of Brookfield and Sally Barton, Dec. 4, 1803.

Thomas of North Brookfield and Julia Ann Denny, Dec. 9, 1830.

**GILFORD**, John and Susanah Whitney of Shrewsbury, int.  
Feb. 25, 1749-50.

William and Jene Parsons of Brookfield, int. March 4, 1759.

**GILKEY**, Rebecca and Thomas Gallop, Nov. 3, 1774.

Ruth and Nathaniel Richardson, int. Dec. 11, 1762.

William and Elisabeth Barns, Sept. 15, 1757.

**GILL**, Elisabath and John MacClure, int. — —, 1730.

James S. of Oxford (s. Thomas and Elizabeth, a. 20) and Rachel  
M. Wood, Oct. 16, 1849.

**GILMORE**, Adam and Martha Harwood, int. June 18, 1778.

Sanford of Oxford and Elisa Whittemore, June 8, 1836.

**GINNINGS**, Dorcas of Brookfield and Daniel Snow, int. April  
23, 1758.

\* Intention not recorded.



- GLASFORD**, John and Genet Little, int. March 1, 1735.
- GLEASON**, Austin and Harriet Nash, int. Nov. 6, 1831.  
David of Ward and China Comstock, int. June 12, 1790.  
Elizabeth and John Alden, Feb. 27, 1782.  
Jonas [of Merryfield in int.] and Lucy Harwood, July 8, 1773.  
Mary Ann (d. Silas and Nancy, a. 22) and Horace Warren, Oct. 10, 1849.  
Richard and Beulah Swan, Sept. 23, 1773.  
Sarah and James O'Neil, int. Aug. 9, 1835.  
Sarah and William Johnson of Fitchburg, July 28, 1840.  
Silas and Nancy Adams, int. March 19, 1826.
- GLEESEN**, Richard Jr. and Rachel Emes of Framingham, int. July 18, 1761.
- GLISPIN**, Michel and Mary Ann Hogan, both of Clappville, int. Dec. 4, 1849.
- GODDARD**, Rev. David and Mrs. Marthar Nichols of Framingham, Dec. 2, 1753.  
David and Marcie Stone of Watertown, int. April 25, 1736.  
David [of Athol in int.] and Mary Shaw, Jan. 17, 1770.\*  
Edward [of Athol in int.] and Ruth Shaw, Jan. 17, 1771.  
Mary N. of Paxton and Nathan Ainsworth, Oct. 13, 1830.  
Polly of Grafton and Asa Wheeler, int. April 18, 1830.
- GOLDTHWAITE**, Hosea and Sally Studley, Jan. 1, 1827.
- GOODIN** (see Goodwin), Mary and George Crowford, int. April 30, 1738.
- GOODNOW**, Ruphus and Julia Green, int. Aug. 3, 1817.
- GOODRICH**, Sewall and Susan L. Battles of Fitchburg, int. Oct. 14, 1832.
- GOODSPEED**, Abigail and Samuel Babbit of Killingsly, Dec. 3, 1761.  
Deborah and Elias Bowker, Nov. 3, 1760.  
Shearjashub and Elisabeth Ruggles of Hardwick, int. Sept. 13, 1766.
- GOODWILL**, George and Sarah Wells of Holland, int. March 4, 1827.
- GOODWIN** (see Goodin), John and Martha Moore, both of Worcester, Feb. 11, 1773.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**GORAR**, Peter of Petersham and Sarah Pike, int. Feb. 12, 1758.

**GORGENS**, George and Catherine Weber, int. July 27, 1834.

**GOULD**, Ebenezer (s. Lyman and ——) and Catherine Wall,  
April 5, 1844.

Hopeann of Wickford, R.I., and Seneca Congdon, int. Oct. 15,  
1820.

Huldah and Josiah White, Sept. 30, 1822.

James (s. Lyman and Hannah, a. 23) and Charlotte Parker, July  
3, 1844.

Joseph H. and Sally Trask, Nov. 30, 1837.

Louisa and Cheny Barton, Aug. 29, 1825.

Maryan [Mary Ann T. in int.] and Henry M. Gilbert, April 17,  
1835.

Otis [Dr. of Dartmouth in int.] and Joanna Waite, Aug. 24, 1789.

**GOULDING**, Luvé of Spencer and Prince Boston, int. Aug.  
30, 1811.

Polly of Ward and Ebenezer Dunbar, int. Oct. 23, 1802.

**GRASS**, Molly, wid., resident of Leicester, and John Adams,  
a foreigner, resident of Leicester, int. Nov. 19, 1791.

**GRATON** (see Greateon), Ann and Roswel Berry, int. Feb.  
21, 1846.

Clarissa and Robert Jonston of Beverly, Upper Canada, int. July  
29, 1838.

Cyrus and Sarah Miller Wheat, Oct. 7, 1810.

Edward of Southbridge and Ann Shaw, May 30, 1839.

Hannah and David Jackson, Sept. 24, 1750.

Hannah P. and Isaac Baldwin, int. Feb. 14, 1836.

James and Hannah Baldwin, April 27, 1749.

James and Abigail Cutting, int. Sept. 16, 1762.

James and Sarah Wilson, Aug. 30, 1769.

James and Lydia Brown, Nov. 21, 1782.

John and Abigail Bullin, int. Jan. 25, 1772.

Mary and Benjamin Bond, Jan. 29 [19 in dup.], 1744-5.

Nabby and Laban Stetson, int. Aug. 6, 1800.

William and Lucy L. Adams, April 19, 1830.

**GRAVES**, Ashley (s. Moses and Abigail, a. 32) and Susan M.  
Wheelock of Spencer, Aug. 6, 1845.

Lydia and John Bond, Jan. 15, 1739-40.\*

**GRAY**, Daniel of Pellham and Elisabeth Lamond, int. March  
22, 1752.

\* Intention not recorded.





**GREATON**, Abigail and Laban Stetson, March 4, 1801.

**GREEN**, Abel and Eunice Wicker, int. March 3, 1788.

Abel and Widow Sally Mead of Midford, int. Oct. 15, 1817.

Abigail and Henry King, int. Feb. 11, 1732-3.

Alice Maria of Auburn and Nathan Daniels, int. Aug. 22, 1846.

Amie and Ebenezer Lamb, int. Feb. 8, 1730.

Anna and Ellis Partridge of Holden, int. April 24, 1807.

Asa and Patty Scott, April 3, 1788.

Asenath and Isaac Center, int. Oct. 20, 1772.

Asenath and John Knap of Spencer, int. Oct. 11, 1773.

Benjamin and Lucy Masten of Spencer, int. Nov. 17, 1754.

[Oliver in int.] Cromwell and Abigail Whittemore, Sept. —, 1804.

Dorothy and James Whittemor, Dec. 31, 1761.

Elisabeth and Benjamin Sanderson, Feb. 8, 1736-7.

Elizabeth and Thomas Nichols Jr. of Worcester, int. Sept. 23, 1786.

Esther and Elkanah Haven, Nov. 24, 1785.

Esther and Stephen Carpenter, March 7, 1790.

Eunice and Levi Pierce of Chester, Vt., Jan. 2, 1812.

Hadassah [E. in int.] and Asa Mann, May —, 1816.

Hannah and Joseph Pierce of Hubbardston, int. Nov. 14, 1783.

Hannah and Howard Putnam of Ward, int. March 25, 1784.

Hannah and John White — —, [int. April 5], 1813 (?).

Harriot and Rufus Johnson of Worcester, int. Dec. 21, 1808.

Hepsabah and Samuel Keyes of Srusbry, int. Oct. 6, 1733.

Israel and Mary Holden of Worcester, March 9, 1742.

Jabez Jr. and Lucy Kent, Aug. 9, 1764.

Jabez Jr. and Hannah Willis of Hardwick, int. April 28, 1786.

Jabez and Sarah [Susannah in dup.] Fletcher of Rutland, Jan. 5, 1792.

Jerusha and Jonathan Johnson of Sturbridg, int. Sept. 9, 1739.

Jesse and Grace Hall, Aug. 17, 1777.

Joktan [Jocktan in int.] and Esther Newhall, May 27, 1762.

Joel and Cloe Tucker of Shrewsbury, int. Aug. 8, 1761.

John and Mrs. Phebe Brown, Dec. 15, 1782.

Jonathan of Northborough and Dorcas Ellis, Sept. 3, 1767.

Jonathan and Catherine Willson, Nov. 13, 1788.

Joseph and Lucy Bent of Rutland, int. June 26, 1774.

Julia and Ruphus Goodnow, int. Aug. 3, 1817.

Laura and Joel Collier of Oxford, June 6, 1823.

Lemuel and Sarah May of Spencer, Oct. 17, 1771.

Lucretia Richardson and Daniel Fairbanks of Royalston, Oct. 3, 1810.



GREEN, Margaret [Martha in int.] and William Henderson of Rutland, April 10, 1766.\*

Martha and Robert Cragge, int. March 11, 1753.

Martha and William Henderson of Rutland, int. Jan. 17, 1766.

Mary and Thomas Vinten, March 21, 1771.

Mary and James Robinson, April 9, 1835.

Mehitabel and Samuel Call of Louesburg in Cape Breton, July 15, 1746.

Mercy and James Atwater, int. Dec. 8, 1728.

Nahum and Dorcas Sangar of Woodstock, int. Oct. 21, 1750.

Nathan and Peggy De Jersey, int. July 29, 1778.

Nathaniel of Worcester and Lucy Gerfield, Jan. 17, 1744-5.

Capt. Nathaniel and Mary Stockwell of Suttan, int. Dec. 14, 1755.

Orion and Sarah Sprague, April 28, 1830.

Phebe and William Young, Jan. 24, 1772.

Pierces and Nathaniel Cobb, May 12, 1789.

Pliny and Mercy Upham, Dec. 14, [1783].

Polly and Amos Crosby of Boston, July 18, 1793.

Polly of Spencer and John Brown Jr., Sept. 1, 1796.

Rebakah and Samuel Baldwin, int. May —, 1732.

Rufus of Belchertown and Clarissa Sprague, July 4, 1839.

Rufus and Cynthia Sprague, both of Springfield, Aug. 11, 1842.\*

Ruth and Earle Beard of Worcester [Ward in dup.], Jan. [June in dup.] 11, 1792.

Sally and Joshua Barnard, Dec. 7, 1786.

Sally of Spencer and Joseph Warren, Jan. 30, 1811. C.R.

Sally and Isaac Hill of Spencer, May 27, 1841.

Samuel and Zeaviah Danay of Ashford, int. Jan. 28, 1753.

Samuel Jr. and Hannah Kenny, int. Feb. 20, 1779.

Dea. Samuel and Jemima Fisk, wid., of Sturbridge, int. Sept. 14, 1799.

Sarah and Hezekiah Ward of New Medford, Oct. 13, 1737.

Sarah and Daniel T. Rice, int. July 1, 1832.

Solomon and Elizabeth Page of Hardwick, int. Dec. 11, 1763.

Stephen and Elizabeth Brown of Swanzey, int. June 18, 1803.

Tabitha and Thaddeus Moore of Worcester, Dec. 11, 1777.

Thomas Jr. and Hannah Bugbee of Woodstock, int. Nov. 16, 1755.

Thomas and Anna Hovey, Jan. 16, 1776.

Timothy and Sarah Cook of Worcester, int. April 13, 1755.

Tom and Dinah Southgate ("Dr. Green's negro man and Mr. Richard Southgate's negro woman"), int. Feb. 26, 1737-8.

\* Intention not recorded.



**GREEN**, William Jr. and Rebeckah Tucker of Milton, int. Sept. 25, 1737.

William Jr. and Lydia Watson of Warren, int. Oct. 5, 1769.

Wenefred and Benjamin Baldwin, April 6, 1749.

Zolva and Lucy D. Patridge, March 31, 1833.

**GREENWOOD**, Esther and Josiah Fuller Jr., both of Paxton, Oct. 24, 1791.\*

Moses of Hubbardston and Adeline Ayres, Aug. 30, 1831.

**GRIFF**, Henry (s. Christopher and Susan, a. 37) and Susan Adams, Sept. 30, 1846.

**GRIMES**, Sarah of Newtown, and Nathaniel Harwood, int. Nov. 3, 1770.

**GROSS**, Martha and Jeremiah Mansfield, int. Dec. 7, 1751.

**GROSVENOR**, Samuel A. of Paxton (s. John P. and Bethia, a. 32, widr.) and Marianne Watson, Dec. 16, 1847.

**GROSVNER** (see Grovner), Ebenezer O. and Mary Ann Livermore, Jan 3, 1814.

**GROUT**, Abigail of Spencer and Ephraim Copland Jr., int. Oct. 22, 1812.

Isaac and Mrs. Sarah Stearns, April 27, 1784.

John and Roxa Snow, Sept. 9, 1813.

Samuel of Westborough and Mrs. Susanna Morse, Feb. 6, 1811.  
C.R.

**GROVE**, Hannah of Brimfield and James Rice, int. Sept. 9, 1753.

**GROVNER** (see Grosvner), Harriet N. of Paxton and Daniel Waldo Kent, int. March 24, 1839.

**GUN**, Peter and Cloe Red Rivera, Oct. 24, 1781 (colored).

**HALE**, Charles of Leominster and Mary Wheeler, May 21, 1829.\*

Emma and James K. Bradbury, Feb. 15, 1839.\*

Sarah of Glosenbury and Israel Parsons, int. Nov. 9, 1746.

**HALL**, Edward of Uxbridg and Lydia Brown, Aug. 17, 1747 [1748?]. [Intention July 17, 1748].

Elizabeth of Oakham and Cheny Hatch, int. May 10, 1819.

\* Intention not recorded.







**HALL**, Grace and Jesse Green, Aug. 17, 1777.

Theron E. of Sutton (s. Edmund T. and Abigail H. M., a 22) and  
Jemima W. Mann, May 8, 1844.

**HALLOWELL**, Benjamin of Deerfield and Abihal Blanchard, int. June 26, 1768.

**HAMBURY**, Joseph of Charlton and Eliza Converse, int. May 30, 1819.

**HAMILTON**, Andrew [of Shutesbury in int.] and Mary Warks, Jan. 17, 1776.

Dolly of Worcester and Asahell Washburn, int. May 20, 1796.

John of Worcester and Mary Lockerd, int. Jan. 22, 1737-8.

**HAMMOND**, Hannah and David Dunbar, Nov. 16, 1773.

Margarat and William Cummins, both of Charlton, Jan. 1, 1761.\*

Moses of Charlton and Anna Watson, Nov. 5, 1807. C.R.

**HANDCOCK** [Hancock in int.], Lot and Persis Hubbard, Sept. 24, 1816.

**HANERY** (see Henry), David of Rutland and Hannah Watson, int. Feb. 15, 1761.

**HARDING**, Elijah of Sturbridge and Hanah Newhall, May 14, 1767.

Samuel D. and Eliza Burr, April 26, 1832.

**HARDY**, Alexis D. of Worcester and Alice E. Wheat, int. June 27, 1828.

Almira J. of Worcester and John S. Whittemore, int. March 16, 1822.

**HARENTON** (see Harington, Harrington, Herrington), Prudence of Spencer and Benjamin Converse, int. Feb. 10, 1754.  
Ruth of Brookfield and Nathaniel Bemos, int. Dec. 3, 1752.

**HARINGTON** [Harrington in int.], Luke of Milbury and Hariot Tainter, Nov. 16, 1814.

Lydia of Brookfield and Ebenezer Warrin, int. July 7, 1745.

Mary of Brookfield and Thomas Bridg, int. Sept. 22, 1745.

**HARKNESS**, Elijah and Betsey N. Rockwood, April 4, 1827.  
Nathan and Angeline Trask, Nov. 28, 1827.

**HARMAN**, Thomas of Rutland and Anne Lamond, Nov. 13, 1744.

\* Intention not recorded.



**HARPER**, Sarah and Anthony Sprague of Spencer, Sept. 20, 1764.

**HARRA**, Margerit and Esau Northgate, int. Sept. 10, 1749.

**HARRINGTON** (see Harenton, Harington, Herrington), Abigail of Grafton and David Trask, int. Nov. 5, 1808.

Asa and Asenath Brown of Worcester, int. March 6, 1779.

Hannah [of Worcester in int.] and Ezekiel Fosgate, Sept. 30, 1770.

Lucy and Ebenezer A. Howard, Jan. 10, 1822.

Mary [of Worcester in int.] and Reuben Earl, Jan. 3, 1770.

Sarah E. [Eliza in int.] (d. Moses and Lucy, a. 23) and Henry S. Whittemore, Dec. 12, 1848.

**HARIS**, Anne and Andrew Aquea, int. Feb. 10, 1760.

**HARRIS**, Martha of Smithfield and John Hinckley, int. March 22, 1786.

Martha D. of Boston and E. M. Dorr, int. Oct. 14, 1841.

Mary W. and Europe Wetherbee, Nov. 28, 1827.

Mary and Cary H. Bond, May 26, 1831.

Stephen and Sally Denny, int. Jan. 26, 1793.

**HARROD** (see Harwood), James and Martha Barns, March 21, 1755. [Probably same as James Harwood below.]

**HART**, John and Ruth Edy of Oxford, int. July 10, 1762.

John and Sarah Singleterry (widow) of Oxford, int. Oct. 7, 1775.

**HARTMAN**, Mary Ann and Parker B. Woodard, int. Dec. 29, 1849.

**HARTWELL**, George W. of Oxford and Lucretia Haven, Sept. 1, 1827.

Mary Maria (a. 23) and Benjamin Herrick Jr., Oct. 6, 1845.\*

Sarah J. [Jane in int.], (d. Levi and Mary, a. 22) and Henry Holmes of Fall River, Nov. 25, 1845.\*

**HARVEY**, Ame in a gore of land bet. Shrewsbury and Choxet and Warren Snow, int. May 27, 1759.

James and Ruth Arnold, int. May 24, 1790.

**HARWOOD** (see Harrod, Haywood), Betsey and Asa Scott of Ward, June 26, 1796.

Eliphalet and Mary Chase, Oct. 21, 1804.

Elizabeth and Benjamin Bond Jr., Oct. 31, 1765.

\* Intention not recorded.



**HARWOOD**, Hannah and Micah Whitney of Naragansat No. 6,  
Feb. 22, 1759.

James and Martha Barns, int. April 13, 1755. [See Harrod.]

James [Jr. in int.] and Margaret Verry, Oct. 1, 1801.

Jesse and Sarah Boyen of Killingly, int. June 6, 1784.

Louisa and Benjamin Hutchinson, March 21, 1832.

Lucy and Jonas Gleason, July 8, 1773.

Martha and Adam Gilmore, int. June 18, 1778.

[Hawod in int.], Mary and Seth Watchburn, April 12, 1750.

Mary and Isaac Verry of Spencer, March 14, 1793.

Nathaniel and Sarah Grimes of Newtown, int. Nov. 3, 1770.

Sarah and Elias Bowker, Sept. 13, 1757.

Sarah and Thomas Bond, int. April 3, 1779.

Susanna [Susannah in int.] and John Hill, March 23, 1800. C.R.

**HASKINS**, Sarah E. of Barre and James H. Desper, int.  
March 30, 1834.

**HASCY**, Abigail [Abegail in int.] and Benjamin Pressen of  
Wesbury, Nov. 27, 1760.

Elizabeth and Phinehas Barton of Oxford, Feb. 26, 1772.

John and Tabitha Thomas, Nov. 22, 1748.

Martha and John Colman Jr. of Maldon, Feb. 19, 1761.

Phebe and Israel Sprague, Mar. 25, 1762.

Sarah and Hiram Newhall, Oct. 19, 1769.

Tabitha and Abijah Stowers, Jan. 14, 1762.

Tabitha of Brookfield and Michael Hatch, int., Jan. 10, 1773.

**HASTIN**, Ruth of Watertown and Uriah Clark, int. Feb. 24,  
1742-3.

**HASTINGS**, Catherine and Dexter F. Fairbanks, June 18,  
1827.

Daniel of Worcester and Elice Cutting, May 3, 1817.

Ebenezer and Merriah Porter, Jan. 24, 1782.

Elizabeth and Horatio G. Henshaw of Worcester, March 28,  
1816.

Hellen Maria and Nathan Robbins of Shrewsbury, int. Nov. 15,  
1829.

Patty of Shrewsbury and Elijah Southgate, int., Nov. 14, 1773.

**HATCH**, Cheny and Elizabeth Hall of Oakham, int. May 10,  
1819.

George D. and Sophronia T. Cowles of Chicopee, int. Nov. 2,  
1849.

Michael and Tabitha Hascy of Brookfield, int. Jan. 10, 1773.





**HATCH**, Michael and Martha Rice, Oct. 13, 1773.\*

Nancy and Horace Bond, Sept. 13, 1831.

Sophia and Austin F. Conklin, May 5, 1828.

William and Lucretia Conklin, April 27, 1828.

**HATHAWAY**, Daniel A. of Warren, widr. (s. Nathan and Lydia, a. 31), and Wealthy M. Boyden, Dec. 18, 1844.

**HAVEN**, Artemas and Mary Dunbar, Aug. 21, 1814.

Elkanah [Jr. in int.] and Esther Green, Nov. 24, 1785.

Elkenah and Asenath Clark of Medway, int. July 1, 1815.

Hannah and Isaac Livermore, Nov. 6, 1808. C.R.

Harriot and Asahel Barber of Medway, Dec. 3, 1818.

Harriet F. [A. in int.] (a. 20) and Daniel F. Chickering of Spencer, April 8, 1845.

John and Mary Richardson of North Brookfield, int. March 1, 1822.

Jonathan of Spencer and Hannah Baldwin, March 27, 1760.

Lois and Jesse Willson, int. March 9, 1788.

Lois and Benjamin Baldwin Jr., March 13, 1794.

Lucretia [Lucetta in int.] and George W. Hartwell, Sept. 1, 1827.

Mary of Sudbury and Stephen Morse, int. Sept. 8, 1751.

Micha and Rebackah Wickor, int. April 25, 1742.

Persis and Daniel Muzzy, May 10, 1807. C.R.

Simon of Spencer and Ruth Baldwin, int. Feb. 1, 1761.

**HAWES**, Elizabeth G. of Boston and Daniel P. Marble, int. Sept. —, 1835.

**HAYDEN**, Patrick and Mary Carney, int. Nov. 18, 1843.

**HAYES**, Michael of Clappville and Ann McGittigen of Boston, int. May 6, 1849.

**HAYFORD**, Bathsheba of Hardwick and Samuel Warks, int. March 31, 1783.

**HAYNES**, Lucy and Ens. Joshua Sprague, April 30, 1809. C.R.

**HAYWARD** (see Harwood, Heywood) [Howard in int.], John of Sutton and Anna Sargeant, July 1, 1795.

Sarah M. of Grafton and Dr. Joseph D. Elliot, int. Nov. 12, 1849. [Harwood in int.], Lydia and Joseph Trumbel, June 14, 1758.

**HAYWOOD** (see Harwood, Hayward), Thomas and Mary Ann Townsend, int. Jan. 14, 1827.

\* Intention not recorded.



**HEAPS**, Jonas and Louisa Sylvester, Dec. 22, 1827.\*

**HEARSEY** (see Hersey), Eliger Jr. and Beauler Weight of Brookfield, int. May —, 1780.

Elijah Jr. and Patty Brownell of Brimfield, int. Sept. 24, 1805.

Huldah and Ephraim Mower Jr., int. Oct. 12, 1770.

Nathan and Mary Brown of Worcester, int. Aug. 3, 1770.

**HEART**, James and Margrit Cathon of Sudbury, int. Nov. 21, 1742.

Jane and Ellexander Nickols of Oxford, int. Oct. 6, 1751.

Mary and Charls Devenport of Worcester, int. Feb. 23, 1755.

**HENDERSON**, David, "a tranchant person" [of Paxton in int.] and Lucy Wicker, Jan. 4, 1781.

William of Rutland and Margaret Green, April 10, 1766.\*

**HENNERY** (see Henry), Robart and Charity Tomson, int. March 7, 1730-1.

**HENRY** (see Hennerly), Hannah and John Duncan of Londonderry, int. Nov. 13, 1762.

Hannah and Ezra Silvester, Nov. 1, 1787.

Robert and Susannah Young of Worcester, int. Jan. 12, 1765.

**HENSHAW** (see Hinshaw), Almira (d. H. G. and <sup>for Almira</sup>           , a. 26) and Rev. Luther Conklin of Liverpool [N.Y.], Nov. 19, 1844.

Daniel, Esq. and Elizabeth De Jersey, Oct. 5, 1775.

Daniel of Pine Plains, N.Y., and Diantha Livermore, July 23, 1834.

David and Mary Sargeant, Feb. 17, 1773, [1774?].

Elizabeth and Austin Flint, June 7, 1785.

Elisabeth and Nathaniel Dodge of North Brookfield, Sept. —, 1823.

Hannah and John Jopp of Oxford, April 7, 1763.

Horatio G. of Worcester and Elizabeth Hastings, March 28, 1816.

Josiah N. and Mary Ann Barton of Worcester, int. Nov. 2, 1846.

Justice G. and Sally Deland of North Brookfield, Jan. 15, 1835.

Laura and Oliver Fletcher of New Salem, Feb. 26, 1822.\*

Laura Leffingwell and Hammond Whitney of Boston, Oct. 3, 1842.

Lucinda and Joseph Denny, March 28, 1816.

Mary Belcher and Amos Wheeler of Worcester, May 20, 1762.

\* Intention not recorded.



- HENSHAW**, Mary L. and William Ward, Sept. 10, 1838.  
**Phebe** and Joseph Denny, Nov. 19, 1799. C.R.  
**Ruth** and Dr. Asa Miles of Westminster, Feb. 14, 1804.  
**William** and Ruth Serjeant, Feb. 4, 1762.  
**William** and Phebe Swan, Sept. 12, 1771.  
**William** and Lucy Stratton of Rutland, int. Jan. 17, 1822.
- HERD**, Samuel and Mehitabel D. Trask, int. April 3, 1824.
- HERRE**, Mary of Sudbury and Thomas Quonda, negro man, int. May 25, 1746.
- HERRICK**, Benjamin Jr. (s. Benjamin and ———, a. 23) and Mary Maria Hartwell, Oct. 6, 1845.\*
- HERRINGTON** (see Harrington), Grace of Brookfield and Joseph Willson, Oct. 8, 1745.
- HERSEY** (see Hearsey, Hersy), Achsey [Achsa in int.] and William Trowbridge, Oct. 8, 1789.  
**Calvin** and Sally Reed of Worcester, int. Nov. 2, 1791.  
**Martin** and Marsey Brown, Sept. 24, 1789.  
**Nathan** and Harriet Boyns, April 2, 1833.\*  
**Thankfull** and Thomas Brown of Worcester, Sept. 28, 1768.  
**Thomas** and Esther Willson, Nov. 5, 1789.  
**Thomas** and Polly Smith of Rutland, int. Dec. 5, 1795.
- HERSY** (see Hearsey, Hersey), Thankful and Uriel Johnson of Worcester, June —, 1820.
- HEYWOOD** (see Hayward, Haywood), [also entered as Howard, *q.v.*], John and Amothy Washburn, Dec. 15, 1793.
- HILDRETH**, James E. and Maria C. Chase, int. Sept. 4, 1836.  
**Somarth** of Petersham and Daniel Wood Jr., int. Sept. 4, 1836.
- HILL**, Betsey of Charlton and Austin Flint Bond, int. Nov. 28, 1804.  
**Daniel** and Judeth Hopkins, int. June 21, 1735.  
**Daniel** and Mary Clark, Sept. 28, 1769.\*  
**Isaac** of Spencer and Sally Green, May 27, 1841.  
**John** [Jr. in int.] of Spencer and Dorothy Shaw, Dec. 10, 1767.  
**John** and Susanna Harwood, March 23, 1800. C.R.  
**John C.** and Emaline Howard of Mendon, int. April 7, 1825.  
**Orison** of Spencer and Anna Parker, int. Dec. 20, 1822.  
**Richard** and Dinah Freeman of Brookfield, negroes, int. Sept. 8, 1783.

\* Intention not recorded.





**HILL**, Susinia and Daniel Tucker, both of West Boylston, Aug. 8, 1813.\*

**HILLS**, Ehab and Lucy Brown, June 27, 1813.

Reuben R. and Lavinia Bisco of Spencer, int. April 15, 1838.

**HINCKLEY** (see Hinkley), John and Martha Harris of Smithfield, int. March 22, 1786.

**HINDS**, Franes of Brookfield and James Orms, int. July 21, 1733.

Israel and Abegail Smith, int. Dec. 1, 1751.

Joseph of North Brookfield and Mrs. Mary Silvester, Nov. 17, 1831.

Mary of Brookfield and John Stibbins, int. June 2, 1743.

**HINKLEY** (see Hinckley), Dennis of Spencer and Lucy Wine, int. May 23, 1846.

**HINSHAW** (see Henshaw), Elisabeth and Samuel Denny, Sept. 29, 1757.\*

Sarah [Salle in int.] and Andrew Scot, Nov. 23, 1780.

**HIRST**, Eliza and William Coverhouse, int. Aug. 16, 1844.

**HITCHCOCK**, Caleb of Brookfield and Sally Steal, int. Aug. 21, 1782.

**HIXON** [Hickson in int.], Seth of Medway and Mehetable Barton, Jan. 14, 1822.

William A. and Mary Muzzy, Oct. 6, 1840.

**HOBART**, Billings of Northampton and Azubah Parker, Dec. —, 1821.

Louisa and Capt. Emery Drury, June 26, 1827.

Mahitable [Mehitable in int.] and Roswell Sprague, Aug. 24, 1813.

**HOBBS** (see Hobs), Maria of Brookfield and Edward E. Ryan, int. Jan. 5, 1828.

**HOBERT**, Jacob and Hannah Thaxter of Abington, int. Aug. 29, 1794.

Polly and Abner Rice of Dudley, April 27, 1794.

**HOBS** (see Hobbs), John and Asenath Brigham of Brookfield, int. Jan. 7, 1826.

\* Intention not recorded.



**HODGES**, Josephine and Hiram Holbrook of North Bridgewater, April 30, 1842.

Mercy of Taunton and Sylvester Cobb, int. March 19, 1785.

**HODGKINS**, John [of Fitchburg in int.] and Sary Washburn, Nov. 26, 1789.

**HOGAN**, Mary Ann and Michel Glispin, both of Clappville, int. Dec. 4, 1849.

**HOLBROOK**, Amos Jr. of Roxbury and Sophia Waite, Oct. 20, 1832.

Emery of Worcester and Deborah Silvester, March 30, 1830.

Hiram of North Bridgewater and Josephine Hodges, April 30, 1842.

Jonathan of Worcester and Saba Bass, int. March 19, 1803.

Persis of Peru and Frederick Morgan, int. Sept. 12, 1818.

**HOLDEN**, Daniel and Jemima Tucker, of Shrewsbury, int. June 13, 1766.

George C. of Worcester and Ruth Stanley, Dec. 12, 1843.

[Holdin in int.], Mary of Worcester and Israel Green, March 9, 1742.

Mary and Nathanel Parkhill, int. March 2, 1766.

Olive and Philip Vincent of Dennis, Oct. 4, 1825.

Peter and Ruth Silvester, Dec. 20, 1812.

Polly and Joseph Silvester, Dec. 25, 1817.

**HOLLAND**, John and Eliza Shepherd, July 26, 1826.

**HOLLINGWORTH**, George and Ann Johnson, Jan. 3, 1835.

James and Seraph Livermore — —, [bet. March 27 and May 1] [1828?].

James and Mary Shaw, int. March 21, 1830.

James and Mary Kenyon, Nov. 27, 1834.

**HOLMAN**, Amos Jr. [Moses in int.] and Emeline Robinson, Jan. 19, 1835.

Anderson and Lydia C. Edwards of Millbury, int. Feb. 27, 1842.

[Johnson in int.] Elijah of Sutton, and Sally Trask, April 16, 1811. C.R.\*

Elizabeth E. of Millbury and Edwin Waite, int. March 18, 1837.

Nancy (d. Parley and Nancy, a. 26) and Herman Brown of Webster, May 7, 1846.

Nathan (s. Parley and Nancy, a. 28) and Susan Shumway, Nov. 18, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.



**HOLMAN**, Parley Jr. and Emely Rice of Worcester, int. Oct. 6, 1843.

Rufus of Amherst and Esther Kent, May 10, 1842.

Capt. Simeon of Ward and Candace Stone, int. Feb. 18, 1818.

William Y. and Sarah Holt of Worcester, int. —, 1839.

**HOLMES** (see Homes), Henry [H. in int.] of Fall River (s. Francis and Keziah, a. 25) and Sarah J. Hartwell, Nov. 25, 1845.\*

Catherine R. and Rev. Francis V. Pike of Rochester, N.H., March 19, 1839.

Mary Ann and Peter J. Hughes of Norwich, Ct., int. Nov. 9, 1845.

Martha A. (a. 20) and Palmer Darling of Worcester, March 6, 1847.

Nancy of New Braintree and Peter Slater Jr., int. April 23, 1814.

**HOLT**, Mary and Josiah Q. Lamb, May 10, 1832.

Sarah of Worcester and William Y. Holman, int. —, 1839.

**HOMES** (see Holmes), [Whomes in int.] Adam and Hannah Thompson, Jan. 15, 1746-7.

**HONEYWOOD**, Elizabeth and Samuel Allen Esq., May 13, 1810. C.R.

John and Elizabeth Steel, int. April 18, 1761.

John and Ruth Potter, int. May 1, 1757.

Polly and Nathaniel Lyon, May 17, 1789.

**HONNUM**, Mary Ann and Thomas Redden, int. May 20, 1838.

**HOOD**, Eli and Nancy Wannup, Sept. 23, 1802.

Levina and Paul Anthony of Sturbridge, int. March 27, 1802.

**HOOKE**, Caroline and William A. Ayres of Brookfield, Sept. 13, 1831.

**HOOPER**, Ebenezer of Oakham and Elizabeth Staples, Oct. 26, 1823.

**HOPKENS**, Elisabeth and Baly Bond, Jan. 15, 1739-40.

**HOPKINS**, Judeth and Daniel Hill, int. June 21, 1735.

**HOUGHTON**, Cornelius and Abigail Garfield of Sutton, int. July 18, 1773.

\* Intention not recorded.





**HOVEY**, Anna and Thomas Green, Jan. 16, 1776.

[Widow in int.] Elizabeth and Benjamin Foster, Jan. 16, 1776.

Ruth and Sylvanus Town of Oxford, int. July 2, 1785.

Sally and Lyel Snow of Brookfield, int. Nov. 5, 1818.

✓ **HOW** (see Howe), Elijah and Deborah Smith, June 24, 1759.  
 Esther and Demon Sheffield, both of Worcester, March 5, 1773.\*  
 John of Rutland and Widow Lydia Lamb, int. Nov. 12, 1749.  
 Lucy and Moses Tinny, int. Aug. 16, 1786.  
 Widow Prudence and Henery Hunt of Rutland, int. Nov. 24, 1754.

Rachel of Marlborough and James Orms, int. March 28, 1736.

Zerviah of Malborough and Abraham Smith, int. Aug. 10, 1740.

**HOWARD**, Anna of Holden and David Livermore, int. Oct. 10, 1770.

Ann S. (d. Ebenezer and Lucy, a. 21) and Charles S. Knight, May 21, 1846.

Betsey of Ware and Richard Bond, Jr., int. June 28, 1799.

Ebenezer A. and Ann Sargent, March 11, 1819.

Ebenezer A. and Lucy Harrington, Jan. 10, 1822.

Elizabeth and Thomas Scott Jr. of Ward, Nov. 1, 1798. C.R.

Emaline of Mendon and John C. Hill, int. April 7, 1825.

George W. (s. Harrison and Betsey, a. 23) and Ann Eliza Demick, Aug. 6, 1846.

Harison and Betsy Whittemore, Feb. —, 1821.

Harrison and Almira Parker, int. Dec. 8, 1849.

Horace of Worcester and Elisa P. Daniels, Sept. 21, 1830.

John of Sutton and Amity Washburn, Dec. 15, 1793. [See Heywood.]

Lucy Ann (d. Harrison and Betsey, a. 24), and Levi G. Paine of Grafton, Oct. 7, 1849.

Mary and William S. Kent, int. Dec. 19, 1830.

Mary E. (d. Harrison and Betsey, a. 18), and Erastus E. White, Nov. 11, 1845.

Nancy and John Whittemore, April —, 1812.

Rachel A. (d. Edward and Rachel, a. 19) and Nathaniel P. Earle, Aug. 30, 1848.

William Jr. and Lavinia Warren both of Paxton, Jan. 1, 1805.\*

**HOWE** (see How), Artemas and Roxa Moore of Paxton, Nov. 10, 1807. C.R.

Charles M. of Marlborough (s. W. L. and Persis, a. 22) and Sarah G. Warren, June 6, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.



**HOWE**, Charles W. (s. Samuel and Elizabeth, a. 24), and Rebecca Anthony, Jan. 14, 1846.

Jonah and Mary S. Knight, June 30, 1835.

Maria L. [Louisa M. in int.] and Aaron F. Marshal of Montreal, Canada, March 28, 1842.

Relief and John Davis Jr., both of Paxton, Nov. 12, 1807. C.R.\*  
Sally of Holden and John R. Bowles, int. April 3, 1813.

**HOWLETT**, Lydia [A. in int.] and Lyman S. Kibbe, Sept. 14, 1815.

**HOYT**, Jane and Charles Davis, Jan. 29, 1840.

**HUBBARD** (see Hubbert), Benjamin and Rebecca Paine, int. Nov. 2, 1787.

Betsey and Barnard Upham, int. Oct. 9, 1801.

Daniel [Jr. in int.] and Mary Sargeant, Feb. 22, 1776.

Daniel of Paxton and Tamison Wheaton, int. March 8, 1806.

Elisabeth of Worcester and Jabez Pain, int. Nov. 25, 1753.

Esther and Aaron Moore, int. Oct. 30, 1784.

John and Ama Briant, Feb. 8, 1814.

Jonathan and Elizabeth Parsons, May 9, 1771.

Jonathan and Betsey Kent, Nov. 26, 1801.

Nancy and Silas Bullard, Jan. 20, 1807. C.R.

Patty and Nathaniel Woodard, int. Sept. 12, 1802.

Persis and Lot Handcock, Sept. 24, 1816.

**HUBBERT**, Daniel of Worcester and Elisabeth Lynd, March 2, 1747-8.

[Hubbard in int.], Elizabeth and Samuel Cheaver, Dec. 30, 1778.

Phebe of Holden and John Wheaton, int. March 10, 1770.

Polly and Joseph Thurston of Brookfield, June 6, 1793.

Sally and John Sprague, July 12, 1801.

**HUBBORD**, Zerviah of Worcester and James Smith, int. May 12, 1751.

**HUCKER**, John and Tabitha Serjeant, May 25, 1769.

**HUDSON**, William and Betsey Sibley of Dudley, int. April 10, 1836.

**HUGHES**, Peter J. of Norwich, Ct., and Mary Ann Holmes, int. Nov. 9, 1845.

**HUMES**, Hannah S. and William B. Earle, int. June 9, 1833.

\* Intention not recorded.



**HUNT**, Henery of Rutland and Widow Prudence How, int.  
Nov. 24, 1754.

Sarah and Robert Earl Jr., int. July 27, 1762.

**HUNTER**, Charles E. of New York (s. Luther and Elizabeth,  
a. 23) and Elizabeth S. Woodcock, Nov. 25, 1848 [1847?].

Robert and Elisabeth MacMaster, Nov. 19, 1730.

Robert and Sarah Tomson, July 14, 1741.

**HUNTING**, Asa of Somersworth, N.H., and Abigail Lamb,  
April —, 1827.

**HUNTINGTON**, Asahell and Hannah Robinson, Nov. 30,  
1797.\*

**HURD**, Frances M. (d. Samuel and Mahitable, a. 22) and  
James W. Lee of Boston, Sept. 1, 1847.

Julia T. (d. Samuel and Mehitable, a. 22) and Joshua Murdock  
Jr., Jan. 10, 1849.

**HURLBURT**, John and Mary Ann Lasell, both of Worcester,  
April 22, 1839.\*

**HURST**, William and Deliverance Russell, int. Sept. 1, 1833.

**HUTCHINSON**, Benjamin [Jr. in int.] and Louisa Harwood,  
March 21, 1832.

**HUZZY** [Hosay in int.], James and Nancy Pendergast, March  
27, 1830.

**ILLINGWORTH**, Benjamin and Sylvia Chickering, Jan. 7,  
1831.

**JACKSON**, Daniel and Mary Barber of Worster, int. April 14,  
1751.

David and Hannah Graton, Sept. 24, 1750.

Elsie [Elsey in int.] and Josiah Cushman of Homer, N.Y., Feb.  
8, 1810.

Elizabeth and Onesiphorus Pike, Oct. 18, 1769.

Jonathan of New Rutland Dist. and Elizabeth Bond, int. March  
13, 1761.

Lydia and James Carlyle of Worcester, Sept. 26, 1757.

Martha and Andrew Morigin, int. Oct. 5, 1754.

Matthew and Elizabeth Work, May 3, 1781.

**JACOBS**, Phebe of Ward and Amos Crage, int. Sept. 25, 1795.

\* Intention not recorded.





**JAMES**, Edward (s. Samuel and Louisa, a. 28) and Harriet Singer, Oct. 29, 1845.

**JENKS**, John of Spencer and Roxana Watson, Aug. —, 1820.  
Roxanna and Henry Eames of Spencer, int. June 2, 1832.

**JENNESON**, Harriet N. of Paxton and Welcome S. Marsh, int. May 14, 1837.

**JINKINS**, Anna of Northbridge and John Woodcock, int. July 24, 1823.

**JOHNSON** (see Jonson), Abigal [Abigail in dup.] and John Prouty, Oct. 9, 1745.

Achsa and Jacob Washburn Jr., Nov. 12, 1789.

Ann and George Hollingworth, Jan. 3, 1835.

Ashbael [Ashbel in int.] and Jael Porter, Oct. 15, 1772.

Azel [Asahell in int.] of Chesterfield, and Rebeckah Brown, Aug. 24, 1788.

Betsey and Lewis Budro, Sept. 30, 1832.

Edwin and Adeline Cunningham, Nov. 26, 1829.

Elijah of Sutton and Sally Trask, int. March 20, 1811. [See Holman, Elijah.]

Hepzibeth of Worcester and Robert Earil, March 23, 1756. In Worcester.

Jonathan of Sturbridge and Jerusha Green, int. Sept. 9, 1739.

Mary and Samuel Bemis Jr., Nov. 11, 1742.

Mary of Worcester and Artimas Morse, Sept. 2, 1779.

Micah of Worcester and Phila Albee, Dec. 20 [2 in dup.], 1824.

Phebe of Worcester and Elezer Baker, int. Dec. 24, 1814.

Rebeckah and Daniel Lynd, May 1, 1740.

Rufus of Worcester and Harriot Green, int. Dec. 21, 1808.

Susan N. and George B. Conklin, Sept. 9, 1834.

[Capt. in int.] Uriel of Worcester and Thankful Hersy, June —, 1820.

William of Fitchburg and Sarah Gleason, July 28, 1840.

**JOHNSTON** (see Jonston), Sarah and John M. Thurman, Nov. 23, 1834.

**JONES**, Jude of Paxton and Sally Washburn, int. May 2, 1799.

Rev. Lot and Lucy Ann Bullard of Sutton, int. April 5, 1831.

Mary and John Brown, int. April 18, 1742.

Mindwell of Spencer and Col. Joseph D. Sargent, int. March 14, 1818.



**JONES**, Nathaniel and Elisabeth Buttler, both of the Country  
Gore, int. Oct. 22, 1752.

**Rebakah** and Daniel Denney, int. Nov. 10, 1722.

**Reuel** of Spencer and Laurinda White, int. Sept. 23, 1838.

**Rhoda** [Rhody in int.] and Otis Barton, June 16, 1822.

**Thomas** and Mary Bemos, both of Paxton, Nov. 2, 1769.

**JONSON** (see Johnson), Zebediah and Esther Richardson, int.  
Oct. 17, 1731.

**JONSTON** (see Johnston), Robert of Beverly, Upper Canada,  
and Clarissa Graton, int. July 29, 1838.

**JOPP**, John of Oxford and Hannah Henshaw, April 7, 1763.

**JOSLIN**, J. E. of Frankfort, N.Y., and S. A. Whittemore, Sept.  
12, 1847.\*

**KELLOGG**, Nathaniel of Dalton and Lydia Watson, July 1,  
1795.

**KELLY**, Abner and Susan M. Whittemore, May 31, 1839.

**Elisha** of Millbury (a. 27) and Frances M. Trask, Dec. 31, 1844.

**KELTON**, Selina M. of Millbury and Benjamin H. Franklin,  
int. Aug. 29, 1845.

**KENARR**, John and Catherine Donghue, int. Sept. 10, 1837.

**KENNY** (see Kinney), Francis and Harriet Felix, int. May 1,  
1842.

**Hannah** and Samuel Green Jr., int. Feb. 20, 1779.

**Lanson** and Esther Bond, Aug. 26, 1838.

**KENT**, Betsey and Jonathan Hubbard, Nov. 26, 1801.

**Caroline E.** [C. in int.] (d. Daniel and Ruth, a. 36) and Levi  
Clapp of Worcester, Feb. 22, 1848.

**Daniel** and Ruth Watson, June 6, 1805.\*

**Capt. Daniel** and Mrs. Miranda Cunningham of Spencer, June 3,  
1829.

**Daniel Waldo** and Harriet N. Grovner of Paxton, int. March 24,  
1839.

**Ebenezer** and Sarah Stone of Shrewsbury, int. Sept. 23, 1772.

**Ebenezer Jr.** and Esther Stone, Oct. 29, 1772.

**Elias** and Betsey Wheaten, int. Oct. 16, 1802.

**Elisa** [Eliza in int.] and Sheldon Whittemore, Sept. 29, 1836.

**Elizabeth** and Benjamin Flagg of Holden, int. Aug. 15, 1776.

\* Intention not recorded.



- KENT**, Emerson and Sopronia Ayres, Jan. 7, 1839.  
**Esther** [S. in int.] and Rufus Holman of Amherst, May 10, 1842.  
**Ezra** and Eusebia Southic, int. Dec. 14, 1811.  
**Hanah** [Hannah in int.] and Ezra French of Hingham, Feb. 11, 1765.  
**Jacob** and Desire Prouty, Sept. 11, 1771.  
**Jacob** and Mary Tucker of Shrewsbury, int. April 13, 1773.  
**John** and Hannah Ripley, July 4, 1785.  
**Lucy** and Jabez Green Jr., Aug. 9, 1764.  
**Lydia** and John Campbell [June] 28, [1783].  
**Malinda W.** and Dana H. Fitch, April 14, 1835.  
**Mary B.** and Nathaniel Bond, int. —, 1829.  
**Sally** and Reuben Billings Swan, May 30, 1799. C.R.  
**Samuel W.** and Caroline Watson, May 19, 1835.\*  
**Thomas** and Catherine McCarma, int. Dec. 29, 1827.  
**William** and Kata Wheaton, Nov. 30, 1797.  
**William S.** and Mary Howard, int. Dec. 19, 1830.  
**William S.** (s. Daniel and Ruth, a. 41, widr.) and [Mrs.] Louisa Beers, Oct. 3, 1847.
- KENWORTHY**, Thomas and Mrs. Mary Scott, int. Nov. 3, 1827. [forbidden.]  
**Thomas** and Esther Bowdwin, Oct. 18, 1828.
- KENYON**, Mary and James Hollingworth, Nov. 27, 1834.
- KEYES**, Samuel of Srusbry and Hepsabah Green, int. Oct. 6, 1733.  
**Samuel** and Hannah Culiveir of Milton, int. May 6, 1739.  
**Solomon** of Cambridge, Vt., and Polly Newhall, Jan. 23, 1798.
- KIBBE**, Lyman S. and Lydia Howlett, Sept. 14, 1815.
- KIMBALL**, Elijah and Augusta King, Dec. 6, 1826.  
**Oliver** of Grafton and Catherine Elliot, May 3, 1810. C.R.
- KING**, Augusta and Elijah Kimball, Dec. 6, 1826.  
**Charles** [of Charlton in int.] and Roxa L. Barton, Feb. 5, 1814.  
**Charlotte** and Joseph Cheney, int. March 11, 1809.  
**Henry** and Abigail Gree[n?] int. Feb. 11, 1732-3.  
**Maria** and Artemas Knowlton, Sept. 27, 1836.  
**Mary** (d. John and Mary, a. 20) and Joseph Pecatt of North Brookfield, May 9, 1848.  
**Mary Ann** and Eliab Richardson of Millbury, Jan. 29, 1824.  
**Mary J. G.** of Palmer and Silas B. Titcomb, int. Sept. 19, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.





**KING**, Rebecca of Sutton and Aaron Woodberry, int. Oct. 24, 1794.

Tamer and Ebenezer Upham Jr., int. April 26, 1794.

**KINGSBARY**, Mehitable and Samuel Richardson of Spencer, int. Feb. 27, 1757.

**KINGSBERRY**, Polly of Oxford and Phineas Sargeant, int. Oct. 9, 1794.

**KINGSBURY**, Dorothy of Enfield and Joseph Allen, int. Nov. 20, 1776.

Elizabeth of Franklin and Silas Armsby, int. Dec. 18, 1792.

Huldah [Hadassah?] of Spencer and Asa McCollum, int. July 20, 1828.

Josiah of Oxford and Esther Crage, int. Sept. 12, 1795.

Josiah of Spencer and Lucinda Adams, March 27, 1828 [int. recorded as April 12].

Olive and Francis D. Allen of Sturbridge, int. Oct. 25, 1822.

Mary S. of Spencer and Stephen Draper, int. March 27, 1836.

**KINGSLY**, Nathan [Nathaniel in int.] and Sarah Watson, March 1, 1781.

**KINNEY** (see Kenny), Lydia B. of Norwich, Ct., and Reuben S. Denny, int. Jan. 1, 1837.

**KITCHIN**, Hugh and Abigail Platt, int. Jan. 24, 1824.

**KNAP**, John of Spencer and Asenath Green, int. Oct. 11, 1773.

**KNAPP**, Anna of Spencer and Nathaniel Cobb, int. March 22, 1792.

**KNIGHT** (see Knights, Nights), Benjamin F. of New Braintree and Adeline Whittemore, May 4, 1828.

Betsey and Eber Whitmore of Paxton, int. April 6, 1786.

Betsey and Oliton Silvester, July 19, 1830.

Charles S. (s. Silas and Alice, a. 25.) and Ann S. Howard, May 21, 1846.

Hannah and Pliny Moore of Paxton, int. June 6, 1781.

Hiram and Olive Barns, April 24, 1818.

Horace and Sarah Partrege of Paxton, int. July 19, 1823.

Horace and Hannah Brown of Rutland, int. Aug. 10, 1834.

Jabez of Shrewsbury and Azubah Smith, int. Oct. 1, 1791.

Jonathan Jr. and Polly Sprague, March 22, 1798.

Lavina [Lavinia in dup.] of New Braintree and Addison Arnold, int. May 24, 1828.



**KNIGHT**, Mary A. (d. Thomas J. and Mary A., a. 15) and Joseph Farrar, May 1, 1848.

Mary S. and Jonah Howe, June 30, 1835.

Polly and John Fisk of Paxton, int. Oct. 1, 1792. [See White, Polly.]

Polly and Jonas Whittemore, Oct. 11, 1810. C.R.\*

Samuel C. and Elisa Jane McElfatrick, July 12, 1835.

Sally and Aaron Pierce, Aug. 30, 1789.

William and Asenath Ward, int. Jan. 29, 1814.

William and Abigail Olney of Oxford, int. Nov. 15, 1835.

**KNIGHTS** (see Knight), Elisabeth of Rutland and Seth Snow, May 1, 1759.

Leonard of Spencer and Harriet M. Lynds, int. Feb. 17, 1844. Forbid.

**KNOWLES**, Edward and Sarah Bigelow of Spencer, int. Nov. 9, 1828.

[Noles in int.], Mary and Hervey Bancroft of Ward, Sept. 2, 1818.

Sarah Elizabeth of Stow and Samuel Bowel, int. Nov. 5, 1845.

**KNOWLTON**, Artemas and Maria King, Sept. 27, 1836.

Capernaum of North Brookfield and Marshall Wilder, int. June 26, 1814.

**LACKEY**, Albert of Dover and Adeline Snow, Aug. 23, 1830.

**LACOUNT**, William F. of Woodstock, Vt., and Elisa E. Scott, Nov. 21, 1843.

**LAFLIN**, Mary Ann and John B. Stone, June 17, 1827. [Shaw in int. which is right.]

**LAMB**, Abigail and David Adams, int. Oct. 13, 1743.

Abigail and Asa Hunting of Somersworth, N.H., April —, 1827.

Arnold of Spencer and Susannah Elliot, May 26, 1803.

Alvin and Hannah Craige of Charlton, int. Nov. 11, 1815.

Betsey and Caleb Barton, Dec. 16, 1787.

Mrs. Betsey of Spencer and Jonathan Warren, int. May 27, 1797.

Charlotte and Hezekiah Stone, Aug. 24, 1815.

Dorothy and Jacob Shaw, June 10, 1742.

Ebenezer and Amie Green, int. Feb. 8, 1730.

Elisa and William Ward, Nov. 27, 1825.

Eliza of Spencer and George S. Bond, int. March 25, 1837.

Elisabeth and Jonathan Stone, Oct. 25, 1739.

\* Intention not recorded.



LAMB, Elizabeth of Spencer and Caleb Nichols, int. Jan. 8, 1763.

Jabez and Sarah Wilson of Spencer, int. Aug. 5, 1774.

John of Spencer and Abigail Smith, April 21, 1752. } Probably  
P.R. } the same.

John and Abigal Smith, Dec. 2, 1750.

Jonas of Spencer and Lucretia Dunbar, Aug. 25, 1803.

Jonathan Jr. and Elisabeth Richardson, Sept. 21, 1737.

Joshua and Sarah Willson, March 19, 1740-1.

Joshua and Abigail Learned of Oxford, int. Nov. 6, 1813.

Josiah Q. and Mary Holt, May 10, 1832.

Josiah Q. of Worcester (s. Liberty and Harriet, a. 25) and Emily  
A. Bischo, Aug. 28, 1848.

Laura and Marsena Whittemore, int. March 31, 1833.

Liberty and Harriet Stone of Oxford Gore, Oct. 29, 1822.

Louisa [C. in int.] and Isaac Woodcock of Charlton, May 12,  
1829.

Lydia and John Potter, int. Nov. 23, 1729.

Widow Lydia and John How of Rutland, int. Nov. 12, 1749.

Mary and Samuel Lynd, Oct. 9, 1740.

Nathan of Spencer and Elizabeth Richardson, int. Jan. 23, 1766.

Nathan and Widow Hannah Metcalf of Oakham, int. Sept. 7,  
1787.

Nathan K. [H. in int.] and Mary Whittemore, Feb. 15, 1842.

Phebe and Natt Reed, int. Nov. 2, 1729.

Reuben and Rebecca Nichols of Oxford, int. Feb. 16, 1765.

Mrs. Susanna and Joseph W. Morse of Oakham, April 12, 1808.  
C.R.

Waldo and Melissa Whittemore, April 12, 1831.

LAMBERT, Dr. Alfred of Springfield (s. William G. and  
Sarah, a. 27) and Elizabeth Sargent, Sept. 27, 1849.

LAMOND, Anne and Thomas Harman of Rutland, Nov. 13,  
1744.

Elisabeth and Daniel Gray of Pellham, int. March 22, 1752.

Ruth and Arthur Forbus of Rutland, June 30, 1749.

LANCTON, George and Lydia Mundle of Brookfield, int. Nov.  
9, 1834.

LANGDON, John of Spencer (s. Andrew and Louisa, a. 36)  
and Sophia Miller, Jan. 1, 1848.

LASELL, Mary Ann and John Hurlburt both of Worcester,  
April 22, 1839.\*

\* Intention not recorded.





**LATHEAD**, James and Elouisa Rice, April 13, 1837.

**LAWRENCE**, Abby B. of Wilbraham and Rev. T. Willard Lewis, int. Aug. 4, 1849.

Esther of Grafton (an Indian woman), and Sharp Freeborn (a negro man), int. Nov. 27, 1762.

Elizabeth of Rentham, and Joseph Morse, int. Sept. 18, 1779.

**LAWTON**, Cuffee Gum, "Mr. Christopher Jacob Lawton's negro man and Ruth, negro woman sarvent to Mr. Jonathan Nights of Rutland," int. Feb. 27, 1742-3.

James [Jr. in int.] and Mary Earl, July 1, 1741.

Jame Jr. and Joanna Clark of Watertown, int. Oct. 5, 1746.

Lucretia and Benjamin Conklin, int. June 3, 1769.

Pliny and Lucresha Sargeant, June 18, 1750.

**LEACH**, Nancy and Samuel Mower Jr., both of Worcester, Dec. 30, 1770.\*

**LEARNED**, Abigail of Oxford and, Joshua Lamb, int. Nov. 6, 1813.

**LE CLAIRE**, Lewis and Louisa Mercy, int. May 11, 1849.

**LEE**, James W. [Walter in int.] of Boston (s. David and Adelaide, a. 23) and Frances M. Hurd, Sept. 1, 1847.

**LEET**, George H. of Claremont, N.H. (s. Andrew and Lucy, a. 24) and Sarah T. Chase, Nov. 8, 1848.

**LEGG**, Caleb and Elizabeth Blanchard, Dec. 9, 1802.

David and Lydia Dunbar, Oct. 7, 1804.

Caleb and Elizabeth Blanchard, Dec. 9, 1802.

**LEONARD**, Jenny and Samuel Monday, Nov. 6, 1787.

**LEVINGSTON**, James of Townshand, Vt., and Nabby Wheaton, Feb. 19, 1797.

Matthew and Patty Wheaton, int. Nov. 8, 1794.

Patty and John Philips, Sept. 6, 1793.

**LEVISTON**, Benjamin and Margaret Scott, Feb. 23, 1769.

**LEWIS**, Jabez of Spencer and Rachel Wallis of Oxford, Jan. 29, 1763.\*

Rev. T. Willard and Abby B. Lawrence of Wilbraham, int. Aug. 4, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.



- LINCOLN**, Dorothy and James Southgate, Sept. 24, 1741.  
 Elisabeth and Nathaniel Bicknal of Abinton, Dec. 22, 1748.  
 Loring and Dolly Mower of Paxton, int. Oct. 5, 1770.  
 Mary and Asa Merriam of Oxford, int. April —, 1778.  
 Rachel and Timothy Bowtell of Leominster, Jan. 21, 1768.
- LINDLEY**, Olive M. [W. in int.] and Joel W. Cargel, May 1, 1839.
- LION** (see Lyon), Hannah of Woodstock and Zebulan Baldwin, int. June 28, 1752.
- LITTLE**, Genet and John Glasford, int. March 1, 1735.
- LIVERMORE**, Amos [of Spencer in int.] and Catherine Sargeant, June 3, 1790.  
 Beulah and Levi Dunton of Southborough, May 26, 1784.  
 Daniel and Mary Southgate, int. March 5, 1731-2.  
 Daniel and Betsey Parker, May 28, 1801.  
 David and Anna Howard of Holden, int. Oct. 10, 1770.  
 Diantha and Daniel Henshaw of Pine Plains, N.Y., July 23, 1834.  
 Dolle, and George Roggers, May 23, 1780.  
 Elisha and Ruth Edy, March 30, 1775.  
 Elizabeth and Samuel Tucker of Spencer, July 2, 1767.  
 Elvira of Spencer and Horace Smith, int. July 1, 1820.  
 Hannah and Samuel Bottomly, Jan. 9, 1828.  
 Isaac [of Spencer in int.] and Hannah Bulin, Dec. 24, 1776.  
 Isaac Jr. and Anne Allen of Barre, int. Feb. 13, 1782.  
 Isaac Jr. and Beulah Collar, May 26, 1784.  
 Isaac and Hannah Haven, Nov. 6, 1808. C.R.  
 Jonas Jr. and Sarah Ward, Nov. 12, 1761.  
 Josiah and Annah Gerfield of Westtown, int. April 30, 1749.  
 Lovisa and Rufus Gale of Stratton, Vt., int. Aug. 2, 1795.  
 Lydia and Asa Prouty, May 18, 1775.  
 Mary and Thomas Scott, Jan. 3, 1766.  
 Mary and Jonathan Warren, June 5, 1817.  
 Mary Ann and Ebenezer O. Grosvner, Jan. 3, 1814.  
 Mary and David McFarland, April 9, 1833.  
 Moses and Silence Thompson of Douglas, int. March 12, 1837.  
 Nancy and Moses Rockwood Jr. of Grafton, int. Jan. 16, 1824.  
 Patty and Samuel Upham Jr., Feb. 10, 1791.  
 Paul and Sally Snow, March 16, 1808. C.R.  
 Roswell and Mary McNall, both of Spencer, Sept. 13, 1813.\*  
 Ruth and Salem Livermore, Jan. 8, 1839.  
 Salom and Nancy Walker, int. Nov. 21, 1793.

\* Intention not recorded.



- LIVERMORE, Salem Jr. and Roxana Darling, Nov. 26, 1833.  
 Salem and Ruth Livermore, Jan. 8, 1839.  
 Seraph and James Hollingworth, — — [bet. March 27 and  
 May 1, 1828?].  
 Silas and Patty Putnam, int. Nov. 23, 1805.  
 Sarah and Samuel Bottomly, int. July 24, 1823.  
 Tamison and Liberty Beers, May 30, 1830.
- LOCKARD [Lockor in int.], Martha and Matthew Scott, Jan.  
 2, 1745-6.
- LOCKERD, Mary and John Hamilton of Worcester, int. Jan.  
 22, 1737-8.
- LOCKERT, Margeret and James Smith of Rutland, June 5,  
 1750.
- LORING, Hannah of Spencer, and Charles Sprague, April 18,  
 1813.  
 John and Elisa Ayres, May 26, 1827.  
 John and Clarissa Reed of Rutland, int. Feb. 24, 1839.  
 Nathaniel Thomas of Spencer and Sarah Watson, int. June 28,  
 1776.
- LOUDIN, John and Jane Cambil of Vollandtown, int. April 19,  
 1741.  
 Margarit and James Stephenson, Feb. 13, 1739-40.
- LOVELY, Mary of West Boylston and Levi Berchume, int.  
 Oct. 12, 1844.
- LOVETT, Caroline A. of Oxford and William F. Collier, int.  
 July 29, 1847.
- LYND (see Lynds), Abigail and Benjamin Wheaten, June 13,  
 1744.  
 Daniel and Rebeckah Johnson, May 1, 1740.  
 David and Jerusha Peirce of Holden, int. Oct. 27, 1754.  
 Elisabeth and Daniel Hubbert of Worcester, March 2, 1747-8.  
 John Jr. and Ruth Converse, int. Jan. 24, 1735-6.  
 John and Rebeckah Denny, Feb. 4, 1755.  
 Johnson of Spencer and Molly Prouty, wid., int. Dec. 26, 1795.  
 Olive of Paxton and Nahum Waite, int. Feb. 28, 1801.  
 Rebeckah and Assa Stower, int. Feb. 1, 1761.  
 Sally and John Cutler, int. Jan. 15, 1783.  
 Samuel and Mary Lamb, Oct. 9, 1740.  
 Samuel and Dorcas Smith, July 5, 1750.





**LYNDE**, Daniel and Sarah Bemis of Spencer, June 20, 1751.  
D.R.\*

Isaac and Margaret Sevar, int. Aug. 13, 1762.

Lucy and Nathaniel Smith, int. Aug. 14, 1762.

Mary and Amos Adams of Spencer, int. Feb. 1, 1766.

William and Saba Bass, May 8, 1808. C.R.

**LYNDES**, Harriet M. of Spencer and David N. Wicker, int.  
March 11, 1845.

Ruth and Daniel Upham, int. March 23, 1765. Forbid.

**LYNDS** (see Lynd), Daniel and Sarah Newhall, Dec. 3, 1772.\*

George W. and Eliza H. Corbin of Worcester, int. Nov. 7, 1829.

Harriet M. and Leonard Knights of Spencer, int. Feb. 17, 1844.  
Forbid.

Thomas and Mary Jane Boyd, Oct. 17, 1839.

**LYON** (see Lion), Mrs. Betsy and Francis Choot, July 29,  
1781.\*

Elizabeth and Francis Choate, int. May 19, 1781.

Capt. John and Lydia Reed of Rehoboth, int. March 10, 1792.

[Capt. in int.] John Jr. and Abigail Stickney, Sept. 16, 1792.

Mrs. Judath [Judith in int.], and Josiah Blake of Providence,  
Sept. 27, 1781.

Nathaniel [of Woodstock in int.] and Polly Honeywood, May 17,  
1789.

**LYONS** [Lyon in int.], Polly and Jonathan Newhall, Jan. 13,  
1788.

**McCARMA**, Catherine and Thomas Kent, int. Dec. 29, 1827.

**MacCLURE**, John and Elisabeth Gill, int. — —, 1730.

**McCOLLUM**, Asa and Hadassah Kingsbury of Spencer, int.  
July 20, 1828.

**McELFATRICK**, Elisa Jane and Samuel C. Knight, July 12,  
1835.

**McELVAIN**, ——— [Jane McKelvane in int.] and George  
Smith of Rutland, June 9, 1752.

**McFARLAND** (see McFarling), Daniel and Sophia Sargent,  
Nov. 25, 1813.\*

David and Mary Livermore, April 9, 1833.

Hannah of Worcester and William Watson, int. Oct. 14, 1806.

\* Intention not recorded.



- McFARLAND, Horace and Sophia McFarland, Feb. 17, 1822.  
Jacob Corey and Elisa W. Fuller, Dec. 26, 1837.  
Marshall and Lorinda A. Webber of Holland, int. Oct. 5, 1834.  
[Widow in int.], Sophia and Horace McFarland, Feb. 17, 1822.  
Warren and Jerusha White, June 10, 1834.
- McFARLING, Elenar of Worcester and Elexander Calhoon,  
int. Nov. 26, 1758.
- McGITTIGEN, Ann of Boston and Michael Hayes of Clapp-  
ville, int. May 6, 1849.
- McINTIRE, Martha of Charlton and John Chard, int. Dec.  
21, 1800.  
Peter of Charlton and Altheda Trumbal, Nov. 9, 1815.
- McLENATHAN [McLelathan in int.], John of Hamilton,  
N.Y., and Chloe Converse, Dec. 27, 1803.
- McMANN, Margaret and Thomas Pike, int. Nov. 1, 1843.
- MacMASTER, Elisabeth and Robert Hunter, Nov. 19, 1730.  
Sarah and Aaron Willson of Brimfield, int. May 10, 1735.
- McNALL, Mary and Roswell Livermore, both of Spencer,  
Sept. 13, 1813.\*
- McNISH (see Nash).
- McQUESTION, Daniel M. of Litchfield, N.H., and Alice  
Briant, Dec. 16, 1818.
- MAGUIRE, Matthew and Cynthia Sumner, int. Sept. 13,  
1829.
- MALDREE, John and Sarah Taft, April 20, 1786.
- MAN, John of Hubbardston, and Narcissa Earle, May 5, 1829.
- MANN, Asa and Hadassah Green, May —, 1816.  
Caroline and Oliver Chase, int. March 30, 1846.  
Jemima W. (d. Billings and Mary, a. 20) and Theron E. Hall of  
Sutton, May 8, 1844.  
John of Hubbardston and Narcissa Earle, May 5, 1829.
- MANNING, Elizabeth and Charles Warden of Worcester,  
Oct. 18, 1831.
- MANSFIELD, Martha and Joseph Sargeant Aug. 15, 1758.

\* Intention not recorded.



- MANSFIELD**, Jeremiah and Martha Gross, int. Dec. 7, 1751.  
John [of Boston in int.] and Catherine Ryan, July 3, 1771.
- MARBLE**, Daniel P. and Elizabeth G. Hawes of Boston, int.  
Sept. —, 1835.
- MARCEY**, Mehitable of Sturbridge, and Jonathan Newhall Jr.  
int. April 16, 1771.
- MARCH**, Jacob of Sutton and Mrs. Elianor Moore of Worcester,  
July 4, 1781.\*
- MARKEY**, Mary Ann and Frederick Webster, int. Sept. 15,  
1849.
- MARSH**, Avis K. and William Bond, Sept. 5, 1837.  
Joel and Betsey Stetson, Dec. 25, 1806.  
Mary Maria of Rutland and Josephus Woodcock, int. April 14,  
1849.
- Warner and Mary Alby, July 9, 1833.  
Welcome S. and Harriet N. Jenneson of Paxton, int. May 14,  
1837.
- MARSHAL** [Marshall in int.], Aaron F. of Montreal, Canada,  
and Maria L. Howe, March 28, 1842.
- MARSHALL**, A. F. of Montreal, Lower Canada, and Frances  
M. Bigelow, April 22, 1834.
- MARTIN**, Mary of Paxton and Samuel Dothety, int. Jan. 30,  
1778.  
Sirlinda of Oxford and Alden Bisco, int. Aug. 17, 1833.
- MASON**, Abby [E. in int.] and Josiah L. Woodward of Mill-  
bury, June 18, 1839.  
Joseph of Grafton and Abigail E. Trask, int. May 1, 1836.  
Martha A. (d. C. C. and Hannah, a. 21) and Cyrus Preston, both  
of South Hadley, March 3, 1847.\*
- Rev. William of Castine and Abigail Watson, Oct. 3, 1799.  
C.R.
- MASTEN**, Lucy of Spencer and Benjamin Green, int. Nov. 17,  
1754.
- MASTES** [Masties in int.], Hannah and James Call, March 8,  
1757.
- MATHER**, Hiram B. and Louisa Turner, int. March 27, 1823.

\* Intention not recorded.





**MATTHEWS**, Asahell and Priscilla Upham, Oct. 6, 1791.

**MAY**, Betsey and Preston Carpenter, int. July 19, 1843.

David of Spencer and Mary Stoddard, int. Feb. 4, 1764.

John S. W. and Delia Freeman of Sturbridge, int. March 17, 1833.

Mary and Jonathan Stoddard of Spencer, Oct. 25, 1757.

Phebe and James Whittemore Jr., Oct. 2, 1791. [Int. is Nov. 2.]

Rev. Samuel and Sarah Russell of Boston, int. Oct. 18, 1835.

Sarah of Spencer and Lemuel Green, Oct. 17, 1771.

William and Mary Snow, Aug. 13, 1741.

William of Spencer and Polly Snow, June 26, 1788.

**MAYNARD**, Melliscent of Sudbury and Micah Whitney, July 26, 1764.

Lucy F. of Northborough and Walter Paul, int. May 30, 1849.

**MEAD**, Marshall S. and Mrs. Terzah W. Bemis of Spencer, int. Dec. 9, 1842.

Widow Sally of Midford and Abel Green, int. Oct. 15, 1817.

**MELONY**, Jane and Thomas Connor, int. Feb. 10, 1848.

**MERCY**, Louisa and Lewis Le Claire, int. May 11, 1849.

**MERIAM**, James L. of Oxford (s. Samuel and ———, a. 23) and Angeline Rockwood, Dec. 2, 1845.

Rheuben and Eliza J. Tainter, Nov. 1, 1821.

Silas of Sutton, widr., and Harriet P. Watson, Nov. 2, 1843.

**MERRIAM** (see Miriam), Asa of Oxford and Mary Lincoln, int. April —, 1778.

David E. of Boston and Jane S. Trask, Oct. 18, 1842.

Sarah of Oxford, North Gore, and Samuel Denny, Jan. 26, 1809.

**MERRIT**, Freelope and Phinehas Convers, int. June 8, 1776.

Hannah and Thomas Sawen, Jan. 7, 1773.

Hannah of Ware and Jacob Bond, int. Dec. 14, 1792.

Hinnery and Abiah Thompson, both of the Country Gore, int. April 29, 1753.

Joseph and Mary Farnsworth, int. Dec. 24, 1753.

Mary and Timothy Capen, April 2, 1751.

Mary and John Watson, April 15, 1759.

[Merritt in int.] Rachel and Benjamin Saunderson Jr., Nov. 12, 1761.

Ruth and Levi Silvester, Dec. 5, 1745.

Ruth and Joshua Silvester, June 1, 1758.



- METCALF**, Aaron and Lucy Seagrave of Uxbridge, int. Sept. 12, 1841.  
Widow Hannah of Oakham and Nathan Lamb, int. Sept. 7, 1787.
- MEUNCHOR** [Munchor in int.], Rev. Joseph and Ruth Washburn, Nov. 21, 1825.
- MICHEL** [Thomas K. Mitchell in int.], Thomas and [Lydia G.] White, May 24, 1816.
- MILER** (see Miller) [Millor of Vollintown in int.], Peter and Barbera Miller, Nov. 23, 1738.
- MILES**, Dr. Asa of Westminster and Ruth Henshaw, Feb. 14, 1804.  
Charles E. of Shrewsbury and Catherine Denny, May 1, 1833.  
Rev. John of Grafton and Polly Denny, May 1, 1798. C.R.  
Ruth and Rev. Ezekiel L. Bascom of Gerry, Feb. 26, 1806.\*
- MILLER** [widow in int.], Barbera and Peter Miler, Nov. 23, 1738.  
Sophia and James York, int. Jan. 30, 1847.  
Sophia (d. Peter and Louisa, a. 24) and John Langdon, Jan. 1, 1848.
- MILLETT**, Rev. Stephen C. and Sarah F. Appleton of Marblehead, int. April 21, 1833.
- MINET** [Minite in int.], Hannah and Jacob Stoddard, Nov. 20, 1744.
- MIRIAN** (see Merriam, Meriam), Sarah of Oxford and John Crowl Jr., int. Dec. 17, 1762.
- MIXER**, Edward W. and Hellen Robinson of Dudley, int. Feb. 26, 1848.
- MOFFIT**, Sumner of Oxford and Adelia Bridges, int. March 10, 1833.
- MONDAY** [Munday in int.], Samuel and Jenny Leonard, Nov. 6, 1787.
- MONGER**, Elnathan of Woodstock and Deborah Thompson of the Country Gore, July 23, 1744.\*
- MOONEY**, Lydia and William Nichols, int. Sept. 13, 1835.

\* Intention not recorded.



**MOOR** (see Moore, More, Mores), Catherine of North Brookfield and Ery? Chilson, int. March 16, 1822.

Elephelet [Eliphelet More in dup.] of Pomphrit and Mary Silvester, Nov. 27, 1745.

Samuel of Worcester and Baty Newhall, int. April 13, 1746.

Thomas of Worcester and Ruth Nickols, int. Nov. 23, 1746.

**MOORE**, Aaron and Esther Hubbard, int. Oct. 30, 1784.

David and Elenar Rice of Worcester, int. Feb. 23, 1755.

Mrs. Elianor of Worcester and Jacob March of Sutton, July 4, 1781.\*

Ephraim of Worcester and Elizabeth Gerfield, int. June 21, 1747.

Lidea [Lydia of Worcester in int.] and James Snow, Jan. 2, 1783.

Martha and John Goodwin, both of Worcester, Feb. 11, 1773.\*

Pliny of Paxton and Hannah Knight, int. June 6, 1781.

Roxa of Paxton and Artemas Howe, Nov. 10, 1807. C.R.

Samuel H. and Lucretia D. Parish, int. Oct. 6, 1833.

Sarah of Worcester and John Morse, Nov. 28, 1764.

Thaddeus of Worcester and Tabitha Green, Dec. 11, 1777.

William G. and Mary Fuller of Needham, int. Sept. 5, 1829.

Rev. Zephaniah Swift and Phebe Drury of Ward, int. Jan. 4, 1799.

**MORE** (see Moor, Moore, Mores), Mary and Stephen Fish Jr. of Uxbridg, int. March 21, 1756.

**MORES**, Isiaac and Hannah Newhall, int. March 9, 1722-3.

**MORGAN** (see Morigin), Frederick and Persis Holbrook of Peru, int. Sept. 12, 1818.

Isaac of Spencer and Abigail Tucker, int. Sept. 3, 1763.

Persis and Charles Turner, int. July 1, 1820.

**MARGIN**, Andrew and Martha Jackson, int. Oct. 5, 1754.

**MORLEY**, William H. and Sybel Watson of Spencer, int. Feb. 25, 1825.

**MORSE**, Aaron and Mary Denny, May 1, 1815.

Artimas and Mary Johnson of Worcester, Sept. 2, 1779.

Betsey and Thomas Sprague, int. Feb. 5, 1814.

George W. and Betsey Babbit of North Brookfield, int. Aug. 25, 1827.

Harriet and Samuel Newhall of Spencer, June —, 1823.

Isaac [of Worcester in int.] and Hannah Sawin, May 26, 1776.

Isabelle and Harry Ward, int. Jan. 7, 1809.

John and Sarah Moore of Worcester, Nov. 28, 1764.

\* Intention not recorded.





MORSE, Jonas N. of Wayland and Sarah H. Scott, March 10, 1842.

Joseph and Elizabeth Lawrence of Rentham, int. Sept. 18, 1779.

Joseph W. of Oakham and Mrs. Susanna Lamb, April 12, 1808.

C.R.

Mrs. Keziah and Francis Pike, both of Paxton, May 30, 1781.\*

Polly of Holden and Samuel Tenny, int. May 15, 1813.

Stephen and Mary Haven of Sudbury, int. Sept. 8, 1751.

Mrs. Susanna and Samuel Grout of Westborough, Feb. 6 1811.

C.R.

MORWAY, Emely and William Santy of Meriden, Ct., int. Dec. 17, 1848.

MOWER, Dolly of Paxton and Loring Lincoln, int. Oct. 5, 1770.

Ephraim Jr. and Huldah Hearsey, int. Oct. 12, 1770.

John and Thankfull Brown, June 8, 1785.

Roxa of Paxton and Artemas Howe, int. Oct. 4, 1807.

Sally and Charles Chandler of Worcester, int. Sept. 16, 1796.

Samuel Jr. and Nancy Leach, both of Worcester, Dec. 30, 1770.\*

Thomas and Anna Brown of Worcester, int. Sept. 12, 1772.

MUNDLE, Lydia of Brookfield and George Lancton, int. Nov. 9, 1834.

MURDOCK, Joshua Jr. (s. Joshua and Clarissa, a. 33, widr.) and Julia T. Hurd, Jan. 10, 1849.

MURRAY, Felix and Susan Connor, int. Nov. 25, 1838.

MUZZEY, Persis (d. Daniel and Persis, a. 20) and Benjamin F. Newton of Southborough, Oct. 6, 1846.\*

MUZZY, Amos [of Spencer in int.] and Sarah Snow, June 10, 1784.

Caroline and Ebenezer Proctor of Warwick, Oct. 6, 1840.

Daniel and Persis Haven, May 10, 1807. C.R.

Edmund and Sarah Dwight, Nov. 24, 1785.

Emely and Jason W. Whitney, both of Medway, April 5, 1837.\*

Esther G. and Elisha P. Perry of North Brookfield, April 6, 1841.

Mary and William A. Hixon, Oct. 6, 1840.

Nathan and Nancy Sibley of Ward, int. Aug. 24, 1816.

NASH, Harriet and Austin Gleason, int. Nov. 6, 1831.

[McNish in int.] Robert M. of Oxford and Jane Sampson, Oct. 9, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.



**NELSON**, Rev. John and Zibiah Bigelow of Barre, int. April 4, 1812.

William of Western and Sally Bond, May 18, 1801.

**NETTLETON**, Thomas of Barre and Sarah Ann Fits, int. Dec. 2, 1838.

**NEWHALL**, Abigell and Benjamin Earll, int. Dec. —, 1734.

Baty and Samuel Moor of Worcester, int. April 13, 1746.

Bety and Barnabas Aldrich of Northbridge, int. Feb. 1, 1783.

Daniel Jr. and Elizabeth Stebens of Spencer, March 17, 1755.

Daniel and Easter Warrin, Jan. 17, 1782.\*

Dorothy and Ebenezer Washburn of Spencer, int. July 10, 1757.

Dorothy and John Newhall of Maldon, int. June 7, 1741.

Esther and David Allen, July 10, 1732.

Esther and Joktan Green, May 27, 1762.

Wid. Eunice and Stephen Saddler, May 13, 1802.

Hannah and Isaac Mores, int. March 9, 1722-3.

Hannah [Hannah in int.] and Elijah Harding of Sturbridge, May 14, 1767.

Hiram and Mary Seaver, int. Oct. 21, 1761.

Hiram and Sarah Hasey, Oct. 19, 1769.

Jabez and Lydia Shaw of Paxton, int. March 7, 1768.

John of Maldon and Dorothy Newhall, int. June 7, 1741.

Jonathan and Hannah Convers, int. Oct. 17, 1731.

Jonathan Jr. and Mehitable Marcey of Sturbridge, int. April 16, 1771.

Jonathan and Polly Lyons, Jan. 13, 1788.

Joseph and Hannah Earle, int. July 7, 1786.

Lidiah [Lydia in int.] and John Brown, — 27 [int. Nov. —, 1727].

Phebe and Jonathan Winslow, April 22, 1779.\*

Phinehas and Lydia Wilson, Sept. 21, 1763.

Pierces and Asael Earle, int. April 1, 1786.

Polly and Solomon Keyes of Cambridge, Vt., Jan. 23, 1798.

Rebackah and Samuel Bemos, Jan. 9, 1739-40.

Sally of Spencer and Elisha Todd, int. Sept. 3, 1826.

Samuel and Anna Reed, int. March 10, 1770.

Samuel of Spencer and Harriet Morse, June —, 1823.

Sarah and Daniel Lynds, Dec. 3, 1772.\*

Tabithy and Nathanel Gerfield, Aug. 9, 1750.

Thomas Jr. and Deborah Sargeant, July 1, 1756.

Thomas and Sarah Dwight, March 1, 1770.

\* Intention not recorded.



**NEWHALL**, Thomas Flagg and Eunice Watson of Spencer, int. Jan. 15, 1799.

William and Almira Earle, Aug. 30, 1818.

**NEWTON**, Abigail and Jacob Bryant, int. June 24, 1744.

Ann of Worcester (d. Guy S. and Dorothy) and Timothy Earle, Sept. 6, 1843.

Barsheba and Zebediah Smith of Sunderland, int. Dec. 25, 1743.

Benjamin F. of Southborough (s. Benjamin and Sally, a. 21) and Persis Muzzey, Oct. 6, 1846.\*

Bethsheba and Zebediah Smith of Sunderland, March 30, 1748-9.

David of Rutland and Miriam Smith, May 13, 1762.

Edmond and Phebe S. Wicker, int. Oct. 11, 1840.

Elias M. and Eliza A. Blanchard of North Bridgewater, int. Aug. 14, 1844.

Elizabeth of Paxton and Samuel Richinson Jr., int. March 15, 1781.

George W. [B. in int.] of Paxton and Margret C. H. Wheaton, Oct. 3, 1839.

Guy Stafford and Dorothy Davis of Rutland, int. Jan. 30, 1813.

Hannah and Joseph Chamberlain of Netchauog, June 17, 1740.

Isabella of Worcester and Leonard Eddy, int. Oct. 2, 1841.

Jedariah and Jemime Fay, March 8, 1758.

John C. of Worcester and Sarah A. Watson, April 6, 1836

[Nuten in int.] Lucy and Elisha Ward, June 27, 1780.

Nahum and Tabathy Sanderson, Feb. 30 (*sic*), 1741.

Obadiah and Mehitable Whitney, Feb. 23, 1775.\*

Phenehas of Spencer and Widow Rashal Commins, int. May 27, 1782.

Roadah of Huberston and Gearshorn Comins, int. June 2, 1781.

Samuel T. and Harriet H. Wicker, April 21, 1831.

Sarah and Robert Converse Jr., May 24, 1762.

[Nuten in int.] Stephen and Mary Witt, Jan. 20, 1736-7.

Susan G. (d. John Smith, a. 32, wid.) and Thurlow Stimpson, June 8, 1849.

**NICHOLS** (see Nickols), Caleb and Elizabeth Lamb of Spencer, int. Jan. 8, 1763.

Caleb Jr. and Persis Adams of Spenser, int. June —, 1780.

Hannah and Capt. Parly Eddy, both of Oxford, June 27, 1804.\*

John D. and Eliza Ellis, Jan. 21, 1834.

John D. widr. (a. 32) and Lucy Baldwin, Aug. 19, 1844.

Lucy and Daniel Carpenter of Wilbraham, int. Nov. 21, 1775.

\* Intention not recorded.





- NICHOLS, Lydia and George W. Ware, March 24, 1841.  
 Mary E. of Oxford and Emerson Rutter, int. Aug. —, 1832.  
 Rebecca of Oxford and Reuben Lamb, int. Feb. 16, 1765.  
 Thomas Jr. of Worcester and Elizabeth Green, int. Sept. 23, 1786.  
 William and Lydia Mooney, int. Sept. 13, 1835.
- NICHOLDS, Mercy and Mark Bond, Oct. 16, 1785.
- NICKOLS (see Nichols), Abigail and Ezra Gilbert, both of Brookfield, Nov. 10, 1772.\*  
 Caleb and Lucy Smith, April 23, 1745.  
 Caleb and Marcy Wicker of Paxton, int. Sept. 28, 1781.  
 Catherine [Cathorn in int.] and Jabez Upham, Nov. 23, 1738.  
 Ellexander of Oxford and Jane Heart, int. Oct. 6, 1751.  
 Mrs. Marthar of Framingham and Rev. David Goddard, int. Dec. 2, 1753.  
 Ruth and Thomas Moor of Worcester, int. Nov. 23, 1746.
- NIGHTS (see Knights), Ruth, negro woman sarvant to Jonathan Nights of Rutland and Cuffee Gum, Mr. Chris. Jacob Lawton's negro man, int. Feb. 27, 1742-3.
- NORTHGATE, Esau and Margerit Harra, int. Sept. 10, 1749.
- NYE, Luther of New Braintree and Electa Earle, May 2, 1810.  
 C.R.
- O'CONNEL, Richard and Elisa Robinson, Oct. 25, 1835.
- OLDS, Melissa D. of Southbridge and Elisha W. Sholes, int. Aug. 18, 1839.
- O'LEARY, Joanna and Michael Powers, int. April 27, 1828.
- OLNEY, Abigail of Oxford and William Knight, int. Nov. 15, 1835.
- O'NEAL, Hannah and James Tankard, int. Aug. 9, 1844.  
 John and Grace Carr, int. Jan. 17, 1829.  
 Patrick and Esther Bradbury, int. April 8, 1837.
- O'NEIL, James and Sarah Gleason, int. Aug. 9, 1835.
- ORMS, James and Franses Hinds of Brookfield, int. July 21, 1733.  
 James and Rachel How of Marlborough, int. March 28, 1736.

\* Intention not recorded.



**ORMS**, James and Tabatha Right of Framingham, int. Sept. 12, 1742.

**Jonathan** and **Hannah** Canada of Windham, int. Sept. 11, 1748.

**OSGOOD**, Sophia K. of Upton and Charles Belknap, int. Feb. 17, 1833.

**OSLAND**, Sally of Paxton and Amos Silvester, May 15, 1808.  
Samuel of Paxton and Polly Silvester, int. Sept. 17, 1815.

**PAGE**, Elizabeth of Hardwick and Solomon Green, int. Dec. 11, 1763.

**PAIN** [Paine in int.], Elizabeth and Hezekiah Sandson [Sanderson], Aug. 24, 1780.

**Jabez** and **Elizabeth** Hubbard of Worcester, int. Nov. 25, 1753.

**PAINE**, Anna and Lieut. William Taft, both of Townsend, Vt., Oct. 21, 1804.\*

**Chloe** and **Joshua** Wood, Oct. 2, 1786.

**Levi** G. of Grafton (s. Rufus and Sylvia, a. 23) and **Lucy** Ann Howard, Oct. 7, 1849.

**Rebecca** and **Benjamin** Hubbard, int. Nov. 2, 1787.

**William** and **Relief** Ward of Worcester, int. May 6, 1797.

**PAMOUR**, Nathaniel of Sudbury and Susanna Cuting, int. June 23, 1751.

**PARENTS**, Joseph and Harriet Webster, Aug. 10, 1833.

**PARISH** (see Parrish), Amanda and Nicholas Burt, Feb. 6, 1835.

**Elizabeth** of Lyn and Samuel Richardson, int. May 6, 1744.

**Lucretia** D. and Samuel H. Moore, int. Oct. 6, 1833.

**Mary** (a. 40, wid.) and **Rice** Barton, April 5, 1847.\*

**PARKER**, Almira and Harrison Howard, int. Dec. 8, 1849.

**Anna** and **Orison** Hill of Spencer, int. Dec. 20, 1822.

**Azubah** [Ezubah in int.] and **Billings** Hobart of Northampton, Dec. —, 1821.

**Betsey** and **Daniel** Livermore, May 28, 1801.

**Charlotte** (a. 21) and **James** Gould, July 3, 1844.

**Cynthia** and **Oliver** Rice of Millbury, Nov. 29, 1826.

**Daniel** W. of Templeton (s. Thomas and Elisa, a. 25) and **Sarah** B. Warren, Nov. 25, 1847.

**David** Jr. of Lynn and **Polly** Parker, June 24, 1792.

**Esther** and **Sibley** Converse, April 7, 1830.

\* Intention not recorded.



**PARKER**, Ezra of Worcester and Hannah Barns, int. June 3, 1759.

Ezra and Mary Cook, both of Worcester, Jan. 20, 1768.\*

Fredereck and Polly Willson, May 9, 1793.

John and Comfort Shumway of Charlton, int. Sept. 24, 1798.

Mary of Charlton and Charles Whittemore, Nov. 3, 1816.

Polly and David Parker Jr. of Lynn, June 24, 1792.

Sally and William Parker of Lynn, Nov. 10, 1793.

Samuel of Charlton and Sarah Dunbar, May 15, 1766.

Samuel S. of Paxton and Sarah Adams, int. Sept. 18, 1836.

Sophia and Hiram Cobleigh of Worcester, int. May 10, 1821.

Thomas of the Gore and Susannah Thompson of Maldon, Dec. 2, 1756.

Thomas Jr. of Charlton and Lucy Dunbar, Dec. 22, 1763.

Thomas and Eliza B. Warren, July 26, 1818.

Uranah S. and Chister Williams, int. April 4, 1830.

William of Lynn and Sally Parker, Nov. 10, 1793.

William W. and Elizabeth Eager, int. Oct. 3, 1830.

**PARKHILL**, Nathaniel and Mary Holden, int. March 2, 1766.

**PARRISH** (see Parish), Sarah of Lyn and Nathaniel Willson, int. March 28, 1742.

**PARSON**, Solomon and Elizabeth Taylor, Sept. 5, 1752.

**PARSONS**, Benjamin of Palmer and Elizabeth Stone, Oct. 26, 1762.

Elizabeth and Jonathan Hubbard, May 9, 1771.

Elizabeth of Paxton and James Whittemore, int. Sept. 17, 1808.

Elizabeth of Worcester and Ira Briant, int. Nov. 12, 1814.

Israel and Sarah Hale of Glosenbury, int. Nov. 9, 1746.

Israel and Hannah Waitt of Maldon, Jan. 9, 1750-1.

Israel and Lois Wiley of Lynn, int. March 28, 1761.

Jene of Brookfield and William Gilford, int. March 4, 1759.

Jerusha of Rutland and Thaddeus Davis, June 1, 1797.\*

Phebe and Abijah Brown, Oct. 12, 1775.\*

Solomon and Elizabeth Switcher of Rutland, int. Nov. 7, 1761.

Solomon Jr. and Rebecca Coburn Wesson of Shrewsbury, int. May 8, 1789.

Susanna and John Taylor Jr., May 28, 1752.

**PARTRIDGE**, Ellis of Holden and Anna Green, int. April 24, 1807.

Nabby of Paxton and Reuben Wheeten, int. April 22, 1801.

\* Intention not recorded.





**PARTREGE**, Sarah of Paxton and Horace Knight, int. July 19, 1823.

**PATRIDGE**, Joseph L. and Zebiah N. Wilson, Aug. 9, 1837.  
Lucy D. and Zolva Green, March 31, 1833.

**PATTERSON**, William of Litchfield and Lydia Thompson, int. May 28, 1763.

**PAUL**, Robert of Union and Elizabeth Watson, Nov. 23, 1752.  
Walter and Lucy F. Maynard of Northborough, int. May 30, 1849.

**PAYSON**, Thomas Jr. and Mary Thatcher of Cambridge, int. April 22, 1785.

**PEARKS**, Hannah of Shrewsbury and Nathan Waite, int. April 13, 1773.

**PECATT**, Joseph of North Brookfield (s. Joseph and Mary, a. 21) and Mary King, May 9, 1848.

**PECK**, Calvin of South Orange and Elisa Barton, May 6, 1840.

**PEIRCE** (see Pierce), Jerusha of Holden and David Lynd, int. Oct. 27, 1754.

**PELCA**, Peter and Louisa Tebo, int. May 1, 1836.

**PENDERGAST** [Pendergrass in int.], Nancy and James Huzzy, March 27, 1830 [1831?].

**PEPPER**, Malona [Malona in int.] of Spencer and Ebenezer B. Bond, April 2, 1834.

**PERRY**, Benoni E. and Martha A. Anthony, int. June 9, 1849.  
Elisha P. of North Brookfield and Esther G. Muzzy, April 6, 1841.

**PHILEPS** [Phillips in int.], Simon and Evelina Sargent, Dec. 11, 1822.

**PHILIPS**, John and Patty Levingston, Sept. 6, 1793.

**PHILLIPS**, Charlotte of Spencer and Jonas L. Warren, int. March 27, 1842.

[Phillips in int.], Simon and Rebeckah Scott, April 13, 1791.  
Tameson and Ephraim Copeland, Sept. 10, 1811. C.R.

**PHIPPS**, Sukey of Ward and Abijah Crage, int. April 8, 1786.



**PIERCE** (see Peirce), Aaron [of Paxton in int.] and Sally Knight, Aug. 30, 1789.

Joseph of Hubbardston and Hannah Green, int. Nov. 14, 1783.

Levi of Chester, Vt., and Eunice Green, Jan. 2, 1812.

Luther of Grafton and Clarissa Reed, March 23, 1803.

Sally of Paxton and Bradley Smith, int. Sept. 19, 1813.

**PIKE**, Elisha and Eleanor Sargent, Nov. 25, 1810. C.R.\*

Francis and Mrs. Keziah Morse, both of Paxton, May 30, 1781.\*

Rev. Francis V. of Rochester, N.H., [of Newburyport in int.] and Catherine R. Holmes, March 19, 1839.

Hannah of Paxton and Isaac Child, int. May 25, 1816.

John Jr. and Charlotte Sargent, April 15, 1810. C.R.

Lucinda [L. in int.] and Eliakim Adams of Paxton, Oct. 21, 1835.

Lucy E. and Samuel H. Wertman of Worcester, int. Nov. 6, 1846.

[Pyke in int.], Mary and Stephen Tucker, Sept. 20, 1750.\*

Onesiphorus and Wid. Martha Willson, int. Oct. 18, 1735.

Onesiphorus and Elizabeth Jackson, Oct. 18, 1769.

Sarah and Ephraim Amsden, Feb. 7, 1748-9.

Sarah and Peter Gorar of Petersham, int. Feb. 12, 1758.

Thomas and Margret McMann, int. Nov. 1, 1843.

**PLATT** [Perhaps in some cases confused with Pratt], Abigail and Hugh Kitchin, int. Jan. 24, 1824.

Benjamin and Sarah Firth, March 5, 1843.

James and Mary Ann Wilby, int. Aug. 20, 1826.

Jane and James Taunton, Oct. 27, 1823.

**PLICIA**, Julia of Stoneville and Lewis Battoe, int. Aug. 24, 1849.

**PLUMP**, Erich F. C. of Jefferson City, Mo. (s. Andrew and Elizabeth, a. 26) and Julia M. Spear, May 28, 1845.

**POND**, Mary F. of Paxton and David Bryant, int. Dec. 28, 1844.

Susan E. (d. Abner and Henrietta, a. 16) and Edmond H. Whittemore, Dec. 17, 1844.

**PORTER**, Jael and Ashbael Johnson, Oct. 15, 1772.

Lydia G. of Brookfield and Amasa Warren, int. April 16, 1814.

Merriah [Meriam in int.] and Ebenezer Hastings, Jan. 24, 1782.

Sally and John Withington, March 12, 1797.

\* Intention not recorded.



**POTER**, Deliverance and Joshua Reed, Sept. 13 [1726?].

**POTTER**, Abigail and John Webster of Smithfield, int. Jan. 27, 1740-1.

Rev. Dexter and Uloyetta Sabine, int. June 11, 1837.

Ichabod and Rebeckah Vorse, Oct. 28, 1780.

John and Lydia Lamb, int. Nov. 23, 1729.

John Jr. and Elizabeth Earl, int. March 14, 1735-6.

Joseph and Mehitable Smith, int. March 19, 1731-2.

Nathaniel and Mary Thompson of Uxbridge, int. Nov. 16, 1755.

Ruth and John Honeywood, int. May 1, 1757.

**POWERS**, Michael and Joanna O'Leary, int. April 27, 1828.

Sarah and Samuel Converse of Killensly, Feb. 17, 1744-5.

Toinny of Palmer and Jacob Bond Jr., int. June 12, 1823.

**PRATT** [Possibly in some cases confused with Platt], Abigail of Framingham and Joshua Barton Jr., int. Feb. 18, 1749-50.

Beulah of Oxford and Elnathan Bears, int. Jan. 22, 1748-9.

Eunice H. and Francis Woodward, int. July 24, 1836.

Hannah and Joshua Smith, Jan. 25, 1758.

Jonathan of Oxford and Susanah Smith, int. Feb. 8, 1730.

Joseph and Martha Cunningham of Spencer, April 8, 1824.

Rufus and Phebe Baldwin, Feb. 8, 1795.

**PRENTICE** [Prentis in int.], John of Ward and Harriet A. Barton, Nov. 25, 1828.

**PRENTISS**, Alonzo B. of Philadelphia and Avesta W. Fairbanks, April 18, 1844.

Elisa of Ward and Brigham N. Barton, int. Sept. 25, 1827.

**PRESSEN**, Benjamin of Wesbury and Abigail Hascy, Nov. 27, 1760.

**PRESTON**, Cyrus (s. Sumner and Tryphena, a. 22) and Martha A. Mason, both of South Hadley, March 3, 1847.\*

Erasmus D. of Chelmsford (s. Ebenezer and Dorcas, a. 27) and Sarah White, Sept. 17, 1846.

**PRICE**, Mary Ann and Joseph Bradbury, int. Dec. 8, 1827.

**PROCTOR**, Ebenezer of Warwick and Caroline Muzzy, Oct. 6, 1840.

**PROUTY**, Asa [of Spencer in int.] and Lydia Livermore, May 18, 1775.

\* Intention not recorded.





- PROUTY**, David and Elisabeth Smith, May 11, 1739.  
[Proutey in int.], Desire and Jacob Kent, Sept. 11, 1771.  
Isaac of Spencer and Molly Watson, int. Sept. 10, 1778.  
Jacob and Ann Capen, Dec. 8, 1741.  
John and Abigail Johnson, Oct. 9, 1745.  
Molly, wid. and Johnson Lynd of Spencer, int. Dec. 26, 1795.  
Nancy of Spencer and Thomas Snow, int. Dec. 17, 1812.
- PROW**, Horace P. of Northfield (s. Willard and Emily, a. 30, widr.) and Catherine E. Scott of Concord, Sept. 7, 1849.\*
- PRUE**, Thomas and Lucy B. Bartlett, Aug. 3, 1834.
- PUDNEY**, Jonathan of Dudley and Abigail Trumbell, int. Aug. 26, 1744.
- PUTNAM**, Horace and Clarinda Boice of Worcester, int. Sept. 5, 1830.  
Howard of Ward and Hannah Green, int. March 25, 1784.  
Patty and Silas Livermore, int. Nov. 23, 1805.  
Rachel of Sutton and Reuben Swan, int. Nov. 27, 1767.
- QUIMBY**, Roxana (d. John and ———, a. 24) and Henry Trask, June 20, 1844.
- QUINTEN**, Molly of Palmer and William Watson Jr., int. Dec. 16, 1773.
- QUONDA**, Thomas, negro man, and Mary Herre of Sudbury, int. May 25, 1746.
- QUANDO**, Thomas, negro, and Dorothy Williams, melato, int. Jan. 15, 1748-9.
- RAYMOND**, Sophronia and Daniel Town of Spencer, int. Sept. 28, 1829.
- READ**, Daniel of Uxbridge and Mary Brown, Dec. 19, 1765.
- REED**, Anna and Samuel Newhall, int. March 10, 1770.  
Clarissa and Luther Pierce of Grafton, March 23, 1803.  
Clarissa of Rutland and John Loring, int. Feb. 24, 1839.  
Wid. Deliverance and Daniel Damon of Mendon, int. Nov. 3, 1733.  
John and Martha Blare of Weston, int. Jan. 12, 1745-6.  
John of Rutland and Lydia Watson, int. April 19, 1786.  
Joshua and Deliverance Poter, Sept. 13 [1726?].  
Lydia of Rehoboth and Capt. John Lyon, int. March 10, 1792.  
Melvina F. of Greenwich and Larnard Wood, int. March 28, 1828.



**REED**, Micah [Michael in int.] of Westmorland, N.H., and Mercy Sargeant, Feb. 14, 1796.

Natt and Phebe Lamb, int. Nov. 2, 1729.

Phebe and Nathaniel Waitt, March 18, 1756.

Sally of Worcester and Calvin Hersey, int. Nov. 2, 1791.

**REDDEN**, Thomas and Mary Ann Honnum, int. May 20, 1838.

**RICE**, Abner of Dudley and Polly Hobert, April 27, 1794.

Anna of Spencer and Ebenezer Smith, int. Aug. 29, 1767.

Amos B. and Mary Ann Waite of Natick, int. May 16, 1826.

Azubah of Brookfield and Selby Richardson, int. Sept. 15, 1833.

Charles L. and Jane N. Death of Rutland, int. Oct. 31, 1846.

Daniel T. and Sarah Green, int. July 1, 1832.

Elenar of Worcester and David Moore, int. Feb. 23, 1755.

Eleanor and Timothy Sullivan (foreigner), int. May 19, 1763.

Elouisa [Louisa in int.] and James Lathead, April 13, 1837.

Emely of Worcester and Parley Holman Jr., int. Oct. 6, 1843.

Esther C. and Loring Young, int. April 24, 1831.

Grace and Richard Baley of Sudbury, April 16, 1755.

James and Hannah Grove of Brimfield, int. Sept. 9, 1753.

Jonas and Esther Bixby of Worcester, int. March 17, 1798.

Lukey [Lucy in dup.] and Enoch Cook of Worcester, Nov. 21, 1745.

Martha and Michael Hatch, Oct. 13, 1773.\*

Martin and Lucy Wheeler of Holden, Jan. 10, 1804.

Mehitable and Rand White, Nov. 16, 1775.

[Ryce in int.], Nathan and Mehitabel Baldwin, April 23, 1751.

Oliver of Millbury and Cynthia Parker, Nov. 29, 1826.

[Sarah in int.], B. and John Andrews of Oxford, Jan. 28, 1823.

Senta, Mrs., of Millbury and Amasa Whittemore, int. March 1, 1817.

**RICH**, Betsey E. and Charles Davis, int. April 21, 1839.

David Jr. and Catherine Bennet of Oxford, int. June 24, 1842.

Mrs. Phebe of Western and Col. Samuel Denny, int. March 5, 1794.

**RICHARDS**, Susannah of Dudley and Joseph Trumbel Jr., April 29, 1752.

**RICHARDSON**, Amasa and Laura P. Upham, June 19, 1838.

Benjamin of Worcester and Unice Swan, July 5, 1758.

Charles [of Sutton in int.] and Susannah Taylor, March 21, 1770.

\* Intention not recorded.



- RICHARDSON**, Cyrus of Norwich, Ct., and Adeline Ophelia Barton,  
int. Aug. 29, 1830.
- Darcos** and James Smith, March 13 [1729].
- Elenor** and Josiah Converse, Dec. 27, 1732.
- Eliab** of Millbury and Mary Ann King, Jan. 29, 1824.
- Elisabeth** and Jonathan Lamb Jr., Sept. 21, 1737.
- Elisabeth** and Nathan Earll, int. Nov. 24, 1751.
- Elizabeth** and Nathan Lamb of Spencer, int. Jan. 23, 1766.
- Esther** and Zebediah Jonson, int. Oct. 17, 1731.
- Hannah** and Joseph Beers of Oxford, Sept. 12, 1792.
- Huldah** and Lewis Arnold, both of Cumberland, R.I., Feb. 26,  
1809. C.R.\*
- James** and Elisabeth Chace of Sutton, Sept. 1, 1751.\*
- John** and Lucy Frost of Andover, int. Feb. 6, 1820.
- Lucinda** and Jeremiah Tucker, of Charlton, int. April 20, 1815.
- Mary** and Nathaniel Wait, int. Nov. —, 1735.
- Mary** and John Wickor, int. Sept. 10, 1749.
- Mary** of North Brookfield and John Haven, int. March 1, 1822.
- Nathaniel** and Ruth Gilkey, int. Dec. 11, 1762.
- Polly** and Amasa Southic, May 27, 1810.
- Rebecah** and James Smith, int. Jan. 13, 1750-1.
- Samuel** and Elizabeth Parish of Lyn, int. May 6, 1744.
- Samuel** of Spencer and Mehitable Kingsbary, int. Feb. 27, 1757.
- Sarah** and Jeremiah Round, int. Aug. 14, 1772.
- Selby** and Azubah Rice of Brookfield, int. Sept. 15, 1833.
- Selby** of Spencer and Sarah Upham, Nov. 1, 1842.
- Thomas Jr.** and Jane Downing of Springfield, int. May 20,  
1739.
- Unice** and Gardner Wilson, Jan. 1, 1818.
- William** and Mary Smith, wid., resident of Oxford, int. Jan. 14,  
1792.
- RICHINSON**, Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth Newton of Paxton,  
int. March 15, 1781.
- RIDER**, Franklin F. and Lucy A. Childs of Oxford, int. Nov.  
9, 1834.
- RIER** [Rian in another hand], Anthony and Margaret Barns,  
Oct. 18, 1744.
- RILEY**, James and Charlotte L. Carter, April 30, 1843.
- RIGHT** [Wright], Tabatha of Framingham and James Orms,  
int. Sept. 12, 1742.

\* Intention not recorded.





**RINDAL**, Trypena of Suffeild and John Bowker, Jr., int. Oct. 12, 1760.

**RIPLEY**, Hannah and John Kent, July 4, 1785.

Lieut. James W. of U. S. Army [of Windham, Conn., in int.] and Sarah Denny, Aug. 11, 1824.

**RIVERA** [Revera in int.], Cloe Red and Peter Gun, Oct. 24, 1781. (Colored.)

**ROBERTSON**, Josiah of Uxbridg and Anne Barton, int. April 16, 1738.

**ROBBINS**, Nathan of Shrewsbury and Hellen Maria Hastings, int. Nov. 15, 1829.

**ROBINSON**, Ann and Orrin Sylvester, int. March 8, 1840.

Elisa and Richard O'Connel, Oct. 25, 1835.

Emeline and Amos Holman, Jr., Jan. 19, 1835.

Hannah and Asahell Huntington, Nov. 30, 1797.\*

Hellen of Dudley and Edward W. Mixer, int. Feb. 26, 1848.

James and Mary Green, April 9, 1835.

J. H. of Charlestown and Mary E. Waite, int. March 24, 1849.

Lydia and John Ferry, Nov. 25, 1804.\*

Thaddeus and Catherine D. Thayer, March 22, 1836.

William and Caroline White, Feb. 21, 1836.

**ROCKWOOD**, Angeline (d. Morris and ———, a. 18) and James L. Meriam of Oxford, Dec. 2, 1845.

Betsey [Elizabeth in int.] N. and Elijah Harkness, April 4, 1827.

Millen and Susan Elliot of Sutton, int. May 4, 1843.

Moses Jr. of Grafton and Nancy Livermore, int. Jan. 16, 1824.

Timothy P. and Rebecca Draper, May 3, 1836.

Ursula [C. in int.] and Edwin Waite, April 7, 1825.

**ROGERS** (see Roggers), Juda of Holden and Josiah Fairbank, int. Nov. 10, 1820.

**ROGG**, Elizabeth B. (d. Dorothy and David, a. 30) and Francis De Fose, March 18, 1849.

**ROGERS** (Roggers, in int.), George and Dolle Livermore, May 23, 1780.

**ROOD**, Susannah of Sturbridge, and Seth Washburn Jr., int. April 2, 1772.

\* Intention not recorded.



**ROUND**, Jeremiah and Sarah Richardson, int. Aug. 14, 1772.

**ROWLAND**, Elizabeth B. (d. William and Olive, a. 49) and Daniel Whittemore of Spencer, May 9, 1849.

**RUGGLES**, Elisabeth of Hardwick and Shearjashub Goodspeed, int. Sept. 13, 1766.

**RUPERT**, E. W. of Louisville, Ky. widr. (s. Henry and Amy, a. 38) and Lucy B. Sargent, Oct. 1, 1846.

**RUSSEL**, Mary E. and Peter Stockdale of Worcester, int. March 17, 1839.

**RUSSELL**, Absalom and Sarah Frink of Rutland, int. Jan. 10, 1778.

Adeline (d. Asa and Elizabeth, a. 24) and George Ware, Sept. 16, 1847.

Deliverance and William Hurst, int. Sept. 1, 1833.

Lois of Western and Samuel Freeman, resident of Leicester, int. March 15, 1802.

Maria L. of Charlton and Abraham Firth Jr., int. May 10, 1840.

Sarah of Boston and Rev. Samuel May, int. Oct. 18, 1835.

**RUTTER**, Emerson and Mary E. Nichols of Oxford, int. Aug. —, 1832.

Job of Northbridge and Sarah Truesdale, int. Feb. 20, 1774.

**RYAN**, Catherine and John Mansfield, July 3, 1771.

Darby and Love Crowl, May 31, 1763.

Edward E. and Maria Hobbs of Brookfield, int. Jan. 5, 1828.

John (foreigner) and Elizabeth Sinclair of Spencer, int. Jan. 6, 1764.

Mary and Walter Fanning, Nov. 23, 1769.

**SABINE**, Uloyetta and Revd. Dexter Potter, int. June 11, 1837.

**SADDLER**, Hannah W. of Spencer and Pliny Snow, int. June 21, 1828.

Stephen and Wid. Eunice Newhall, May 13, 1802.

**SADLER**, Ebenezer of Upton and Ezeube Brown, int. Dec. 9, 1753.

**SALISBURY**, Duty and Elizabeth E. Woodward of Ware, int. March 17, 1839.

Emery M. (s. David and Althea, a. 22) and Sarah A. Fletcher, both of Ware, March 10, 1845.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**SAMPSON**, Aaron of Worcester (s. Reuben and Mary, a. 21) and Harriet A. Cogswell, Sept. 2, 1846.

Jane and Robert M. Nash of Oxford, Oct. 9, 1837.

**SANDERSON** (see Sandson, Saunderson), Benjamin and Elisabeth Green, Feb. 8, 1736-7.

Ebenezer and Hannah Whitney, March 28, 1745.

Ebenezer and Abigail Upham of Spencer, int. May 17, 1777.

Hannah [widow in int.] and Benjamin Dix of Sturbridge, March 11, 1772.

Hannah Jr. and John Sanderson of Hartford, New York, int. Feb. 17, 1769.

John of Hartford, New York, and Hannah Sanderson Jr., int. Feb. 17, 1769.

Mary and Joseph Call, Oct. 22, 1766.

Prudence and Joshua Smith, Aug. 30, 1732.

Tabathy and Nahum Newton, Feb. 30 [*sic*], 1741.

**SANDSON** [Sanderson in int.], Hezekiah and Elizabeth Pain, Aug. 24, 1780.

**SANGAR**, Dorcas of Woodstock and Nahum Green, int. Oct. 21, 1750.

**SANTY**, William of Meriden, Ct., and Emely Morway, int. Dec. 17, 1848.

**SARGEANT** (see Sargent, Sergeant, Serjeant, Serjent), Abigail and Jonathan Brown of Brimfield, int. March 24, 1[779?].

[Sergeant in int.], Anna and John Hayward of Sutton, July 1, 1795.

Betsey and David Andrews of Boylston, Dec. 28, 1806.\*

Catherine and Amos Livermore, June 3, 1790.

Deborah and Thomas Newhall Jr., July 1, 1756.

Eleanor and John Southgate, int. Aug. 11, 1776.

Elizabath and John Barmen, int. May 18, 1785.

Hannah and William Waite, May 27, 1792.

Jonathan Jr. and Mary Earl, Jan. 24, 1750.

Joseph and Martha Mansfield, Aug. 15, 1758.

Joseph [Jr. in int.] and Mary Denny, May 6, [1783].\*

Katherine and Amos Livermore of Spencer, June 3, 1790.

Lucresha [Lucretia in int.] and Pliny Lawton, June 18, 1750.

Lucretia and Thomas Denny, Dec. 25, 1791.

Mary of Maldon and Nathan Sargeant, int. Dec. 27, 1741.

Mary and David Henshaw, Feb. 17, 1773 [1774?].

\* Intention not recorded.





SARGEANT, Mary and Timothy Sprague, June 17, 1774.  
 Mary and Daniel Hubbard, Feb. 22, 1776.  
 Mercy [Marcy in int.] and Micah Reed of Westmoreland, N.H.,  
 Feb. 14, 1796.  
 Nathan and Mary Sargeant of Maldon, int. Dec. 27, 1741.  
 Nathan Jr. of Paxton and Mary Wait, int. March 16, 1774.  
 Nathaniel and Anne Gerfield, int. Sept. 2, 1753.  
 Phinehas and Abigail Dunbar, March 20, 1772.  
 Phinehas and Polly Kingsberry of Oxford, int. Oct. 9, 1794.  
 Samuel and Deborah Sylvester, Jan. 13, 1772.  
 Samuel Jr. and Betsey Willson of Paxton, int. Sept. 24, 1811.  
 Sarah and William Sprague, April 24, 1783.  
 Sarah and Seth Washburn Esq., April 30, 1788.  
 -Stephen and Lory Blanchard, April 11, 1794.  
 Stephen and Lucy Blanchard, April 11, 1799.  
 Thomas and Sarah Denny, int. Jan. 17, 1778.  
 Willia[m] and Rachel Todd, Jan. 7, 1779.\*  
 William and Olive Winch, Nov. 23, 1812.

**SARGENT** (see Sargeant, Serjeant, Serjent), Almira and Silas  
 Boyington of Enfield, April 3, 1832.  
 Ann [Anna in int.] and Ebenezer A. Howard, March 11, 1819.  
 Anna (widow) and Samuel Steel, int. June 30, 1775.  
 Asa and Charlotte Earle, Dec. 19, 1813.  
 Charlotte and John Pike Jr., April 15, 1810. C.R.  
 Eleanor and Elisha Pike, Nov. 25, 1810. C.R.\*  
 Elizabeth (d. Henry and Elizabeth, a. 25) and Dr. Alfred Lam-  
 bert of Springfield, Sept. 27, 1849.  
 Evelina and Simon Phileps, Dec. 11, 1822.  
 Henry and Elizabeth Denny, June 2, 1812.  
 Homer E. (s. Asa and Charlotte, a. 26) and Maria Bottomly,  
 Feb. 3, 1848.  
 John and Grace Denny, wid., Aug. 5, 1818.  
 John of Spencer and Hannah Bond, int. Dec. 29, 1823.  
 John and Mary Ann Snow, Jan. 27, 1835. In Templeton.  
 John and Abigail Ware of Needham, int. March 20, 1842.  
 Col. Joseph D. and Mindwell Jones of Spencer, int. March 14,  
 1818.  
 Lucretia C. and Levi Dunton, May 31, 1809. C.R.  
 Lucy B. (d. Joseph and Mindwell, a. 22) and E. W. Rupert of  
 Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1, 1846.  
 Mary S. and Isaac R. Worcester of Newark, N.J., Nov. 16, 1835.  
 [Sergent in int.], Nathan and Mary Denny, Feb. 12, 1750-1.

\* Intention not recorded.



SARGENT, Rebecca and Lewis Cutting, Oct. 21, 1816.  
 Sally [Sarah in int.] and John A. Smith, Nov. 9, 1820.  
 Samuel and Mary Washburn, Oct. 11, 1781.  
 Sarah G. of Barre, and Roswell Bemis, int. March 1, 1835.  
 Sewell and Laura Woodworth of Weston, int. May 13, 1825.  
 Sophia and Daniel McFarland, Nov. 25, 1813.\*  
 Sophia and William Bogs of New York, June 10, 1842.

SAUNDERSON [Sanderson in int.], Benjamin Jr., and Rachel  
 Merritt, Nov. 12, 1761.  
 Elizabeth and Ebenezer Call, Jan. 15, 1766 [1767?].

SAWEN, Thomas [of Belchertown in int.] and Hannah Merrit,  
 Jan. 7, 1773.

SAWIN, Hannah [widow in int.] and Isaac Morse, May 26,  
 1776.

SCISM, Henry and Julia Ann Wallis of Charlton, int. April 21,  
 1838.

John and Mary Wheat of Spencer, int. Jan. 31, 1836.

SCOT, Andrew and Sarah [Salle in int.] Hinshaw, Nov. 23,  
 1780.

SCOTT, Andrew Jr. and Mary Curtis, Feb. 14, 1805.

Asa of Ward and Betsey Harwood, June 26, 1796.

Catherine E. of Concord (d. William H. and Persis E., a. 30)  
 and Horace P. Prow of Northfield, Sept. 7, 1849.\*

David of Ward and Widow Betsy Trask, int. Feb. 10, 1825.

Elisa E. [C. in int.] (d. William and Persis) and William F. La-  
 count of Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 21, 1843.

[Scoot in int.] Elisabeth and Hugh Cunningham, Dec. 2, 1742.

[Scot in int.] Elizabeth and David Sloan, June 2, 1774.

Genit [Genet in int.] and James Tomson of Winsor, Nov. 8, 1733.

Margaret and Benjamin Leviston, Feb. 23, 1769.

Martha and George Berry of Colerain, int. Dec. 13, 1776.

Mrs. Mary and Thomas Kenworthy, int. Nov. 3, 1827. [For-  
 bidden.]

Mary C. (d. William and Persis, a. 21) and Samuel M. Stedman,  
 Nov. 27, 1845.

[Scot in int.] Matthew and Martha Lockard, Jan. 2, 1745-6.

Nathaniel and Eunice Woods, int. Jan. 2, 1762.

Patty and Asa Green, April 3, 1788.

Rebekah and James Browning of Rutland, Jan. 15, 1756.

\* Intention not recorded.



**SCOTT**, Rebeckah [Rebecca in int.] and Simon Phillips, April 13, 1791.

Sarah H. and Jonas N. Morse of Wayland, March 10, 1842.

Thomas and Mary Livermore, Jan. 3, 1766.

Thomas Jr. of Ward and Elizabeth Howard, Nov. 1, 1798. C.R.

William H. and Persis Earle, — —, [int. Nov. 16], 1811.

**SEAGER**, Ephraim and Katey Sprowl, March 10, 1773.\*  
[Seger in int.], Oliver and Lydia Clark, July 12, 1749.

**SEAGRAVE**, Lucy of Uxbridge and Aaron Metcalf, int. Sept. 12, 1841.

**SEAVER** (see Sevar), Mary and Hiram Newhall, int. Oct. 21, 1761.

**SEGRESS**, Sally and [Thomas] Blanchard of Milbury, Jan. 1, 1815.

**SEPORT**, Christopher and Mary Chaffe, int. Dec. 25, 1834.

**SERGEANT**, John and Sally Gates of Worcester, int. March 11, 1783.

Phinehas and Mary Esson of Simsbury, Conn., int. Nov. 13, 1766.

**SERGEANT**, Debberah and James Earle, int. June —, 1780.

**SERJEANT** (see Sargeant, Sarjent), Lydia and Johnson Watson, March 29, 1764.

Ruth and William Henshaw, Feb. 4, 1762.

Tabitha and John Hucker, May 25, 1769.

**SEVAR** (see Seaver), Margaret and Isaac Lynde, int. Aug. 13, 1762.

**SHAW**, Ann and Edward Graton of Southbridge, May 30, 1839.

Dorothy and John Hill of Spencer, Dec. 10, 1767.

Dorothy and Thaddeus Earll, int. March 9, 1774.

Jacob and Dorothy Lamb, June 10, 1742.

Jacob and Anne Felten of Rutland, int. Feb. 11, 1753.

John B. and Mary Ann Laffin, June 17, 1827.

Lydia of Paxton and Jabez Newhall, int. March 7, 1768.

Mary [Sarah in int.] and David Goddard, Jan. 17, 1770.\*

Mary and James Hollingworth, int. March 21, 1830.

Mercy and William Drewry, both of Spencer, June 22, 1762.\*

Nehemiah and Lucy Sprague [June] 8, [1783].

Ruth and Edward Goddard, Jan. 17, 1771.

\* Intention not recorded.





**SHEDD**, Hubbard and Ann W. Doane of North Brookfield,  
int. March 6, 1830.

**SHEFFIELD**, Demon and Esther How, both of Worcester,  
March 5, 1773.\*

Judith of Killingly and James Trumbel, int. Jan. 25, 1783.

**SHEPHERD**, Eliza and John Holland, July 26, 1826.

Fanny and Hiram Corbin, int. Oct. 6, 1833.

Jane [Mary Jane Shepard in int.] and Charles Earle, April 10,  
1843.

Julia Ann and William W. Bishop, int. Nov. 1, 1845.

**SHIELDS**, Ann Jane of Webster and Harvey Stearns, int. Feb.  
8, 1840.

**SHOES**, Elisha W. and Melissa D. Olds of Southbridge, int.  
Aug. 18, 1839.

**SHUMWAY**, Comfort of Charlton and John Parker, int. Sept.  
24, 1798.

Susan (d. Samuel and Hannah, a. 18) and Nathan Holman, Nov.  
18, 1846.

**SIBLEY**, Almira [Elmira in int.] and Christopher Wheaton,  
Aug. 11, 1841.

Betsey of Dudley and William Hudson, int. April 10, 1836.

Charles and Cynthia Jane Snow, April 5, 1843.

Harriet of Spencer and Charles Denny, int. March 14, 1818.

Jonathan [John in int.] of Milbury and Roxa Tanter, Dec. 25,  
1817.

Nancy of Ward and Nathan Muzzy, int. Aug. 24, 1816.

Parmelia [Pamelia in int.] and Otis Whittemore, Dec. 16, 1837.

Porter D. (s. Daniel and Hepsibath a. 22) and Jane M. Cooley,  
July 4, 1845.

Ruphus [Rufus in int.] of Milbury and Nancy Tainter, April 15,  
1817.

Simeon [Cimeon in int.] and Sally Watson of Spencer, Nov. 15,  
1818.

Simeon and Hannah Chickery of Sturbridge, int. Jan. 19, 1840.

**SILVESTER** (see Sylvester), Amos and Sally Osland of Pax-  
ton, May 15, 1808.

Betsey and Erastus Wheaton, int. Nov. 2, 1817.

Deborah and Francis Dodg, int. Sept. 22, 1754.

Deborah and Emery Holbrook of Worcester, March 30, 1830.

• Intention not recorded.



- SILVESTER, Evelina Almira of Rutland and Increase S. Smith,  
int. Oct. 29, 1824.  
Ezra and Hannah Henry, Nov. 1, 1787.  
Hannah and Samuel Tucker, June 19, 1740.  
Ichabod and Patience Capen of Spencer, int. Feb. 20, 1794.  
John and Olive Beers, int. March 21, 1801.  
Joseph and Polly Holden, Dec. 25, 1817.  
Joshua and Ruth Merrit, June 1, 1758.  
Joshua and Amey Chase of Mendon, int. April 22, 1786.  
Joshua Jr. and Margaret Chase of Mendon, int. Feb. 7, 1789.  
Levi and Ruth Merrit, Dec. 5, 1745.  
Mary and Elephelet Moor of Pomphrit, Nov. 27, 1745.  
Mrs. Mary and Joseph Hinds of North Brookfield, Nov. 17,  
1831.  
Oliton [C. in int.] and Betsey Knight, July 19, 1830.  
Olive 2d and Rufus Upham of Hubbardston, Oct. 8, 1812.  
Olive [Alice in dup.] and John Borman of Winchendon, March  
10, 1825.  
Peter and Deborah Torey, Feb. 26, 1750-1.  
Polly and Samuel Osland of Paxton, int. Sept. 17, 1815.  
Ruth and Peter Holden, Dec. 20, 1812.  
William and Terzah Converse of North Brookfield, int. May 22,  
1831.
- SIMMONS, Clarissa W. and George W. Elkins, March 30,  
1840.  
Sarah [S. in int.] and David [Daniel] S. Burges of Worcester,  
Aug. 11, 1841.  
William and Harriot Smith of Worcester, int. Feb. 21, 1812.
- SINCLAIR, Elizabeth of Spencer and John Ryan (a foreigner),  
int. Jan. 6, 1764.
- SINGER [Singers in int.], Harriet (d. Robert and Sarah, a. 26)  
and Edward James, Oct. 29, 1845.
- SINGLETERRY, Sarah (widow) of Oxford and John Hart,  
int. Oct. 7, 1775.
- SINKLER, Agnes [Agness in int.] and William Brethenridge of  
Kingston so called, Dec. 10, 1746.
- SINKLEY, Ann and John Cunningham, March 27, 1739.
- SLADE, Mercy and Antipas Earl, int. March 21, 1761.  
Samuel of Paxton and Sarah Anthony, int. June 6, 1814.



**SLATER**, Peter Jr., and Nancy Holmes of New Braintree, int.  
April 23, 1814.

**SLOAN** [Sloane in int.], David [of Pelham in int.] and Elizabeth Scott, June 2, 1774.

**SMITH**, Abell and Mary Worster, int. May 20, 1750.

Abigail and Israel Hinds, int. Dec. 1, 1751.

Abigail and John Lamb of Spencer, April 21, 1752. P.R.

Abraham and Zerviah How of Malborough, int. Aug. 10, 1740.

Adeline of Paxton and Joseph B. Allen, int. May 18, 1834.

Allice and Winsor Drury, March 20, 1791.\*

Alpheus and Mrs. Persis Earle, Nov. 8, 1808. C.R.

Azubah and Jabez Knight of Shrewsbury, int. Oct. 1, 1791.

Betsey and Artemas Ward, [int. Aug. 4] ———, 1811.

Burrett A. [Burritt in int.] (s. Abraham E. and Maria, a. 28) and  
Mary G. Colburn, May 7, 1849.

Bradley and Sally Pierce of Paxton, int. Sept. 19, 1813.

Deborah and Elijah How, June 24, 1759.

Dorcas and Benjamin Ellece, int. June 2, 1751.

[widow in int.] Dorcas and Samuel Lynd, July 5, 1750.

Ebenezer and Anna Rice of Spencer, int. Aug. 29, 1767.

Rev. Elisha Goodrich [Elisur G. in int.] of Ogdensburg, N.Y.,  
and Adeline Denny, Sept. 13, 1830.

Elisa E. [Eliza in int.] and William P. White, Oct. 4, 1837.

Elisabeth and David Prouty, May 11, 1739.

Fanny of Holden and John Briant, int. Nov. 18, 1815.

George of Rutland and [Jane] McElvain, June 9, 1752.

Harriot of Worcester and William Simmons, int. Feb. 21, 1812.

Horace and Elvira Livermore of Spencer, int. July 1, 1820.

Horace and Nancy Witt of Charlton, int. Nov. 2, 1823.

Increase S. and Evelina Almira Silvester of Rutland, int. Oct.  
29, 1824.

I. Sargent and L. Lincoln Davis, int. Dec. 23, 1849.

James and Darcos Richardson, March 13 [1729].

James of Rutland and Margeret Lockert, June 5, 1750.

James and Rebecah Richardson, int. Jan. 13, 1750-1.

James and Zerviah Hubbard of Worcester, int. May 12, 1751.

James [of Palmer in int.] and Dolly Watson, June 2, 1774.

James and Maria Denny, Feb. 20, 1815.

John A. and Sally Sargent, Nov. 9, 1820.

Jonathan and Hannah Wells, int. April 21, 1745.

Joshua and Prudence Sanderson, Aug. 30, 1732.

Joshua and Hannah Pratt, Jan. 25, 1758.

\* Intention not recorded.





- SMITH, Lavina and George Day of Boston, June 25, 1807. C.R.  
 Lucy [Leucy in int.] and Caleb Nickols, April 23, 1745.  
 Lucy and Thomas Ellinwood of Brimfield, int. April 23, 1784.  
 Lucretia of Spencer and Thomas Dunbar, int. July 22, 1773.  
 Mary, wid., resident of Oxford and William Richardson, int. Jan. 14, 1792.  
 Mehitable and Joseph Potter, int. March 19, 1731-2.  
 Mrs. Methia of Rehoboth and Reuben Swan, int. April 9, 1802.  
 Miriam and David Newton of Rutland, May 13, 1762.  
 Nathaniel and Lucy Lynde, int. Aug. 14, 1762.  
 Olover and Lucy Clapp of Walpole, int. Aug. 26, 1838.  
 Patty of Paxton and William Denny, int. Aug. 2, 1788.  
 Polly of Rutland and Thomas Hersey, int. Dec. 5, 1795.  
 Samuel and Sary Converse of Woburn, int. Nov. 22, 1735.  
 Sarah and George W. Barnard, int. Aug. 19, 1837.  
 Susanah and Jonathan Pratt of Oxford, int. Feb. 8, 1730.  
 Susannah and Isaac Bolster of Uxbridge, Feb. 4, 1742.  
 Sylvander [A. in int.] of Leominster and Margret Woodruff, Nov. 1, 1842.  
 Zaviah of Worcester and Jacob Upham, int. March 5, 1758.  
 Zebediah of Sunderland and Barsheba Newton, int. Dec. 25, 1743.  
 Zebediah of Sunderland and Bethsheba Newton, March 30, 1748-9.  
 Zeruiah and Asa Waite, Oct. 10, 1771.\*  
 Zeviah and Nathan Whittemor, int. July 24, 1757.
- SNOW**, Abigail and Elisha Taylor of South Hadley, Jan. 30, 1759.  
 Abner and Hannah Watson of Brookfield, int. Oct. 11, 1784.  
 Abner Jr. and Lydia Bemis of Paxton, int. July 24, 1823.  
 Adeline [A. in int.] and Albert Lackey of Dover, Aug. 23, 1830.  
 Betsey and Daniel Sumner, Jan. 28, 1790.  
 Cynthia Jane and Charles Sibley, April 5, 1843.  
 Daniel [Jr. in int.] and Sarah Cobbet, April 2, 1747.  
 Daniel and Lydia Witt, int. Nov. 27, 1757.  
 Daniel and Dorcas Ginnings of Brookfield, int. April 23, 1758.  
 Deborah and Marten Warner, Aug. 21, 1759.  
 Edmund and Peggy Watson, April 9, 1786.  
 Elceney M. of Spencer and Ezra Bennett Jr. int. Sept. 22, 1839.  
 Hariot and Thomas Watson of Spencer, Aug. 16, 1818.  
 James and Lidea Moore, Jan. 2, 1783.  
 Jonathan and Elaner Stoddard of Spencer, int. March 5, 1758.  
 Lyel of Brookfield and Sally Hovey, int. Nov. 5, 1818.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



SNOW, Martha of Holden and Henry Wheeler, int. Oct. —, 1829.  
 Mary and William May, Aug. 13, 1741.  
 Mary Ann and John Sargent, Jan. 27, 1835. In Templeton.  
 Mehitabel and Eseck Earl of Rutland, int. Aug. 13, 1762.  
 Nathan and Elisabeth Blancher, int. June 9, 1751.  
 Nathan of Paxton and Betsey Dyer, int. Aug. 7, 1802.  
 Nathan and Mary Burt of Greenwich, int. Aug. 30, 1808.  
 Pliny and Hannah W. Sadler of Spencer, int. June 21, 1828.  
 Polly and William May of Spencer, June 26, 1788.  
 Rachel and James Cappen, int. Dec. 9, 1750.  
 Rachel and John Cumings, Dec. 14, 1752.  
 Rebecca of Paxton and Josiah Willington, Nov. 3, 1796.  
 Roxa and John Grout, Sept. 9, 1813.  
 Sally and Paul Livermore, March 16, 1808. C.R.  
 Sarah and Amos Muzzy, June 10, 1784.  
 Seth and Elisabeth Knights of Rutland, May 1, 1759.  
 Seth and Asenath Bridges of Spencer, int. Sept. 27, 1786.  
 Sophronia of Paxton and Zephaniah Bond, Oct. 13, 1830.\*  
 Thomas and Thankfull Bellows, Oct. 19, 1756.  
 Thomas and Wid. Sarah Willson of Paxton, July 4, 1792.  
 Thomas and Nancy Prouty of Spencer, int. Dec. 17, 1812.  
 Warren and Ame Harvey, in a gore of land bet. Shrewsbury and  
 Choxet, int. May 27, 1759.

**SOUTHGATE**, Betsey and Nathaniel Beers, March 4, 1790.

Dinah and Tom Green ("Dr. Green's negro man and Mr. Richard Southgate's negro woman"), int. Feb. 26, 1737-8.

Elijah and Patty Hastings of Shrewsbury, int. Nov. 14, 1773.

Eliza and Jacob Bigelow of Montreal, Oct. —, 1820.

Eunice and Sylvanus Earle, Nov. 27, 1800.

Hannah and Nathaniel Waitt, Dec. 1, 1737.

Harriet N. and George Bowen, Oct. 5, 1828.

Isaac and Rebecca Brown, July 31, 1769.

Isaac and Eunice White of Charlton, int. May 12, 1771.

James Jr. and Dorothy Lincoln, Sept. 24, 1741.

—James of Bridgewater, Vt., and Polly Upham, int. Jan. 15, 1795.

John and Eleanor Sargeant, int. Aug. 11, 1776.

John P. and Sarah Swan, May 21, 1829.

Jonas and Mary Whitney of Grafton, int. June 15, 1782.

Judah and Susannah Taylor of Spencer, int. March 5, 1798.

Louisa and George Blood of Sterling, June 30, 1828.

Mary and Daniel Livermore, int. March 5, 1731-2.

Richard and Unice Brown, Jan. 22, 1740-1.

\* Intention not recorded.



—SOUTHGATE, Richard Jr. and Sarah Sprague, June 2, 1762.

Samuel and Hannah Waite, Dec. 31, 1801.

Samuel Jr. and Charlotte W. Fuller, Dec. 28, 1831.

Sarah and John Stebings, July 24, 1732.

Sarah and Azariah Dickinson of Hadley, int. Dec. 4, 1763.

Susannah and David Bond, Oct. 4, 1801.

**SOUTHIC**, Amasa and Polly Richardson, May 27, 1810.

Eusebia and Ezra Kent, int. Dec. 14, 1811.

**SOUTHWOD**, Elizabeth and Benjamin P. Childs Jr. of Springfield, int. Jan. 7, 1827.

**SPARHAWK**, Lucinda of Oxford and James Baldwin 2d, int. April 2, 1806.

**SPEAR**, Calvin of Boston and Sally Flint, Sept. 16, 1807. C.R.

Julia M. (d. Calvin and Julia, a. 21) and Erich F. C. Plump of Jefferson City, Mo., May 28, 1845.

Mary and John Cortis, Dec. 12, 1734.

**SPOONER**, Betsey of Hartland, Vt., and David Denny, int. Dec. 25, 1790.

**SPRAGUE**, Alice and Stephen Wily of Charlestown, Sept. 4, 1828.

Anthony of Spencer and Sarah Harper, Sept. 20, 1764.

Asa and Martha Willson, March 11, 1773.\*

Asahel B. of Spencer (s. James and ———, a. 35) and Martha B. Warren, Oct. 10, 1844.

Betsy and Stephen Trask, May 19, 1818.

Charles and Hannah Loring of Spencer, int. April 18, 1813.

Charles (s. James and Chloe, a. 63, widr.) and Selina H. White, Feb. 27, 1848.

Clarissa and Rufus Green of Belchertown, July 4, 1839.

Cynthia and Rufus Green, both of Springfield, Aug. 11, 1842.\*

Deborah and Thomas Sprague Jr., May 27, 1810. C.R.\*

Eliza E. and Henry A. Denny, April 14, 1825.

Elizabeth and Matthew C. Connel, May 20, 1834.

Erving (s. Thomas and Betsy, a. 27) and Ruth W. Bryant, April 4, 1848.

Harriet H. and Nathan B. Ellis of Worcester, int. Dec. 11, 1846.

Harriet M. and Edwin D. Fowler of Uxbridge, May 3, 1836.\*

Hosea and Elizabeth Charles of Brimfield, int. June 26, 1784.

Israel and Phebe Hascy, March 25, 1762.

\* Intention not recorded.







SPRAGUE, John and Sally Hubbard, July 12, 1801.  
 ENS. Joshua and Lucy Haynes, April 30, 1809. C.R.  
 Knight Jr. and Rebecca Barton, April 2, 1801.  
 Laura and Benjamin Edmands of Charlestown, Nov. 21, 1808. C.R.  
 Lucy and Nehemiah Shaw [June] 8, [1783].  
 Lucy A. (d. Austin and Laura, a. 19) and Joseph W. Denny,  
 Aug. 31, 1847.  
 Martha (d. Austin and Laura, a. 20) and Albert Watson, Nov.  
 20, 1846.  
 Martha U. and Phineas Waite, April 28, 1829.  
 Mary and Peter Sylvester, Oct. 12, [1]783.  
 Otis and Catherine H. Denny, Jan. —, 1821.  
 Polly and Jonathan Knight Jr., March 22, 1798.  
 Roxa and Thomas Edmonds Jr. of Charleston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1805.  
 Roswell and Mahitable Hobart, Aug. 24, 1813.  
 Sarah and Richard Southgate Jr., June 2, 1762.  
 Sarah and Daniel Upham, July 29, 1766.  
 Sarah and Orion Green, April 28, 1830.  
 Thomas Jr. and Deborah Sprague, May 27, 1810. C.R.\*  
 Thomas and Betsey Morse, int. Feb. 5, 1814.  
 Timothy and Mary Sargeant, June 17, 1774.  
 Tirzah C. and William G. Chafee, May 3, 1836.  
 William and Sarah Sargeant, April 24, 1783.

**SPROWL**, Katey and Ephraim Seager, March 10, 1773.\*

**STANLEY** [Standley in int.], Ruth (d. Wells and ———) and  
 George C. Holden of Worcester, Dec. 12, 1843.

**STAPLES**, Elizabeth and Ebenezer Hooper of Oakham, Oct.  
 26, 1823.

**STAR**, Sarah of Killinslee and Jesse Wooddart, int. Jan. 26,  
 1751-2.

**STEAL** (see Steel), Sally and Caleb Hitchcock of Brookfield,  
 int. Aug. 21, 1782.

**STEARNS**, Harvey and Ann Jane Shields of Webster, int.  
 Feb. 8, 1840.

Nathaniel and Phebe Upham, May 3, 1772.

Mrs. Sarah and Isaac Grout, April 27, 1784.

**STEBBENS**, Sarah and Joseph Begelow of Framingham,  
 April 30, 1756.

Sarah and Thomas Wheeler, Aug. 29, 1825.

\* Intention not recorded.



**STEBENS** (see Stibbins), Elizabeth of Spencer and Daniel Newhall Jr., March 17, 1755.

**STEBINGS**, John and Sarah Southgate, July 24, 1732.

**STEDMAN**, Lemuel and Elvira Warner of Ware, int. Dec. 13, 1835.

Samuel M. (s. Lemuel and Hannah, a. 25) and Mary C. Scott, Nov. 27, 1845.

**STEEL** (see Steal), Elizabeth and John Honeywood, int. April 18, 1761.

Samuel and Anna Sargent (widow), int. June 30, 1775.

**STEPHENSON** James [of Middletown in int.] and Margarit Loudin, Feb. 13, 1739-40.

**STETSON**, Avelina and Stephen Trask, Dec. 21, 1800.

Betsey and Joel Marsh, Dec. 25, 1806.

Laban and Abigail Greateon, March 4, 1801.

Minerva of Ashfield and Eber Bond, int. Nov. 21, 1808.

**STEVENS**, Lucetta and Amos Whittemore, April 22, 1832.

Polly and Willard Woodard, int. Aug. 6, 1814.

**STEWART**, Daniel and Lidya Cutten, int. March 13, 1747-8.

**STIBBINS**, John and Mary Hinds of Brookfield, int. June 2, 1743.

**STICKNEY**, Abigail and John Lyon Jr., Sept. 16, 1792.

**STIMPSON**, Evelina and Homer Cunningham, April 10, 1838.

Thurlow (s. Samuel, a. 54, widr.) and Susan G. Newton, June 8, 1849.

**STOCKDALE**, Peter of Worcester and Mary E. Russel, int. March 17, 1839.

**STOCKWELL**, Mary of Suttan and Capt. Nathaniel Green, int. Dec. 14, 1755.

William Jr. of Northampton and Clarissa Whittemore, May 27, 1826.

**STODARD**, Rachel and Newhall Earll, Feb. 21, 1759.

**STODDARD**, Elaner of Spencer and Jonathan Snow, int. March 5, 1758.

Jacob and Hannah Minet, Nov. 20, 1744.



**STODDARD**, Jonathan [Jacob in int.] of Spencer and Mary May,  
Oct. 25, 1757.

Jonathan of Spencer and Elisabeth Baldwin, int. Jan. 13, 1760.

Mary and David May of Spencer, int. Feb. 4, 1764.

**STODER**, Rachel and Marthaw Craford, int. Feb. 24, 1750.

**STONE**, Betsey of Oxford and Leonard Craig, int. Aug. 3, 1834.

Candace and Capt. Simeon Holman of Ward, int. Feb. 18,  
1818.

Elizabeth and Benjamin Parsons of Palmer, Oct. 26, 1762.

Esther and Ebenezer Kent Jr., Oct. 29, 1772.

Harriet [Harriot Ann in int.] of Oxford Gore and Liberty  
Lamb, Oct. 29, 1822.

Hezekiah and Charlotte Lamb, Aug. 24, 1815.

James M. and Mary J. Davis, int. May 3, 1835.

Jonas and Lucretia Baldwin of Shrewsbury, int. March 19, 1784.

Jonathan [of Framingham in int.] and Elisabeth Lamb, Oct. 25,  
1739.

Laura L. of Worcester and Wright Bottomly, int. Nov. 28, 1846.

Marcie of Watertown and David Goddard, int. April 25, 1736.

Peirces and Israel Ball of Spencer, int. Dec. 16, 1759.

Ruth and Isaac Gage of Orford, N.H., Jan. 1, 1815.

Samuel of the County Gore and Hannah Crage, int. April 21,  
1792.

Sarah of Shrewsbury and Ebenezer Kent, int. Sept. 23, 1772.

**STORES** (see Stowers), Mary of Pomfrit and Thomas Denny,  
Oct. 21, 1755. In Windham [Conn.].

**STOWER**, Abigail and Hezekiah Cutting, March 14, 1744-5.

Asa of Maldon and Elisabeth Upham, int. June 9, 1751.

Assa and Rebeckah Lynd, int. Feb. 1, 1761.

Mary and Benjamin Willson, July 7, 1745.

Samuel and Widow Lydia Vinten, Jan. 15, 1745-6.

Sarah and Jacob Upham, int. Aug. 4, 1751.

**STOWERS** (see Stores), Abijah and Tabitha Hascy, Jan. 14,  
1762.

Mary Jr. and Nathaniel Bigsbe of Sutton, int. March 27, 1762.

**STRATEN**, Mary W. of Holden and John P. Earle, int.  
March 27, 1824.

**STRATTON**, Lucy of Rutland and William Henshaw, int.  
Jan. 17, 1822.





**STROBRIDG** (see Trobridge), Mahitible of Framingham and Oldham Gates, int. May 5, 1745.

**STUDLEY**, Wid. Betsey [Elizabeth in int.] and Loomis Bliss of Western, May 12, 1807. C.R.\*

Joseph and Sarah Watson, Nov. 20, 1806.

Sally and Hosea Goldthwaite, Jan. 1, 1827.

Zenas and Betsey Earle, int. July 20, 1799.

**STUDLY**, Silvia and Chester Boiden of Gilford, Vt., int. May 30, 1817.

**SUGDEN**, Richard (s. Richard and Charlotte, a. 27) and Mary Walden, April 2, 1847.\*

**SULLIVAN**, Timothy (foreigner) and Eleanor Rice, int. May 19, 1763.

**SUMNER**, Bradford and Amelia Bertody of Wrentham, int. June 5, 1813.

Cynthia and Matthew Maguire, int. Sept. 13, 1829.

Daniel [Jr. of Halifax in int.] and Betsey Snow, Jan. 28, 1790.

**SWAN**, Beulah and Richard Gleason, Sept. 23, 1773.

Billings and Harriet Ayres of North Brookfield, int. Nov. 16, 1828.

Catharine [Katharine in int.] and Joseph Watson of Thompson, June 2, 1791.

Phebe and William Henshaw, Sept. 12, 1771.

Reuben and Rachel Putnam of Sutton, int. Nov. 27, 1767.

Reuben and Mrs. Methia Smith of Rehoboth, int. April 9, 1802.

Reuben Billings and Sally Kent, May 30, 1799. C.R.

Ruth and William Denny of Spencer, int. Sept. 26, 1797.

Sally and Thomas Denny, Nov. 18, 1798.\*

Sarah and John P. Southgate, May 21, 1829.

Sophronia of Paxton and Zephaniah Bond, Oct. 13, 1830.

Unice [Eunice in int.] and Benjamin Richardson of Worcester, July 5, 1758.

**SWIFT**, Andrew (a. 21), and Mary Swift, July 23, 1845.

[Mrs. in int.], Mary (a. 22) and Andrew Swift, July 23, 1845.

**SWEETSER** [Swetsor in int.], Benjamin of Rutland, and Cybele Taylor, Nov. 23, 1763.

**SWITCHER**, Elizabeth of Rutland and Solomon Parsons, int. Nov. 7, 1761.

\* Intention not recorded.



**SYLVESTER** (see Silvester), Alice and John Borman of Winchendon, March 10, 1825.

Deborah and Samuel Sargeant, Jan. 13, 1772.

Louisa and Jonas Heaps, Dec. 22, 1827.\*

Madison and Alice E. Frink, April 30, 1838. [1837?]

Olive and John A. Frink, Oct. 6, 1836.

Orrin and Ann Robinson, int. March 8, 1840.

Peter and Mary Sprague, Oct. 12, [1]783.

**TAFT**, Clarissa of Northbridge and Ebenezer Follensbee, int. April 20, 1805.

Peter of Barre, Vt., and Phebe Wheaton, int. Feb. 14, 1795.

[Tauf in int.], Sarah and John Maldree, April 20, 1786.

Lieut. William and Anna Paine, both of Townsend, Vt., Oct. 21, 1804.\*

**TAINTER** (see Tanter, Taynter), Caroline and George Boynton of Dorchester, int. Oct. 11, 1847.

Eleanor and Prentiss Cushing of Sutton, Nov. 30, 1809. C.R.

Eliza of Worcester and Adolphus Daniels of Mendon, Nov. 6, 1803.\*

Eliza J. [Jacobs in int.], and Rheuben Meriam, Nov. 1, 1821.

Hariot and Luke Harington of Milbury, Nov. 16, 1814.

[Tanter in int.], Harvey and Lucy Copeland, Sept. 19, 1816.

Mahitable and Simon Bancroft of Sutton, July 28, 1805.

Nancy and Ruphus Sibley of Milbury, April 15, 1817.

**TANKARD**, James and Hannah O'Neal, int. Aug. 9, 1844.

**TANTER** (see Tainter), [Tanta in int.], Roxa and Jonathan Sibley of Milbury, Dec. 25, 1817.

**TAUNTON**, James and Jane Platt, Oct. 27, 1823.

**TAYLOR**, Cybele and Benjamin Sweetser of Rutland, Nov. 23, 1763.

Elisha of South Hadley and Abigail Snow, Jan. 30, 1759.

Elizabeth and Solomon Parson, Sept. 5, 1752.

Esther of Brimfield and George Bond, April 12, 1807. C.R.

Hannah and Elijah Watchburn, Dec. 23, 1746.

John Jr. and Susanna Parsons, May 28, 1752.

Mary and Matthew Watson, April 27, 1762.

Susannah and Charles Richardson, March 21, 1770.

Susannah of Spencer and Judah Southgate, int. March 5, 1798.

William and Lois Whitney, int. June 30, 1754.

\* Intention not recorded.



**TAYNTER** (see Tainter, Tanter), Amelia (d. Thomas and Mary, a. 22) and Arthur Back of Worcester, Feb. 24, 1849.

**TEBO**, Louisa and Peter Pelca, int. May 1, 1836.

**THATCHER**, Mary of Cambridge and Thomas Payson Jr., int. April 22, 1785.

**TENNEY** (see Tinny), Daniel [of Ashford in int.], and Mrs. Molly Bond, [July?] 28, 1781.

**TENNY**, Martha of Littletown and Samuel Upham Jr., int. April 19, 1752.

Samuel and Polly Morse of Holden, int. May 15, 1813.

Zeruiah and John Woodard of Spencer, int. Sept. 24, 1794.

**THARE**, Eunice and Job Weld, both of the Country Gore, int. April 21, 1754.

**THAYER**, Catherine D. and Thaddeus Robinson, March 22, 1836.

Clarissa and Martin Wheelock of Spencer, April 14, 1824.

Charlotte [L. in int.] and Jacob Carter, April 6, 1830.

Davis and Lucy Wilson of Rutland, April 3, 1839.

Ebenezer T. and Olive Wakefield, — —, 1820. [int. Nov. 18.]

Lucetta and Luke Gibson of Hartford, Con., Dec. 5, 1822.

Lydia of Taunton and Samuel Brown, int. July 7, 1781.

Roxana and Eber Whittemore, April 3, 1834.

**THAXTER**, Hannah of Abington and Jacob Hobert, int. Aug. 29, 1794.

**THOMAS**, John and Susannah Farnsworth, Sept. 16, 1756.

Tabitha [Tabithy in int.] and John Hascy, Nov. 22, 1748.

**THOMPSON** (see Thomson, Tomson), Abiah and Hinnery Merrit, both of the Country Gore, int. April 29, 1753.

Ann and William Thompson of Holden, June 23, 1757.

Annas and William Tucker, both of the Gore, Sept. 1, 1756.

[Tomson in int.], Benjamin and Mary Bly, Sept. 26, 1732.

Deborah of the Country Gore and Elnathan Monger of Woodstock, July 23, 1744.\*

Eunice of Maldon and Thomas Parker, of the Gore, Dec. 2, 1756.

Hannah and Adam Homes, Jan. 15, 1746-7.

James and Mary Black, of New Rutland Districk, int. Feb. 27, 1757.

\* Intention not recorded.





**THOMPSON**, Lyman of Northbridge and Betsey Adams, — —,  
1811. [Int. Sept. 9.]

Lydia and William Patterson of Litchfield, int. May 28, 1763.

Marcy of Oxford and Amos Woodard, int. May 30, 1797.

Mary of Uxbridge and Nathaniel Potter, int. Nov. 16, 1755.

Silence of Douglas and Moses Livermore, int. March 12, 1837.

Susannah of Maldon and Thomas Parker of the Gore, Dec. 2,  
1756.\*

William of Holden and Ann Thompson, June 23, 1757.

William Jr. and Geney White of New Brantery, int. Nov. 24, 1754.

**THOMSON** (see Thompson, Tomson), Samuel and Agnis  
Work, int. April 19, 1724.

Samuel and Margit Clark, int. Feb. 12, 1727.

William of Paxton and Bathier Worshburn, int. Aug. 21, 1782.

**THORNTON**, John and Clarissa Earle, Dec. 5, 1813.

**THURMAN**, John M. and Sarah Johnston, Nov. 23, 1834.

**THURSTON**, Joseph of Brookfield and Polly Hubbard, June  
6, 1793.

**TIFT**, John W. of Worcester and Lucy A. White, int. May 26,  
1846.

**TINNY** (see Tenney, Tenny), [Tinney in int.], Anna and  
Luther Ward, Feb. 14, 1787.

Moses and Lucy How, int. Aug. 16, 1786.

**TITCOMB**, Silas B. and Mary J. G. King of Palmer, int.  
Sept. 19, 1841.

**TODD**, Elisha and Sally Newhall of Spencer, int. Sept. 3, 1826.

Rachel and Willia[m] Sargeant, Jan. 7, 1779.\*

William and Sarah Ward, int. Oct. 10, 1776.

**TOLLAY**, William and Jemima Eady, int. April 27, 1776.

**TOLMAN** [Toleman in int.], Ebenezer and Ane Willson, April  
24, 1746.

**TOMSON** (see Thompson, Thomson), Charity and Robart  
Hennery, int. March 7, 1730-1.

[wid. in int.], Elisibeth and Samuel Willson, Dec. 25, 1733.

James of Winsor and Genit Scott, Nov. 8, 1733.

[Thompson in int.], Sarah and Robart Hunter, July 14, 1741.

\* Intention not recorded.



**TOREY** [Torrey in int.], Deborah and Peter Silvester, Feb. 26, 1750-1.

**TORREY** [Torri in int.], Jane and John Woodart, Jan. 1, 1739-40.

**TOWN**, Daniel of Spencer and Sophronia Raymond, int. Sept. 28, 1829.

Dorcas of Sutton and Peter Trumbal, int. Sept. 6, 1783.

Elisha and Polly Watson, int. Sept. 6, 1788.

Eunice of Sutton and Ebenezer Trumbel, int. Nov. 28, 1787.

Sylvanus of Oxford and Ruth Hovey, int. July 2, 1785.

**TOWNSEND**, Mary Ann and Thomas Haywood, int. Jan. 14, 1827.

**TRACEY** [Tracy in int., Taylor in dup., but Tracey is right], Elisabeth of Worcester and John Conlay, June 26, 1745.

**TRASK**, Abigail E. and Joseph Mason of Grafton, int. May 1, 1836.

Adeline [A. in int.], and Delphus Washburn, Sept. 8, 1840.

Angeline and Nathan Harkness, Nov. 28, 1827.

Anna and John Wood of Brookfield, Feb. 18, 1810. C.R.

Widow Betsy and David Scott of Ward, int. Feb. 10, 1825.

David [of Sutton in int.] and Mehetable Dwight, Feb. 7, 1788.

David and Polly Cooly of Brookfield, int. Sept. 24, 1802.

David and Abigail Harrington of Grafton, int. Nov. 5, 1808.

David 2 and Pamela Cutler of Hardwick, int. July 18, 1816.

Dexter and Mrs. Lydia Bond, May 27, 1830.

Eveline [Evlina in int.] and William R. Davis, April 3, 1838  
[1837?].

Frances M. (a. 21) and Elisha Kelly of Millbury, Dec. 31, 1844.

Hannah and Asa Whittemore, Jr., int. March 13, 1800.

Henry (s. Jonathan and Olive, a. 23) and Roxana Quimby, June 20, 1844.

James P. and Laura A. Watson, May 19, 1835.

Jane S. and David E. Merriam of Boston, Oct. 18, 1842.

Jonathan and Olive Adams, April 10, 1811. C.R.

Lewis of Oxford and Sarah W. Davis, April 22, 1835.

Mary S. and John M. Fales, May 10, 1831.

Mary W. and Baylis Upham of Holden, May 12, 1825.

Mehitabel D. and Samuel Herd, int. April 3, 1824.

Sally and Elijah Holman of Sutton, April 16, 1811. C.R.\*

Sally and Joseph H. Gould, Nov. 30, 1837.

Salmon and Zeruah Underwood of Enfield, int. Jan. 12, 1828.

Samuel Jr. and Rebeccah White of Spencer, int. May 21, 1796.

\* Intention not recorded.



**TRASK**, Stephen and Avelina Stetson, Dec. 21, 1800.

Stephen and Betsy Sprague, May 19, 1818.

Talmon [Tolman in int.] and Elizabeth Cunningham, April 8, 1830.

**TROBRIDGE** (see Strobridg), Elijah Hersy of Worcester and Eliza Cutting, May 15, 1818.

William [of Worcester in int.] and Achsey Hersey, Oct. 8, 1789.

**TRUBLER**, Ilay alias Asaks and Hency Uiet, servant to John Watson, June 6, 1759.

**TRUESDALE**, Sarah and Job Rutter of Northbridge, int. Feb. 20, 1774.

**TRUMBAL** (see below), Altheda and Peter McIntire of Charlton, Nov. 9, 1815.

Peter and Dorcas Town of Sutton, int. Sept. 6, 1783.

**TRUMBEL**, Ebenezer and Eunice Town of Sutton, int. Nov. 28, 1787.

Elijah and Susan Dike of Sutton, int. Nov. 28, 1787.

James and Judith Sheffield of Killingly, int. Jan. 25, 1783.

John and Abigil Upham of Killingsle, int. Feb. 10, 1781.

Joseph Jr. and Susannah Richards of Dudley, April 29, 1752.

Joseph and Lydia Haywood [Harwood?], June 14, 1758.

**TRUMBELL**, Abegail and Jonathan Pudney of Dudley, int. Aug. 26, 1744.

Achsah and William Elder of Worcester, April 4, 1815.

**TRUMBLE**, Tamer and Phinehas Cary of Charleton, int. Nov. 7, 1808.

**TRUMBULL**, Abia and William Wakefield of Dudley, int. Jan. 6, 1750-1.

**TUCKER**, Abigail and Isaac Morgan of Spencer, int. Sept. 3, 1763.

Benjamin and Mary Warren, int. Feb. 23, 1728-9.

Benjamin Jr. and Martha Davice of Roxbury, int. Oct. 26, 1760.

Cloe of Shrewsbury and Joel Green, int. Aug. 8, 1761.

Daniel and Susinia Hill, both of West Boylston, Aug. 8, 1813.\*

Elisabeth and Abel Woodart, int. July 29, 1753.

Hannah of Spencer and Isaac Baldwin, int. Sept. 21, 1805.

Jemima of Shrewsbury and Daniel Holden, int. June 13, 1766.

\* Intention not recorded.







**TUCKER**, Jeremiah of Charlton and Lucinda Richardson, int.  
April 20, 1815.

Joanna of Shrewsbury and Nathan Wate, int. March 9, 1765.

Joshua and Sarah Davis, Feb. 4, 1765.

Lucy and Caleb Bridges, Jr., of Spencer, int. June 28, 1764.

Mrs. Lucy of Charlton and Samuel Works, Jr., int. March 29,  
1802.

Martha of the Gore and Jonathan Upham, March 9, 1750-1.

Mary of Shrewsbury and Jacob Kent, int. April 13, 1773.

Rebeckah of Millton and William Green, Jr., int. Sept. 25, 1737.

Sally and Joseph Wilder of Lancaster, April 13, 1800. C.R.

Samuel and Hannah Silvester, June 19, 1740.

Samuel [Jr. in int.] of Spencer and Elizabeth Livermore, July 2,  
1767.

Sarah of Spencer and David Baldwin, int. Aug. 13, 1774.

Stephen and Mary Pike, Sept. 20, 1750.

William and Annas Thompson, both of the Gore, Sept 1, 1756.

**TUFTS**, John of Brookfield and Polly Wilkins, int. Sept. 24,  
1797.

**TURNER**, Adeline and Fisher Hill Childs of Upton, int. May  
6, 1823.

Caroline and Dexter Converse, Nov. 26, 1828.

Charles and Persis Morgan, int. July 1, 1820.

John and Emely Fuller, May 14, 1837.

Louisa and Hiram B. Mather, int. March 27, 1823.

Roxana and Thomas Wall, Nov. 21, 1829.

Stilman and Ann F. Davis, July 28, 1841.

Silas of Oxford and Abigail Davison, Dec. 31, 1832.

**TYLER**, Louisa and Alphonzo Beers, June 3, 1835.

**UIET**, Hency [Nancy Viel in int.], servant to John Watson  
and Ilay alias Asaks Trubler, June 6, 1759.

**UNDERWOOD**, Amos and Mahitable White, Oct. 23, 1814.

Cyrus of Auburn, N.Y., and Emeline Waite, Nov. 7, 1824.

Zeruah of Enfield and Salmon Trask, int. Jan. 12, 1828.

**UPHAM**, Abigail of Spencer and Ebenezer Sanderson, int.  
May 17, 1777.

Abigil of Killingsle and John Trumbel, int. Feb. 10, 1781.

Barnard and Betsey Hubbard, int. Oct. 9, 1801.

Baylis [Balis in int.] of Holden and Mary W. Trask, May 12,  
1825.



- UPHAM, Wid. Betsey and William Denny, March 29, 1827.  
 Daniel and Ruth Lyndes, int. March 23, 1765. Forbid.  
 Daniel and Sarah Sprague, July 29, 1766.  
 Dolly E. (d. Arad and Mary A., a. 21) and Joseph S. Clark, Nov. 2, 1847.\*  
 Ebenezer Jr. and Loice Waitt of Maldon, int. Aug. 21, 1748.  
 Ebenezer and Mary Crowl, int. Feb. 15, 1761.  
 Ebenezer Jr. and Tamer King, int. April 26, 1794.  
 Elisabeth and Asa Stower of Maldon, int. June 9, 1751.  
 Jabez and Catherine Nickols, Nov. 23, 1738.  
 Jacob and Sarah Stower, int. Aug. 4, 1751.  
 Jacob and Zaviah Smith of Worcester, int. March 5, 1758.  
 Joel W. of Millbury and Lydia Wheeler, Nov. 3, 1840.  
 Jonathan and Martha Tucker of the Gore, March 19, 1750-1.  
 Laura P. and Amasa Richardson, June 19, 1838.  
 Louisa and John R. Williams of Brooklyn, Ct., Sept. 26, 1826.  
 Martha and Caleb Barton, int. Feb. 13, 1779.  
 Mehitabel and Samuel Brewer of Concord, int. Dec. 30, 1759.  
 Mercy and Pliny Green, Dec. 14, [1783].  
 Nathaniel and Abigail Ward, int. July 1, 1769.  
 Phebe and Nathaniel Stearns, May 3, 1772.  
 Polly and James Southgate of Bridgewater, Vt., int. Jan. 15, 1795.  
 Priscilla and Asahell Matthews, Oct. 6, 1791.  
 Rufus of Hubbardston and Olive Sylvester, Oct. 8, 1812.  
 Salle of Spencer and Ase Washburn, int. Oct. —, 1780.  
 Sally and Daniel Work, June 1, 1794.  
 Sally and Daniel Willson, Jan. 3, 1797.  
 Samuel Jr. and Martha Tenny of Littleton, int. April 19, 1752.  
 Samuel Jr. and Patty Livermore, Feb. 10, 1791.  
 Sarah [S. in int.] and Selby Richardson of Spencer, Nov. 1, 1842.  
 Thaddeus and Sally Warren, April 25, 1786. [Int. entered June 10, 1786.]
- VANDORUS**, Dolly and Joseph Wood, int. Oct. 18, 1816.
- VAUGHN**, Ann of Concord and Timothy Barrit, int. Sept. 10, 1758.
- VERY**, Isaac of Spencer and Mary Harwood, March 14, 1793.
- VERRY** [Verey in int.], Margaret and James Harwood, Oct. 1, 1801.
- VICKERY**, Sukey and Samuel Watson 3d, Oct. 14, 1804.

\* Intention not recorded.



**VINCENT** [Vincent in int.], Philip of Dennis and Olive Holden, Oct. 4, 1825.

**VINTEN**, Abiather and Rhoda Wheelock of the County Gore, April 14, 1757.

Wid. Lydia [Lyda in int.] and Samuel Stower, Jan. 15, 1745-6.

[Venten in int.], Lydia and James Willson Jr., March 15, 1747-8.

Tamor and James Baldwin, Jan. 22, 1756.

[Vinton of Stoneham in int.], Thomas and Mary Green, March 21, 1771.

**VINTON**, Elisabeth and Seth Babbit, int. Aug. 19, 1753.

Rhoda and Joseph Dickinson of Granby, April 7, 1803.

**VORSE**, Rebeckah and Ichabod Potter, Oct. 28, 1780.

**WRIGHT**, Asa and Rebecca Works, Dec. 13, 1787.

**WAIT** (see Waitt, Wate, Weight), Mary and Nathan Sargeant Jr. of Paxton, int. March 16, 1774.

Nathaniel and Mary Richardson, int. Nov. —, 1735.

**WAITE**, Asa and Zeruiah Smith, Oct. 10, 1771.\*

Edwin and Ursula Rockwood, April 7, 1825.

Edwin and Elizabeth E. Holman of Millbury, int. March 18, 1837.

Elizabeth and Potter Cole, Nov. 27, 1802. [C.R. Nov. 29.]

Emeline and Cyrus Underwood of Auburn, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1824.

Hannah and Samuel Southgate, Dec. 31, 1801.

Hannah P. of Oxford and William A. Eames, int. April 19, 1835.

Horace and Lodicea Amanda Watson of Spencer, int. April 22, 1832.

Joanna and Otis Gould, Aug. 24, 1789.

Mary Ann of Natick and Amos B. Rice, int. May 16, 1826.

Mary E. and J. H. Robinson of Charlestown, int. March 24, 1849.

Nahum and Olive Lynd of Paxton, int. Feb. 28, 1801.

Nathan and Hannah Peaks of Shrewsbury, int. April 13, 1773.

Nathaniel Jr. and Patty Bruce, Nov. 11, 1792.

Nelson and Caroline Warren, June 2, 1835.

Phebe and Nathaniel Whittemore of Peterborough, Jan. 2, 1792.

Phineas and Mrs. Patty Bartlett of Brookfield, int. March 15, 1794.

Phineas and Martha U. Sprague, April 28, 1829.

Sally and Darius Cutting, Aug. 30, 1789.

Samuel and Phebe Whittemore, July 6, 1792.

Sophia and Amos Holbrook Jr. of Roxbury, Oct. 20, 1832.

\* Intention not recorded.





WAITE [Waight in int.], Thomas of Providence and Mrs. Hannah Allen, Oct. 8, 1782.

William and Hannah Sargeant, May 27, 1792.

WAITT, Hannah of Maldon and Israel Parsons, Jan. 9, 1750-1.

Hannah and Thomas Earll, Jan. 22, 1761.

Loice of Maldon and Ebenezer Upham Jr., int. Aug. 21, 1748.

Nathaniel and Hannah Southgate, Dec. 1, 1737.

Nathaniel and Phebe Reed, March 18, 1756.

WAKEFIELD, Olive and Ebenezer T. Thayer, — —, [int. Nov. 18] 1820.

William of Dudley and Albia Trumbull, int. Jan. 6, 1750-1.

WALDEN [Walker in int.], Mary (d. Peter and Anne, a. 29) and Richard Sugden, April 2, 1847.

WALKER, Nancy and Salom Livermore, int. Nov. 21, 1793.

Mary [B. in int.] and Liberty Bacon, Aug. 22, 1838.

Relief of Brookfield and Robert Garside, int. Oct. 10, 1830.

WALL, Catherine and Ebenezer Gould, April 5, 1844.

James H. and Mary Ann Davis, Sept. 13, 1831.

Thomas and Roxana Turner, Nov. 21, 1829.

WALLACE, Moses and Elisa Cowle, April 3, 1834.

WALLIS, Eliza and Foster Bond, int. April 23, 1826.

Julia Ann of Charlton and Henry Scism, int. April 21, 1838.

Rachel of Oxford and Jabez Lewis of Spencer, Jan. 29, 1763.\*

Thomas H. and Betsey Avery of Oxford, int. June 1, 1823.

WANNUP [Warnup in int.], Nancy and Eli Hood, Sept. 23, 1802.

WARD, Abigail and Nathaniel Upham, int. July 1, 1769.

Abigail and James Burgess of Worcester, int. Feb. 29, 1840.

Anna and John Dryden, June 10, 1810.

Artemas and Betsey Smith, — —, [int. Aug. 4] 1811.

Asenath and William Knight, int. Jan. 29, 1814.

Elisha [Eliger in int.] and Lucy Newton, June 27, 1780.

Elizabeth B. and Silas Eddy of Oxford, int. Nov. 12, 1814.

Hannah and Elijah Barton, June 24, 1810.

Harriet and Patrick Bergin, Aug. 6, 1839.

Harry and Isabelle Morse, int. Jan. 7, 1809.

Hezekiah of New Medfield and Sarah Green, Oct. 13, 1737.

Hezekiah of Grafton and Martha Earl, April 7, 1768.

\* Intention not recorded.



WARD, Luther and Anna Tinny, Feb. 14, 1787.

Maria and Rufus Bond, May 14, 1839.

Otis and Malinda Barton, int. March 25, 1815.

Relief of Worcester and William Paine, int. May 6, 1797.

Sarah and Jonas Livermore Jr., Nov. 12, 1761.

Sarah and William Todd, int. Oct. 10, 1776.

Thomas Walter [of Shrewsbury in int.] and Elizabeth Denny,  
Nov. 28, 1782.

William [of Boston in int.] and Mary L. Henshaw, Sept. 10, 1838.

William [M. in int.] and Elisa Lamb, Nov. 27, 1825.

WARDEN, Charles of Worcester and Elizabeth Manning, Oct.  
18, 1831.

WARE, Abigail of Needham and John Sargent, int. March 20,  
1842.

George (s. James and Mary, a. 29) and Adeline Russell, Sept. 16,  
1847.

George W. and Lydia Nichols, March 24, 1841.

WARKS (see Works), Mary and Andrew Hamilton, Jan. 17,  
1776.

Samuel and Bathsheba Hayford of Hardwick, int. March 31,  
1783.

WARNER, Elvira of Ware and Lemuel Stedman, int. Dec. 13,  
1835.

Marten and Deborah Snow, Aug. 21, 1759.

WARREN (see Warrin), Amasa and Lydia G. Porter of Brook-  
field, int. April 16, 1814.

Anna of Paxton and Jonathan Briant, int. Aug. 2, 1788.

Betsey and Jonathan Bond Jr., Sept. 25, 1808. C.R.

Caroline and Nelson Waite, June 2, 1835.

Charles Wheeler and Jane White, April 26, 1843.

Charlotte and Rufus Fuller of Easton, int. Oct. 11, 1811.

Ebenezer and Phebe Garfield (widow) of Spencer, int. Aug. 28,  
1779.

Elijah and Mary Belcher Wheeler of Worcester, June 23, 1801.

Eliza B. and Thomas Parker, July 26, 1818.

Harriet F. of Westborough and John J. Craig, int. Sept. 24, 1837.

Henry E. and Mary Whittimore, Oct. 3, 1839.

Horace (s. Joseph and Sally, a. 25) and Mary Ann Gleason, Oct.  
10, 1849.

Jonas L. and Charlotte Phillips of Spencer, int. March 27, 1842.

Jonathan and Patty Bemos of Spencer, int. March 2, 1774.



WARREN, Jonathan and Mrs. Betsey Lamb of Spencer, int. May 27, 1797.

Jonathan Jr. and Mary Livermore, June 5, 1817.

Joseph and Sally Green of Spencer, Jan. 30, 1811. C.R.

Lavinia and William Howard Jr., both of Paxton, Jan. 1, 1805.\*

Leander and Sarah A. Bond, May 22, 1842.

Louisa and Amos D. Wheeler of Salem, Aug. 25, 1830.

Lydia and Abner Dunbar, March 31, 1774.

Martha B. (d. Jonathan and ———, a. 22) and Asahel B. Sprague of Spencer, Oct. 10, 1844.

Mary and Benjamin Tucker, int. Feb. 23, 1728-9.

Mary and George J. Curtis, int. Feb. 28, 1824.

Mary W. and Simeon Chapin Jr. of Enfield, Conn., int. Aug. 21, 1815.

Rachel and John Brewer of Spencer, int. May 21, 1814.

Sally and Thaddeus Upham, April 25, 1786. [Int. entered June 10, 1786.]

Sally and John Beers of Spencer, May 20, 1798. C.R.

Sarah B. (d. Jonathan and Mary, a. 22) and Daniel W. Parker of Templeton, Nov. 25, 1847.

Sarah G. [E<sup>r</sup> in int.] (d. Joseph and Sarah, a. 22) and Charles M. Howe of Marlborough, June 6, 1849.

William of Paxton and Amey Eddy, int. Sept. 8, 1791.

WARRIN (see Warren), Easter and Daniel Newhall, Jan. 17, 1782.\*

Ebenezer and Lydia Harington of Brookfield, int. July 7, 1745.

Elijah and Elizabeth Wheeler of Worcester, int. March 19, 1781.

Hannah and Livy Chilson, April 5, 1781. *Livy*

WARTORS (see Waters) [Warters in int.], Thomas "a trainant person" and Rashall Commins, May 28, 1782.

WASHBORN (see below), Ebenezer and Sarah Brigham of Sudbury, int. Dec. 22, 1754.

WASHBURN (see Washborn, Watchburn, Worshburn, Wosburn), Amity [Amothy in int.] and John Howard of Sutton, Dec. 15, 1793.

Asahell and Dolly Hamilton of Worcester, int. May 20, 1796.

Ase and Salle Upham of Spencer, int. Oct. —, 1780.

Catherine E. and Ezekiel Bellows of North Brookfield, Dec. —, [1835].

Delphus [Delphos in int.] and Adeline Trask, Sept. 8, 1840.

Ebenezer of Spencer and Dorithy Newhall, int. July 10, 1757.

\* Intention not recorded.







**WASHBURN**, Francis and Catharine Earle of Paxton, int. June 24, 1796.

Francis and Polly Watson, Dec. 7, 1806.

Jacob Jr. and Achsa Johnson, Nov. 12, 1789.

John and Nancy Bemis of Paxton, int. Nov. 13, 1831.

Joseph and Ruth Davis of Charlton, int. March 10, 1787.

Lucinda [A. in int.] and John Wilder, April 30, 1815.

Lucy and Josiah Woodard of Sutton, June 25, 1794.

[Wosbourn in int.], Mary and Samuel Sargent, Oct. 11, 1781.

Ruth and Rev. Joseph Meunchor, Nov. 21, 1825.

Sally and John Hodgkins of Fitchburg, int. Sept. 21, 1789.

Sally and Jude Jones of Paxton, int. May 2, 1799.

Sary and John Hodgkins, Nov. 26, 1789.

Seth Jr. and Susannah Rood of Sturbridge, int. April 2, 1772.

Seth Esq. and Sarah Sargeant, April 30, 1788.

**WATCHBURN** (see Washburn, etc.), Abiel [Abial in int.] and Jacob Wicker, Jan. 15, 1746-7.

Elijah and Hannah Taylor, Dec. 23, 1746.

Sarah and Joseph Cerly, Feb. 7, 1749-50.

Seth and Mary Harwood, April 12, 1750.

**WATE**, Nathan and Joanna Tucker of Shrewsbury, int. March 9, 1765.

**WATERHOUSE**, James of Mendon and Sarah Whittemore, Jan. 11, 1842.

**WATERS** (see Wartors), Thomas and Patience Cummings, Jan. 17, 1788.

**WATSON**, Abigail of Warren and Samuel Watson Jr., int. July 15, 1753.

Abigail and Rev. William Mason of Castine, Oct. 3, 1799. C.R.

Albert (s. Robert and Lydia, a. 22) and Martha Sprague, Nov. 20, 1846.

Anna and Moses Hammond of Charlton, Nov. 5, 1807. C.R.

Capt. Asa B. and Mrs. Harriet Denny of Spencer, int. Dec. 29, 1827.

Benjamin and Ruth Bancroft of Ward, int. Nov. 28, 1778.

Benjamin Jr. and Chloe Chapin of Worcester, int. Nov. 13, 1817.

Calista A. and William A. Draper of Spencer, Nov. 26, 1833.

Caroline and Samuel W. Kent, May 19, 1835.\*

Caroline [B. in int.] and Martin T. Draper of Worcester, April 6, 1836.



- WATSON, Chloe and Obadiah Brackenridge of Palmer, Nov. 2, 1802.\*
- Clarissa and Samuel W. Kent, int. May 3, 1835.
- David and Anna Elliot, Jan. 31, 1799. C.R.
- Dolly and James Smith, June 2, 1774.
- Eliza [M. in int.] and Jason Wood, May 11, 1830.
- Elizabeth and Robert Paul of Union, Nov. 23, 1752.
- Elizabeth and Elijah Wosbourn, int. May 30, 1781.
- Eunice of Spencer and Thomas Flagg Newhall, int. Jan. 15, 1799.
- Hannah and David Hanery of Rutland, int. Feb. 15, 1761.
- Hannah of Brookfield and Abner Snow, int. Oct. 11, 1784.
- Harriet and Ebenezer Everett of Rutland, Sept. 29, 1805.\*
- Harriet P. (d. Samuel and Mary) and Silas Meriam, of Sutton, Nov. 2, 1843.
- Horace C. and Elizabeth A. Elliot, April 23, 1835.
- John and Mary Blair of Worcester, int. Nov. 20, 1743.
- John Jr. of Brookfield and Mary Barns, int. April 30, 1749.
- John and Mary Merrit, April 15, 1759.
- Johnson and Lydia Serjeant, March 29, 1764.
- Joseph and Susannah Watson, June 13, 1790.
- Joseph of Thompson and Catharine Swan, June 2, 1791.
- Julia D. (d. Robert and Lydia, a. 21) and Edwin A. Bemis, Sept. 9, 1847.
- Laura A. and James P. Trask, May 19, 1835.
- Lodicea Amanda of Spencer and Horace Waite, int. April 22, 1832.
- Lucy and James Draper of Spencer, June 6, 1805.
- Lydia of Warren and William Green Jr., int. Oct. 5, 1769.
- Lydia and John Reed of Rutland, int. April 19, 1786.
- Lydia and Nathaniel Kellogg of Dalton, July 1, 1795.
- Lydia and Robert Watson of Spencer, Feb. 8, 1810. C.R.
- Marianne (d. Samuel and Sukey, a. 32) and Samuel A. Grosvenor of Paxton, Dec. 16, 1847.
- Malinda and Joseph Briant, —, [int. May 28], 1820.
- Mary and Zebina Dickinson of Amherst, Nov. 16, 1808. C.R.
- Mary Ann and Samuel A. Grosvenor of Paxton, Dec. 16, 1847.
- Matthew and Mary Taylor, April 27, 1762.
- Molly and James Blair, June 2, 1772.
- Molly and Isaac Prouty of Spencer, int. Sept. 10, 1778.
- Nabby and James Browning 2d of Rutland, int. Oct. 11, 1796.
- Nancy and Daniel Denny, [June?] 1, [1783].
- Oliver and Elizabeth Blare of Worcester, int. Dec. 4, 1742.
- Otis of Spencer. [See Thomas below.]

\* Intention not recorded.



- WATSON, Peggy and Edmund Snow, April 9, 1786.\*  
 Polly and Elisha Town, int. Sept. 6, 1788.  
 Polly and Francis Washburn, Dec. 7, 1806.  
 Polly and Samuel Watson, April 4, 1826.  
 Robert of Spencer and Sarah Crosman, int. April 16, 1771.  
 Robert of Spencer and Lydia Watson, Feb. 8, 1810. C.R.  
 Roxana and John Jenks of Spencer, Aug. —, 1820.  
 Ruth and Daniel Kent, June 6, 1805.\*  
 Ruth and Ezra Bancroft of Warwick, Dec. 25, 1808. C.R.  
 Sally of Spencer and Samuel Dwight Elliot, int. April 24, 1802.  
 Sally of Spencer and Simeon Sibley, Nov. 15, 1818.  
 Samuel Jr. and Abigail Watson of Warren, int. July 15, 1753.  
 Samuel Jr. and Ruth Baldwin of Spencer, int. Oct. 30, 1772.  
 Samuel 3d and Sukey Vickery, Oct. 14, 1804.  
 Samuel 2d and Achsa Drury of Ward, int. Jan. 17, 1807.  
 Samuel Jr. and Mary Craige of Spencer, int. Aug. 24, 1811.  
 Samuel and Polly Watson, April 4, 1826.  
 Sarah and Nathaniel Thomas Loring of Spencer, int. June 28, 1776.  
 Sarah and Nathan Kingsly, March 1, 1781.  
 Sarah and Joseph Studley, Nov. 20, 1806.  
 Sarah A. and John C. Newton of Worcester, April 6, 1836.  
 Susannah and Joseph Watson, June 13, 1790.  
 Sybel of Spencer and William H. Morley, int. Feb. 25, 1825.  
 Thomas [Otis in int.] of Spencer and Harriot Snow, Aug. 16, 1818.  
 William of Brookfield and Susanna Barns, July 5, 1750.  
 William and Mary Gibson of Vollingtown, int. Dec. 24, 1752.  
 William and Susannah Bullock of Rehoboth, int. July 14, 1769.  
 William Jr. and Molly Quinten of Palmer, int. Dec. 16, 1773.  
 William and Hannah McFarland of Worcester, int. Oct. 14, 1806.  
**WAYMOUTH**, Joseph of New Braintree and Lydia Dunham, int. May 11, 1794.  
**WEBB**, Peter and Tamesin Denny, June 5, [1783]:  
**WEBBER**, Lorinda of Holland and Marshall McFarland, int. Oct. 5, 1834.  
**WEBER**, Catherine and George Gorgens, int. July 27, 1834.  
**WEBSTER**, Frederick and Mary Ann Markey, int. Sept. 15, 1849.  
 [Wabster in int.], Harriet and Joseph Parents, Aug. 10, 1833.  
 John of Smithfield and Abigail Potter, int. Jan. 27, 1740-1.

\* Intention not recorded.







**WEIGHT** (see Waite), Beauler of Brookfield and Eliger Hearsey, Jr., int. May —, 1780.

**WELD**, Job and Eunice Thare, both of the County Gore, int. April 21, 1754.

Philena (d. Alba and Elizabeth, a. 18) and Thomas Dwelly of Spencer, April 9, 1846.

**WELLMAN**, Preston [Pressen in int.] of New Salem and Phebe Burt, May 25, 1814.

Samuel Jr. of Hindsdail and Patty Boles, Nov. 3, 1816.

**WELLS**, Hannah and Jonathan Smith, int. April 21, 1745.

Mercy M. of Whately and L. G. Dickenson, int. Dec. 25, 1846.

Sarah of Holland and George Goodwill, int. March 4, 1827.

**WERTMAN**, Samuel H. of Worcester and Lucy E. Pike, int. Nov. 6, 1846.

**WESSON**, Rebecca Coburn of Shrewsbury and Solomon Parsons Jr., int. May 8, 1789.

**WETHERBEE**, Europe and Mary W. Harris, Nov. 28, 1827.

**WHEAT**, Alice E. and Alexis D. Hardy of Worcester, int. June 27, 1828.

Mary of Spencer and John Scism, int. Jan. 31, 1836.

[Wheet in int.], Sarah Miller and Cyrus Graton, Oct. 7, 1810.

**WHEATEN** (see Wheeten, Wheten), Wid. Abigail and Capt. James Davis of Holden, Dec. 3, 1801.

Benjamin and Abigail Lynd, June 13, 1744.

Tamison and Daniel Hubbard of Paxton, int. March 8, 1806.

**WHEATON**, Christopher and Abigail Brewer, July 26, 1770.

Christopher and Almira Sibley, Aug. 11, 1841.

Erastus and Betsey Silvester, int. Nov. 2, 1817.

John and Phebe Hubbard, of Holden, int. March 10, 1770.

Kata and William Kent, Nov. 30, 1797.

Margret C. H. and George W. Newton of Paxton, Oct. 3, 1839.

Nabby and James Levingston of Townshand, Vt., Feb. 19, 1797.

Patty and Matthew Levingston, int. Nov. 8, 1794.

Phebe and Peter Taft of Barre, Vt., int. Feb. 14, 1795.

**WHEELER**, Amos of Worcester and Mary Belcher Henshaw, May 20, 1762.

Amos D. of Salem and Louisa Warren, Aug. 25, 1830.

Asa and Polly Goddard of Grafton, int. April 18, 1830.



WHEELER, Betsey and John P. Earle, int. May 7, 1826.  
 Elizabeth of Worcester and Elijah Warrin, int. March 19, 1781.  
 Henry and Martha Snow of Holden, int. Oct. —, 1829.  
 Lucy of Holden and Martin Rice, Jan. 10, 1804.  
 Lydia and Joel W. Upham of Millbury, Nov. 3, 1840.  
 Mary and Charles Hale of Leominster, May 21, 1829.\*  
 Mary Belcher of Worcester and Elijah Warren, June 23, 1801.  
 Polly of Grafton and Joseph Elliot, Jr., int. May 6, 1808.  
 Sewall S. and Mary A. Wilson of Rutland, int. Nov. 29, 1846.  
 Thomas and Sarah Stebbens, Aug. 29, 1825.

WHEELOCK, Martin of Spencer and Clarissa Thayer, April 14, 1824.

Rhoda of the County Gore and Abiather Vinten, April 14, 1757.  
 Susan M. of Spencer (d. Matthew and Clarissa, a. 22) and Ashley Graves, Aug. 6, 1845.

WHEETEN (see Wheaten, Wheten), Betsey and Elias Kent, int. Oct. 16, 1802.

Reuben and Nabby Partridge of Paxton, int. April 22, 1801.  
 Sarah and John Earl, Oct. 24, 1765.

WHETEN (see Wheaten, Wheeten), Sarah and Elijah Deming, int. Oct. 21, 1762. "Sarah Wheten forbad the above banns, Oct. 21, 1762."

WHITAKER, Robert and Mary Cheney, Oct. 25, 1828.  
 William and Maria Eacott, both of Oxford, March 27, 1839.\*

WHITCOMB, Dr. Charles W. (s. Joshua and Elizabeth, a. 25) and Marion M. Estabrook, Nov. 22, 1848.

WHITE, Abigail [Wid. Abigail in int.] and Asa Baldwin, March 7, 1749.

Alonzo and Elizabeth L. Davis, April 10, 1834.  
 Caroline and William Robinson, Feb. 21, 1836.  
 Erastus E. (a. 23) and Mary E. Howard, Nov. 11, 1845.  
 Eunice of Charlton and Isaac Southgate, int. May 12, 1771.  
 Frances [C. in int.] and Estes Cummins of Ware, Sept. 3, 1839.

Geney of New Brantery and William Thompson Jr., int. Nov. 24, 1754.

Jane and Charles Wheeler Warren, April 26, 1843.  
 Jerusha [E. in int.] and Warren McFarland, June 10, 1834.  
 John and Mary Calhoon, May 11, 1758.

\* Intention not recorded.



WHITE, John and Sarah Brown, Jan. 6, 1785.\*

John and Hannah Green, ———, [int. April 5] 1813(?).

Josiah and Huldah Gould, Sept. 30, 1822.

Laurinda and Reuel Jones of Spencer, int. Sept. 23, 1838.

Lucy A. and John W. Tift of Worcester, int. May 26, 1846.

Lydia G. and Thomas Michel, May 24, 1816.

Mahitable [Mehitable in int.] and Amos Underwood, Oct. 23, 1814.

Mary Ann (d. John and Hannah, a. 22) and Waldo Flagg of Worcester, Nov. 3, 1847.

Polly and Jonas Whittemore, int. Sept. 1, 1810. [See Knight, Polly.]

Rand [of Spencer in int.] and Mehitable Rice, Nov. 16, 1775.

Rebecca and William Bemis, July 5, 1750.

Rebecca of Spencer and Samuel Trask Jr., int. May 21, 1796.

Sarah (d. John and Sally, a. 21) and Erasmus D. Preston of Chelmsford, Sept. 17, 1846.

Sarah C. of Ware and Lucius Woodcock, int. May 1, 1831.

Selina H. (d. Archibald and Hannah Huntington, a. 45, wid.) and Charles Sprague, Feb. 27, 1848.

William P. and Elisa E. Smith, Oct. 4, 1837.

**WHITMORE** (see Whittemore), Eber of Paxton and Betsey Knight, int. April 6, 1786.

Laurinda of Spencer (d. Ansel and Sally Wheaton, a. 25) and John Whittiam, Nov. 26, 1844.

**WHITNEY**, Buler and Samuel Byam of Narragansit, No. 6, int. Aug. 20, 1758.

Hammond of Boston and Laura Leffingwell Henshaw, Oct. 3, 1842.

Hannah and Ebenezer Sanderson, March 28, 1745.

Jason W. and Emely Muzzy, both of Medway, April 5, 1837.\*

Joshua and Mehitable Willson, May 21, 1740.

Lois and William Taylor, int. June 30, 1754.

Mary of Grafton and Jonas Southgate, int. June 15, 1782.

Mehitable and Obadiah Newton, Feb. 23, 1775.\*

Micah of Naragansat No. 6 and Hannah Harwood, Feb. 22, 1759.

Micah and Mellisent Maynard of Sudbury, July 26, 1764.

R. [Reuben in int.] P. of Southbridge (s. Samuel and Martha, a. 42, widr.) and Hannah W. Wilson, Sept. 7, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.





WHITNEY, Sarah of Ashburnham and Thomas Earle, int. Sept. 3, 1802.

Susanah of Shrewsbury and John Gilford, int. Feb. 25, 1749-50.

**WHITTEMOR** (see Whittemore, Whitmore), James and Dorothy Green, Dec. 31, 1761.

John [Jr. in int.] and Elisabeth Earll, May 9, 1750.

Mary and Benjamin Baldwin Jr. Nov. 10, 1762.

Nathan and Zeviah Smith, int. July 24, 1757.

Nathan and Lois Earl, Nov. 24, 1763.

Phebe and Ralph Earl of Shrewsbury, July 19, 1750.

Rebeckah and Oliver Witt, Nov. 27, 1745.

**WHITTEMORE** (see Whitmore, Whittemor), Abigail and Cromwell Green, Sept. —, 1804.

Adeline and Benjamin F. Knight of New Braintree, May 4, 1828.

Adeline P. and Henry Edwards, May 6, 1840.

Amasa and Mrs. Senta Rice of Millbury, int. March 1, 1817.

Amos and Polly Bond, March 15, 1804.

Amos and Lucetta Stevens, April 22, 1832.

Asa Jr. and Hannah Trask, int. March 13, 1800.

Betsy and Harison Howard, Feb. —, 1821.

Charles and Mary Parker of Charlton, Nov. 3, 1816.

Clarissa and William Stockwell Jr. of Northampton, May 27, 1826.

Daniel of Spencer (s. Reuben and Abigail, a. 60, widr.) and Elizabeth B. Rowland, May 9, 1849.

Eber [Eben in int.] and Roxana Thayer, April 3, 1834.

Edmond H. (s. John and Elmira J., a. 21) and Susan E. Pond, Dec. 17, 1844.

Elisa and Sanford Gilmore of Oxford, June 8, 1836.

Elisa J. (d. John S. and Elmira J., a. 25) and Abraham M. Bigelow of Grafton, March 14, 1849.

Henry S. [Sargent in int.] (s. Amasa and Senta, a. 24) and Sarah E. Harrington, Dec. 12, 1848.

Horace of West Cambridge and Emily Willard, int. Nov. 16, 1822.

James Jr. and Phebe May, Oct. 2, [int. Nov. 2] 1791.

James and Elizabeth Parsons of Paxton, int. Sept. 17, 1808.

James and Lucy Bolton, Dec. 21, 1846. At Danville, Vt.\*

John and Nancy Howard, April —, 1812.

John S. and Almira J. Hardy of Worcester, int. March 16, 1822.

Jonas and Polly Knight [White in int.], Oct. 11, 1810. C.R.\*

Joseph and Sally Willson of Spencer, int. March 6, 1812.

\* Intention not recorded.



WHITEMORE, Lucy and William Bond, March 2, 1800. C.R.  
 Marsena and Laura Lamb, int. March 31, 1833.  
 Marcena and Laura A. Adams of Sturbridge, int. March 30, 1849.  
 Mary and Henry E. Warren, Oct. 3, 1839.  
 Mary and Nathan K. Lamb, Feb. 15, 1842.  
 Mary [A. in dup.] (d. Amasa and ——— a. 25) and Ebenezer

Flagg of Worcester, May 21, 1845.

Melissa [Malissa in int.] and Waldo Lamb, April 12, 1831.

Nathaniel of Peterborough and Phebe Waite, Jan. 2, 1792.

Otis and Parmelia Sibley, Dec. 16, 1837.

Phebe and Samuel Waite, July 6, 1792.

Polly and Samuel Bond, March 2, 1809. C.R.

Sally of Spencer and John A. Denny, int. March 12, 1814.

Samuel and Kata Ayres of Brookfield, int. Feb. 13, 1795.

Sarah and James Waterhouse of Mendon, Jan. 11, 1842.

Sheldon and Elisa Kent, Sept. 29, 1836.

S A. (d. John and Nancy) and J. E. Joslin of Frankfort, N.Y.,  
 Sept. 12, 1847.\*

Susan M. and Abner Kelly, May 31, 1839.

WHITTAM, John (s. William and Hannah, a. 24) and Laurinda Whitmore of Spencer, Nov. 26, 1844.

WICKER (see Wickor), David and Ann Davis, May 21, 1761.

David N. and Harriet M. Lyndes of Spencer, int. March 11,  
 1845.

Eunice and Abel Green, int. March 3, 1788.

Harriet H. and Samuel T. Newton, April 21, 1831.

[Wickor in int.], Jacob and Abiel Watchburn, Jan. 15, 1746-7.

Lucinda J. [Judy Lucinda in int.] and Rufus Cogswell, Aug. 1,  
 1826.

Lucy and David Henderson, "a tranchant person," Jan. 4, 1781.

Marcy of Paxton and Caleb Nichols, int. Sept. 28, 1781.

Mehitabel of Paxton and Joshua Converse, int. Dec. 12, 1772.

Phebe S. and Edmond Newton, int. Oct. 11, 1840.

WICKOR, John and Mary Richardson, int. Sept. 10, 1749.

Rebackah and Micha Haven, int. April 25, 1742.

WILBY, Mary Ann and James Platt, int. Aug. 20, 1826.

WILDER, John and Lucinda Washburn, April 30, 1815.

Joseph of Lancaster and Sally Tucker, April 13, 1800. C.R.

Marshall and Capernaum Knowlton of North Brookfield, int.

June 26, 1814.

\* Intention not recorded.



**WILEY** (see Wily), Lois of Lynn and Israel Parsons, int.  
March 28, 1761.

William and Susannah Adams, Aug. 2, 1801.

**WILKINS**, Polly and John Tufts of Brookfield, int. Sept. 24,  
1797.

**WILLARD**, Albert G. and Charlotte Bacon of Charlton, int.  
April 12, 1829.

Albert G. and Marcia Denny, Oct. 12, 1834.

Emily and Horace Whittemore of West Cambridge, int. Nov. 16,  
1822.

**WILLIAMS**, Chister and Uranah S. Parker, int. April 4, 1830.  
Dorothy, melato, and Thomas Quando, negro, int. Jan. 15, 1748-9.  
Ebenezer of Brimfield and Grace Denny, March 31, 1829.

Herburt of Brooklin, Con., and Lucy Bigelow, Aug. 19, 1822  
[1823?].

John R. of Brooklyn, Ct., and Louisa Upham, Sept. 26, 1826.

William of Shrewsbury and Maria Denny, Nov. 22, 1826.

**WILLINGTON**, Josiah and Rebeccah Snow of Paxton, Nov.  
3, 1796.

**WILLIS**, Abigail E. of Charlton and Samuel Bottomly, int.  
July 15, 1838.

Ann W. of Belchertown and Auntwort D. Budro, int. July 14,  
1833.

Hannah of Hardwick and Jabez Green Jr., int. April 28, 1786.

**WILLSON** (see Wilson), Aaron of Brimfield and Sarah Mc-  
Master, int. May 10, 1735.

Ane [Anne in int.] and Ebenezer Tolman, April 24, 1746.

- Benjamin and Mary Stower, July 7, 1745.

Betsey of Paxton and Samuel Sargeant Jr., int. Sept. 24, 1811.

Catherine [Katharine in int.] and Jonathan Green, Nov. 13, 1788.

Daniel and Sally Upham, Jan. 3, 1797.

Esther and Thomas Hersey, Nov. 5, 1789.

James Jr. and Lydia Vinten, March 15, 1747-8.

Jesse and Lois Haven, int. March 9, 1788.

Joseph and Grace Herrington of Brookfield, Oct. 8, 1745.

Wid. Martha and Onesiphorus Pike, int. Oct. 18, 1735.

• Martha and Asa Sprague, March 11, 1773.\*

Mehitabil and Joshua Whitney, May 21, 1740.

Miriam and Charles Woodworth of Cambridge, Vt., Jan. 11,  
1798.\*

\* Intention not recorded.





**WILLSON**, Nathaniel and Sarah Parrish of Lyn, int. March 28, 1742.

Polly and Fredereck Parker, May 9, 1793.

Sally of Spencer and Joseph Whittemore, int. March 6, 1812.

Samuel and Elisibeth Tomson, Dec. 25, 1733.

Sarah and Joshua Lamb, March 19, 1740-1.

Wid. Sarah of Paxton and Thomas Snow, July 4, 1792.

Simeon and Dorithy Brown, int. —, [1746].

**WILSON**, Afard (see Willson) (s. Jacob and Lydia, a. 34) and Clarissa Bancroft, Nov. 29, 1845.

Elizabeth and Perley Brown, April 20, 1762.

Esther and William Caldwell, int. Aug. 4, 1833.

Gardner and Unice Richardson, Jan. 1, 1818.

Hannah W. (d. Walter and Hannah D., a. 30) and R. P. Whitney of Southbridge, Sept. 7, 1848.

John and Lydia Earl, int. Nov. 1, 1766.

Julia D. and Edwin A. Bemis of Spencer, int. Aug. 12, 1847.

Lucy of Rutland and Davis Thayer, April 3, 1839.

Lydia and Phinehas Newhall, Sept. 21, 1763.

Mary and James Boughwell, both of Oakham, May 31, 1779.\*

Mary A. of Rutland and Sewall S. Wheeler, int. Nov. 29, 1846.

Persis [see Witt] of Paxton and Joel Earll, int. Aug. 31, 1782.

Sarah and James Graton, Aug. 30, 1769.

Sarah of Spencer and Jabez Lamb, int. Aug. 5, 1774.

Zebiah N. and Joseph L. Patridge, Aug. 9, 1837.

**WILY** (see Wiley), John Milton and Cornelia Bottomly, int. Dec. 8, 1849.

[Wiley in int.] Stephen of Charlestown and Alice Sprague, Sept. 4, 1828.

**WINCH**, Olive and William Sargeant, Nov. 23, 1812.

**WINCHESTER**, Thomas E. and Harriet Gates of Petersham, int. April 19, 1835.

**WINE**, Lucy and Dennis Hinkley of Spencer, int. May 23, 1846.

**WINSLOW**, Asa and Bette Winslow, Sept. 31, 1780.

Bette and Asa Winslow, Sept. 31, 1780.

Jonathan and Phebe Newhall, April 22, 1779.\*

Laura and Oliver Fletcher of New Salem, int. Jan. 21, 1822.

**WISELY** [Weseley in int.], Alexander and Mary Barton, Feb. 19, 1806.

\* Intention not recorded.



**WISER**, Benjamin of Worcester and Dorothy Bright, June 8, 1777.

**WITHINGTON**, John and Sally Porter, March 12, 1797.

**WITT**, Jonathan Jr. and Dinah Brigham of Southbury, int. April 24, 1743.

Lydia and Daniel Snow, int. Nov. 27, 1757.

Mary and Stephen Newton, Jan. 20, 1736-7.

Nancy of Charlton and Horace Smith, int. Nov. 2, 1823.

Oliver and Rebeckah Whitemor, Nov. 27, 1745.

[Wilson in int.] Percis and Joel Earll, Nov. 28, 1782.

**WOOD** (see Woods), Daniel Jr. and Somarthy Hildreth of Petersham, int. Sept. 4, 1836.

Edward G. of Killingly, Ct. (s. Joseph and Hannah, a. 25) and Elizabeth H. Collins, Feb. 17, 1848.

Jane (d. Robert and Ann, a. 32) and John Fosskett of Westminster, March 7, 1849.

Jason and Eliza Watson, May 11, 1830.

John of Brookfield and Anna Trask, Feb. 18, 1810. C.R.

Joseph and Dolly Vandorus, int. Oct. 18, 1816.

Joshua [Jr. of Townsend, Vt., in int.] and Chloe Paine, Oct. 2, 1786.

Larnard and Melvina F. Reed of Greenwich, int. March 28, 1828.

Rachel M. (d. Robert and Anna, a. 19) and James S. Gill of Oxford, Oct. 16, 1849.

Thomas and Losina M. Dore of Worcester, int. Feb. 1, 1845.

**WOODARD** (see Woodart, Wooddart, Woodward), Amos and Marcy Thompson of Oxford, int. May 30, 1797.

Benjamin and Hannah Woodard, Nov. 8, 1736.

Hannah and Benjamin Woodard, Nov. 8, 1736.

John of Spencer and Zeruah Tenny, int. Sept. 24, 1794.

[Woodward in int.], Josiah of Sutton and Lucy Washburn, June 25, 1794.

Nathaniel and Patty Hubbard, int. Sept. 12, 1802.

Parker B. and Mary Ann Hartman, int. Dec. 29, 1849.

Willard and Polly Stevens, int. Aug. 6, 1814.

**WOODART** (see Woodard, Wooddart, Woodward), Abel and Mary Worster, Dec. 20, 1750.

Abel and Elisabeth Tucker, int. July 29, 1753.

Caleb of Charlton and Rhoda Woodart, May 12, 1763.

John and Jane Torrey, Jan. 1, 1739-40.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**WOODART**, Nathaniel and Sally Fesenden of Oxford, int. May 4, 1790.

Rhoda and Caleb Woodart of Charlton, May 12, 1763.

Robart and Deliverance Dammon, Jan. 20, 1742-3.

**WOODBERRY**, Aaron and Rebecca King of Sutton, int. Oct. 24, 1794.

**WOODCOCK**, Elizabeth S. (d. Sanford and Susan, a. 22) and Charles E. Hunter of New York, Nov. 25, 1848 [1847?].

Hannah and Benjamin Conklin, Feb. 28, 1826.

Isaac of Charlton and Louisa Lamb, May 12, 1829.

John and Anna Jenkins of Northbridge, int. July 24, 1823.

Josephus and Catherine S. Davis, int. April 19, 1829.

Josephus and Mary Maria Marsh of Rutland, int. April 14, 1849.

Lucius and Sarah C. White of Ware, int. May 1, 1831.

Ruth M. (d. John and Ann, a. 19) and William W. Caldwell of Newburyport, Sept. 21, 1848.

Sanford [N. in int.] and Susan Black, Feb. 9, 1823.

Ruth and Dwight Bisco, int. Dec. 25, 1825.

William and Almira Beers, Oct. 31, 1838.

**WOODDART** (see Woodard, Woodart, Woodward), Jesse and Sarah Star of Killinslee, int. Jan. 26, 1751-2.

**WOODIS**, James R. (s. Ebenezer and Martha, a. 27) and Nancy Cogswell, Feb. 11, 1847.

**WOODRUFF**, Margret and Sylvander Smith of Leominster, Nov. 1, 1842.

William W. (a. 23) and Charlotte A. Gibson, Nov. 28, 1844.

**WOODS** (see Wood), Eunice and Nathaniel Scott, int. Jan. 2, 1762.

**WOODWARD**, Dwight S. (s. Asa and ———) and Harriet F. Woodward, May 12, 1844.

Elizabeth E. of Ware and Duty Salisbury, int. March 17, 1839.

Francis and Eunice H. Pratt, int. July 24, 1836.

George and Nancy Clemons, int. Jan. 26, 1840.

Harriet F. [or Z. dup.] (d. Elias and ———) and Dwight S. Woodward, May 12, 1844.

Josiah L. of Millbury and Abby Mason, June 18, 1839.

**WOODWORTH**, Arad Jr. and Sarah Burgess of Worcester, int. Dec. 2, 1838.







**WOODWORTH**, Charles of Cambridge, Vt., and Miriam Willson,  
Jan. 11, 1798.\*

Laura of Western and Sewell Sargent, int. May 13, 1825.

Mary and Horace Ayres, May 31, 1832.

**WORCESTER** (see Worster), Isaac R. of Newark, N. J.,  
and Mary S. Sargent, Nov. 16, 1835.

**WORK** (see Warks, Works), Agnis and Samuel Thomson, int.  
April 19, 1724.

[Works in int.] Daniel and Sally Upham, June 1, 1794.

[Worke in int.] Elizabeth and Matthew Jackson, May 3, 1781.

**WORKS**, Rebecca and Asa Waight, Dec. 13, 1787.

Samuel Jr. and Mrs. Lucy Tucker of Charlton, int. March 29,  
1802.

**WORSHBURN** (see Washburn), Bathier and William Thom-  
son of Paxton, int. Aug. 21, 1782.

**WORSTER**, Mary and Abel Woodart, Dec. 20, 1750.

Phebe and Samuel Gerfield Jr., Aug. 9, 1750.

Mary and Abell Smith, int. May 20, 1750.

**WOSBOURN** (see Washburn), Elijah and Elizabeth Watson,  
int. May 30, 1781.

**YORK**, James and Sophia Miller, int. Jan. 30, 1847.

**YOUNG**, Caroline and William T. Brown, Feb. 8, 1831.

Loring and Esther C. Rice, int. April 24, 1831.

Sarah and Hugh C. Brown of New Bedford, Feb. 7, 1843.

Susannah of Worcester and Robert Henry, int. Jan. 12, 1765.

William and Phebe Green, Jan. 24, 1772.

\* Intention not recorded.



## LEICESTER DEATHS.



# LEICESTER DEATHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ADAMS**, Alice, June 20, 1805, a. 36½.

Mary, wid., Feb. 17, 1843, a. 79.

——, ch. Oliver, Oct. 21, 1813, a. 15 m.

——, w. Artemas, June 26, 1816, a. 22.

——, ch. Oliver, Nov. 27, 1817, a. 17 d.

——, ch. Nehemiah, Nov. 17, 1819, a. 17 m.

——, s. Oliver, June 18, 1824, a. 17.

——, ch. Artemas, Oct. 17, 1826, a. 6.

——, ch. ———, Aug. 28, 1847.

**AGER**, Nahum, Nov. 22, 1829, a. 33.

**ALDRICH**, Duty T. Jr., s. Duty T., Sept. 7, 1843, a. 3.  
Croup.

**ALLEN**, Ann, w. Joseph, May 10, 1775, a. 24.

Thomas, s. Joseph and Ann, March 30, 1775.

**ANDERSON**, Dana Green, s. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, April  
29, 1790.

**ANTHONY**, Joseph H., s. Joseph, July 3, 1833, a. 6 m.

——, ch. Hezekiah, June 7, 1814, a. 13 m.

**ARMSBY**, Joanna, w. Enos, Sept. 8, 1793, a. 54.

**ARNOLD**, ———, ch. Elisha, May 24, 1793, a. 4. D.R.

**AUSTIN**, Mahala, Feb. 17, 1833, a. 22.

**AVERY**, Jonathan, s. Abel, May 14, 1802.

**BABBITT**, Abigail, w. Samuel, Sept. 14, 1762.

**BACON**, Mary J., d. Liberty, Sept. 26, 1845, a. 3 m. D.R.

**BAKER**, Leonard, Nov. 11, 1828, a. 25.

Thomas, Nov. 5, 1815, a. 80. D.R.

**BAILEY**, Lucy Ann, Aug. 3, 1847, a. 2. Bowel complaint.





- BALDWIN**, Benjamin, Oct. 26, 1808, a. 71.  
 Benjamin, Dec. 18, 1820, a. 53.  
 Elizabeth, d. Stephen, Nov. 20, 1800.  
 Elizabeth, single, Sept. 14, 1849, a. 71. Dysentery.  
 Huldah, d. Isaac, Oct. 8, 1842, a. 21. D.R.  
 James, April 24, 1814, a. 85.  
 Jemima, July 8, 1847, a. 82. Fits.  
 Lydia, May 19, 1833 [1836?], a. 56.  
 Molly, Sept. 14, 1813, a. 42.  
 Nathan, Nov. 3, 1847, a. 84.  
 Rhoda, d. Isaac, March 17, 1847, a. 33 y. 9 m. Fit.  
 Rhoda, single, Sept. 14, 1849, a. 66. Dysentery.  
 Samuel, Nov. 11, 1837, a. 72.  
 Stephen, Dec. 6, 1820, a. 85.  
 Stephen, July 22, 1832, a. 71.  
 ———, w. Jonah, May 17, 1814, a. 56.  
 ———, w. James, April 13, 1816, a. 36.
- BALL**, Lawson, single, Oct. 14, 1849, a. 29. Consumption.  
 Born in Paxton.
- BALLINGTINE**, ———, ch. James, March 20, 1837, a. 2.
- BANCROFT**, Melina Beers, w. R., Feb. 7, 1840, a. 43. D.R.
- BARTLET**, Abner, Oct. 26, 1822, a. 37.
- BARTON**, Caleb, May 6, 1833 [1836?], a. 80.  
 Caleb, Sept. 4, 1835, a. 55.  
 Elizabeth, wid., Jan. 7, 1836, a. 81.  
 Francis D., s. B. N., April 12, 1849, a. 20 y. 7 m., in Brooklyn,  
 N.Y. D.R.
- Horris**, s. Phinehas and Elizabeth, June 5, 1802.
- Julia**, Feb. 14, 1822, a. 13.
- Julia Ann**, d. B. N., April 14, 1848, a. 15, in New York. D.R.
- Mary Elizabeth**, d. B. N., Sept. 16, 1842, a. 5 d.
- Phinehas**, July 26, 1827, a. 75.
- Polly**, d. Phinehas and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1785.
- Sally**, d. Joshua, May 10, 1800.
- Tyler**, s. J., May 23, 1800.  
 ———, ch. Phineas, April 29, 1803. D.R.  
 ———, ch. Elijah, Sept. 9, 1813, a. 21 m.  
 ———, ch. Elijah, Oct. 7, 1816, a. 18 m.  
 ———, s. Rice, Nov. 26, 1833 [1836?], a. 9. Drowned.
- BASS**, Betsy, Dec. 22, 1816, a. 28.



Bass, Joseph, June 10, 1829, a. 75.

Molly, March 4, 1816, a. 88.

**BASSETT**, Darius, Aug. 26, 1815, a. 25. D.R.

**BEERS**, Alphonzo, April 22, 1843, a. 38.

Liberty, Dec. 17, 1837, a. 33.

Matilda T., d. Liberty and Tamerson, Aug. 15, 1848, a. 15.  
Consumption.

Nathan, May 8, 1823, a. 60, in Worcester. D.R.

Polly, single, July 8, 1849, a. 71. Old age.

**BEMIS**, Adeline, d. John, Aug. 21, 1826, a. 2, in Spencer.  
D.R.

**BENNETT**, John, Feb. —, 1804, a. 92.

**BENSON** Mrs., ———, May 9, 1823, a. 60.

**BENTON**, James H., s. James R., Oct. 4, 1848, a. 7 m.  
Dysentery.

**BERGEN**, Harriet Ward, w. Patrick, Sept. 10, 1845, a. 36,  
in New Jersey. D.R.

**BERNARD**, Sarah, w. George, Feb. 1, 1839, a. 28.

**BERTODY**, Francis, Dec. 14, 1848, a. 19, in Virginia. D.R.

**BIGELOW**, Eliza, w. Jacob, Aug. 9, 1839, a. 43, in Michigan  
City. D.R.

John, Aug. 25, 1843, a. 86, in Worcester. D.R.

Marshall S., s. Abijah, April 28, 1847, a. 61 y. 10 m. 8 d. Born  
in Barre.

Persis, w. John, Dec. 9, 1842, a. 79, in Worcester. D.R.

Polly, July 22, 1833, a. 44.

**BISCO**, Alden, Jan. 11, 1842, a. 36.

Hull, April 23, 1833 [1836?], a. 25.

**BOND**, Alonzo S., s. Zephaniah, Dec. 15, 1837, a. 2.

Asa W. (married), s. William and Lucy, Oct. 2, 1848, a. 34.  
Typhoid fever. Born in Jamaica, Vt.

Benjamin, Oct. 15, 1812, a. 67.

Benjamin, July 2, 1813, a. 37.

Cornelia Avis, d. William and Avis, Feb. 15, 1846, a. 1 m. 20 d.  
Erysipelas.

Cory H., April 18, 1832, a. 22.



BOND, Edwin [Edwin M. in dup.], s. Rufus and Maria, April 6, 1844, a. 2. Dropsy on brain.

Eli, Feb. 13, 1805, a. 14 y. 6 m.

Elizabeth, March 7, 1813, a. 50.

Experience, Feb. 10, 1825, a. 56.

Hannah, wid. Jacob, Jan. 7, 1840, a. 74.

Harriet Amelia, d. Rufus and Maria, Oct. 11, 1845, a. 1 m. 2 d. Croup.

Jacob, May 20, 1838, a. 71.

Jonathan, July 26, 1810.

Mary, Aug. 20, 1806, a. 87.

Olover B., Sept. 11, 1832, a. 26.

Otis, s. Experience, Oct. 19, 1802.

Lieut. Richard, Sept. 17, 1819, a. 72.

Richard, Sept. 28, 1838, a. 64.

Rufus, s. Eben, Jan. 1, 1846, a. 32 y. 10 m. 22 d. Married.

Samuel, s. Thomas and Sarah, March 24, 1783.

Saphona, d. Zephaniah, Dec. 17, 1837, a. 3.

Saphronia, w. Zephaniah, Aug. 23, 1839, a. 32.

Sarah J., d. David and Sally, Nov. 9, 1848, a. 3 d.

Sewel, s. Benjamin Jr., March 23, 1809.

Sophronia, d. Zephaniah, Sept. 15, 1833, a. 9 m.

William Henry, s. Horace, Feb. 22, 1834, a. 5 w.

——, w. Benjamin, Nov. 29, 1812, a. 70.

——, ch. Ebenezer, Jan. —, 1815. Infant.

——, ch. Joseph, Oct. 1, 1840, a. 2 w.

**BOTTOMLY**, Brumly Augusta, Feb. 15, 1836, a. 1.

F. F., s. Thomas F., Sept. 2, 1844, a. 1 y. 3 m. Cholera infantum.

Frederick O., s. Booth, Oct. 15, 1847, a. 1 y. 3 m. Bowel complaint.

Hannah, w. Samuel, July 25, 1833 [1836?], a. 32.

Hannah Jane, d. Samuel, July 29, 1833 [1836?].

Jane, Sept. 1, 1829, a. 10.

Jane, d. James, Sept. 1, 1832, a. 3.

Widow Jane, Aug. 26, 1847, a. 74. Old age. Of English parents.

Samuel Scott, s. Samuel, July 5, 1841, a. 2.

Thomas, s. Thomas, Aug. 25, 1831, a. 6 m.

Sally, April 30, 1827, a. 29.

——, ch. Samuel, June 7, 1824, a. 6 d. D.R.

——, ch. Thomas, Jan. 8, 1825, a. 6 m.

——, ch. James, Jan. 15, 1825, a. 18 m.





- BOTTOMLY**, ———, ch. James, June —, 1825, a. 4.  
———, ch. Samuel, Nov. 23, 1825, a. 6 w.  
———, w. Thomas, Aug. 7, 1833 [1836], a. 42.  
———, ch. James, Aug. 26, 1840, a. 1 w.  
———, ch. James, Aug. 18, 1842, a. 7 d.
- BOWEN**, Hannah, Dec. 29, 1828, a. 29.  
———, ch. Silvanus, Sept. 5, 1818, a. 11 m.  
———, ch. Silvanus, Sept. 14, 18—, a. 10 m.
- BOWLS**, ———, wid., Nov. 25, 1815, a. 85.
- BOYLIE**, Mrs. ———, March 4, 1816, a. 68. D.R.
- BOYNTON**, Widow Elenor, Aug. —, 1807.
- BRADBURY**, ———, ch. David, July 1, 1838, a. 6 m.  
Louisa, d. Isaac, March 26, 1838, a. 5.  
William W., s. David, Sept. 5, 1839, a. 7 m.  
———, s. John, July 26, 1843, a. 4 d.
- BRADISH**, Sally, Dec. 1, 1833, a. 68.  
———, wid., March 13, 1819, a. 89.  
———, ch. Sally, Dec. 9, 1796, a. 7 m. D.R.
- BREARY**, Joseph, March 3, 1830, a. 60.
- BREW**, ———, s. Peter, (French), May 5, 1849, a. 2 y. 2 m.  
Canker rash.
- BRIANT** (see Bryant), David, Oct. 7, 1841, a. 80.  
Jonathan, March 16, 1802.  
———, wid., Dec. 8, 1818, a. 92.  
———, ch. Joseph, Aug. 22, 1825, a. 17 m.
- BRIDGES**, Emery, s. Martin, June 6, 1843, a. 38. Dropsy.  
Martin, Dec. 9, 1845, a. 66.  
Urana, w. Martin, Nov. 5, 1832, a. 52.  
———, ch. Martin, Dec. 9, 1825, a. 20 m.
- BRIGHAM**, ———, Oct. 3, 1813, a. 20. [In Academy.]
- BRIGHT**, Henry of Watertown, June 10, 1774, a. 30. D.R.
- BROWN**, Amasa, s. Joseph and Polly, Jan. 22, 1832, a. 11.  
Drowned.  
Brigham, Sept. 30, 1842, a. 61.  
Elisa Mason, d. Hugh and Sarah, March 5, 1846, a. 4 d.  
Fits.



**BROWN**, Fredrick, s. William T. and Caroline, March 27, 1845,  
a. 1 y. 9 m.

Hammond, Feb. 11, 1810.

Herman, May 27, 1848, a. 28 y. 6 m. 12 d. Dropsy. Married.

John, ———, 1791, a. 88.

William, s. William and Martha, Dec. —, 1729.

William, ———, 1752. D.R.

———, w. Alpheus, Oct. 12, 1826, a. 73.

**BRUCE**, George, May 3, 1788, a. 56. D.R.

**BRUMMET**, David, s. Luke, May 10, 1844, a. 28. Inflam-  
mation in bowels.

Ann, Jan. 2, 1830, a. 12.

**BRYANT** (see Briant), ———, ch. Joseph, July 20, 1834, a. 1 m.

**BRYERY**, ———, s. Thomas, Aug. 15, 1847, a. 2. Bowel  
complaint.

**BUCKLEY**, Mary Maria, d. Joseph, Sept. 9, 1847, a. 1 y. 3 m.  
Bowel complaint.

**BUFFAM**, Susan, July 7, 1836, a. 10. At Pliny Earle's.  
D.R.

**BULLARD**, Catherine, d. Silas, Aug. 23, 1837, a. 20.

Edward, May 30, 1830, a. 18.

Clemmentina, w. Whiting, Dec. 29, 1840, a. 35.

Marsha, Dec. 3, 1828, a. 21.

Widow Nancy, Oct. 15, 1839, a. 55.

Silas, Feb. 2, 1838, a. 55.

———, ch. Whiting, Dec. 28, 1840, a. 2 d.

———, ch. Rev. Amos, July 11, 1841, a. 1 hour. D.R.

**BURNETT**, Adeline, d. Calvin A., Sept. 20, 1837, a. 11 m.

Calvin A., s. C. A., Oct. 17, 1843, a. 6 m. Erysipelas.

**BURR**, Lucy W., w. Charles of Boston, Dec. 10, 1849, a. 27.  
Dysentery. Born in Petersham.

**BUTTERWORTH**, ———, ch. Johnathan, Feb. 4, 1842, a.  
10 m.

**CADY**, Samuel, April 25, 1846, a. 20. D.R.

**CAMBRIDGE**, Jack, Nov. 2, 1846, a. 77 y. 10 m. Negro,  
born in Providence, R.I. Old age.



**CAMPBELL**, William, June 14, 1847, a. 5. Dropsy on the brain.

**CAMPION**, Honora, Irish girl, Jan. 12, 1842, a. 20.  
Omany, d. Richard and Ann, June 8, 1846, a. 13. Consumption.  
Born in Ireland.

**CAPEN**, Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Deborah, April 13, 1736.  
a. 2 m. 2 d.

Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Deborah, March 6, 1734-5.

Phebe, d. Samuel and Deborah, Feb. 12, 1741-2.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Deborah, Nov. 10, 1741.

**CARGELL**, ———, d. Joseph, Feb. 25, 1848, a. 1. Consumption.

**CARPENTER**, Patty, w. Preston, Feb. 16, 1842, a. 38. [Dup.  
Sarah, Feb. 16, 1843.]

Preston, s. Preston, Dec. 22, 1844, a. 4. Scarlet fever.

Preston (married), June 11, 1847, a. 46. Consumption.

**CARR**, James, July 3, 1833, a. 35.

**CARRIER**, William, s. William, Oct. 13, 1847, a. 1 y. 3 m.  
Bowel complaint.

**CARTER**, Appleton, s. Jacob, Oct. 30, 1841, a. 7.

Jacob, Oct. 26, 1833, a. 3. Burnt to death.

Jacob, Dec. 25, 1837, a. 27.

Joseph, March 26, 1848, a. 63 y. 9 m. Consumption.

**CARTY**, Patrick, Nov. 18, 1843, a. 25. From Ireland. Killed  
in factory machinery.

**CHAFFEE**, Tersah, w. William, June [May?] 26, 1835  
[1836?], a. 28.

**CHAMBERLAIN**, Jonathan, April 20, 1848, a. 19 y. 10 m.  
18 d. Fever.

**CHANDLER**, Sally, w. Charles, Dec. 7, 1801.

**CHASE**, Adeline, d. S. B., Dec. 3, 1838, a. 10. D.R.

Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1835 [1836?], a. 67.

Gilbert, Aug. 24, 1839, a. 7. Died at Molley Green's.

Mr. ———, March 2, 1797. Killed by falling of a tree. D.R.

**CHILSON**, Basina, Nov. —, 1810.

Dexter, s. Eri, Aug. 17, 1838, a. 14.





**CHILSON**, Ebenezer, May 13, 1826, a. 25.

Levi, Sept. 30, 1812, a. 56. D.R.

**CLAPP**, John Mathew, s. John, April 13, 1839, a. 19.

Joshua, Nov. 8, 1841, a. 47, in Boston. D.R.

Julia, Oct. 22, 1826, a. 2.

Martha, April 1, 1808, a. 31.

Martha, w. Lovell, Feb. 1, 1847, a. 28 y. 1 m. 18 d. Brain fever.

**CLARK**, Hester A. R., w. Rev. C. Clark, Jan. 14, 1849, a. 33 y. 4 m. 12 d. Erysipelas. Born in Natick.

Nancy [Nancy P., D.R.], March 26, 1813, a. 6 m.

**COAL** (see Cole, Cool), Potter, June 22, 1823, a. 48.

———, d. Cyrus, Feb. 1, [1822?], a. 4.

**COBB**, Piercis, w. Nathaniel, and d. Jockthan and Esther Green, Aug. 30, 1790.

**COBURN**, Seana, Feb. 22, 1806, a. 23.

**COGSWELL**, Cheney H., s. Ebenezer, Aug. 19, 1837, a. 6.

John W., s. John D. and Fanny H., Aug. 27, 1849, a. 9 m. Dysentery.

Rufus, Jan. 21, 1828, a. 24.

**COLE** (see Coal, Cool), Sally, Aug. 22, 1806, a. 23.

**CONANT**, Luther, April 2, 1839, a. 60.

**CONNELL** (see Connel), ———, d. William, Aug. 15, 1847, a. 3 m. Bowel complaint.

**CONGDON**, Louisa, Sept. 24, 1835 [1836?], a. 14.

———, ch. William, Oct. 2, 1818, a. 3 m.

———, ch. Seneca, Jan. 30, 1823, a. 2.

———, ch. William, Aug. 25, 1824, a. 5 m.

**CONKLIN**, Rev. Benjamin, Jan. 30, 1798, a. 66 y. 6 w. "Disorder gravil for several years."

Benjamin Jr., Nov. 13, 1833, a. 36.

Benjamin, Feb. 21, 1834, a. 62. D.R.

Benjamin A., s. Austin F., June 14, 1847, a. 3 y. 5 m. Bowel complaint.

Lucretia, w. Rev. Benjamin, March 3, 1793, a. 59. D.R.

**CONNEL** (see Conell), ———, ch. Richard, Dec. 25, 1837, a. 2.



**CONNER**, Edmond, s. Edward C., Oct. 8, 1802.

**CONVERSE**, Abigail, March 11, 1811.

Ada S., d. Sibley and Ellen, a. 1 y. 3 m. 5 d. Croup.

Adeline, d. Sibley, Feb. 14, 1835, a. 1.

Almond, s. Dexter and Caroline, Sept. 5, 1849, a. 3 y. 5 m.

Dysentery.

Deliverance, d. John and Mary, July 3, 1759.

Emmons, s. Sibley and Esther, March 30, 1847, a. 4. Fit.

Joshua, Aug. 14, 1805, a. 57.

Louisa E., d. Dexter and Caroline, Sept. 3, 1849, a. 5 m. 12 d.

Dysentery.

Luke, June 7, 1810.

Luke, Sept. 25, 1813, a. 19.

Mehebill, w. Joshua, Aug. 31, 1781.

Reuben, Oct. 25, 1809.

Ruth, w. Luther, Jan. 9, 1821, a. 83. P.R.

Silas A., s. Reuben, Sept. 7, 1803.

——, ch. Wid. Pamela, Nov. 2, 1813, a. 7.

——, w. Willard, Oct. 10, 1819, a. 38.

——, ch. Sibley, April 14, 1835, a. 6 m.

**COOL** (see Coal, Cole), ———, ch. Cyrus, Jan. 29, 1822, a. 10.

**COPELAND**, Ephraim Jr., April 12, 1816, a. 24.

Ephraim, March 3, 1841, a. 74.

Isaac Keth, June 24, 1815, a. 18.

Lucy, w. Ephraim, Jan. 14, 1800.

Tammy, Sept. 8, 1826, a. 13.

**CRAGE** (see Craig, Craige), Patty, w. Robert, Sept. 17, 1801.

Robert, Oct. 12, 1805, a. 79.

Sally, May 28, 1799.

**CRAIG**, Leonard, married, Nov. 11, 1848, a. 39 y. 9 m.

Consumption.

——, ch. Leonard, Aug. 30, 1837, a. 2.

**CRAIGE** [Craigg dup.], Amos, Dec. 4, 1843, a. 71. Consumption.

Nathan H., s. Nathan, Aug. 30, 1846, a. 5. Canker rash.

William C., s. Nathan and Rachel, Aug. 6, 1847, a. 3. Fits.

**CUMMINGS**, Ethan Davis, s. Rev. Preston, March 16, 1844,  
a. 10. D.R.

**CUMSTOCK**, Peggy, w. George Jr., Aug. 27, 1807, a. 32.



**CUNNINGHAM**, Ann Elisabeth, d. Jonathan, Sept. —, 1841, a. 4 w.

Cloe, w. Reuben, Nov. 6, 1835 [1836?], a. 25.

Hiram E., s. Homer E., Aug. 22, 1844, a. 7 m. Bowel complaint.

Mary W., d. Joseph, Aug. 5, 1835 [1836?], a. 2.

William, s. Jonathan, Dec. 25, 1846, a. 43 y. 3 m. 5 d. Consumption. Born in Spencer.

**CURTIS**, ———, wid., July 7, 1835, a. 80.

**CUSHMAN**, Elsie Jackson, w. Josiah, Oct. 25, 1826, a. 38, in Buffalo. D.R.

Francis J., Jan. 26, 1826, a. 15.

**CUTLER**, George W., s. Silas, Oct. 13, 1843, a. 1½. D.R.

Mary E., d. Silas, Oct. 24, 1848, a. 1½. D.R.

———, ch. Samuel, July 6, 1821, a. 10 m.

**CUTTING**, Capt. Darius, Sept. 18, 1830, a. 66.

Edward, s. William, Aug. 22, 1847, a. 2. Canker rash.

Otis, Sept. 4, 1841, a. 27, in Worcester. D.R.

Rebecca, w. Lewis, March 13, 1843, a. 51, in Worcester. D.R.

Sally, w. Derias, Nov. 15, 1846, a. 76 y. 11 m. Old age.

Sarah Ann, Nov. 15, 1835 [1836?], a. 26.

**DANIELS**, Nathan (married), Sept. 21, 1849, a. 32. Fever.

Thomas, June 1, 1825, a. 22, in Havana, Cuba. D.R.

**DAVIS**, Clarissa, Sept. 9, 1835, a. 12.

Ezra, Nov. 5, 1832, a. 31.

William R. (married), Jan. 1, 1849, a. 33. Throat distemper.

**DECKER**, Frank, a negro, June 19, 1819, a. 21.

**DE FORSE**, Nancy, w. Francis, July 27, 1848, a. 40. Consumption.

**DEMMEN**, Elizabeth, w. Francis H., d. Cheny and Elizabeth Hatch, July 4, 1843, a. 21. Childbirth.

Sarah L., d. Rev. Elijah, July 28, 1841, a. 15.

**DENNY**, Ann Pope, Sept. 6, 1805, a. 14 m.

Charles, Sept. 6, 1823, a. 30, in Alabama. D.R.

Christopher Columbus, Oct. 18, 1810.

Clark Kinney, s. Reuben S., March 7, 1843, a. 4. D.R.

Daniel, s. Thomas and Tabitha, Jan. 8, 1754.

Daniel, April 13, 1760.

Elizabeth, w. Col. Samuel, Dec. 7, 1787, in her 51st year.





- DENNY, Horace, s. William, Aug. 24, 1820, a. 21. D.R.  
 Isaac, Nov. 23, 1831, a. 26.  
 Jane, d. Charles, Aug. 4, 1835, a. 16.  
 Joseph, Nov. 19, 1822, a. 45.  
 Martha, Oct. 23, 1820, a. 22.  
 Mary, w. Thomas, Dec. 3, 1811, a. 89. D.R.  
 Patty, w. William, Feb. 15, 1797. D.R.  
 Phebe, w. Col. Samuel, Sept. 30, 1808.  
 Phebe, w. Joseph, Aug. 11, 1815, "at 11 o'clock eve," a. 37 y.  
     9 m. 11 d.  
 Phebe Swan, Dec. 30, 1810.  
 Rebecca, w. Daniel, Dec. 20, 1740, a. 40. D.R.  
 Reuben Augustus, s. Reuben S. and Lydia B., Sept. 13, 1849,  
     a. 4. Dysentery.  
 Ruth, d. Charles, Sept. 15, 1823, a. 3. D.R.  
 Ruth, w. William, Nov. 29, 1824, a. 55.  
 Col. Samuel, Sept. 20, 1817, a. 86.  
 Samuel, s. N. P., Sept. 10, 1814, a. 4.  
 Samuel Swan, s. Nathaniel P. and Sally, Sept. 26, 1802.  
 Sarah, d. N. P., Nov. 8, 1814, a. 15.  
 Sarah, w. Col. Samuel, Dec. 26, 1815, a. 64.  
 Sarah, w. N. P., Jan. 5, 1843, a. 72.  
 Sarah S., d. H. A., Jan. 22, 1833, a. 3.  
 Sarah E., d. Edward, March 22, 1846, a. 1 y. 2 m. 13 d. Dropsy  
     on brain. Born in Worcester.  
 Susan, w. C. C., May 12, 1843, a. 27, in Keene, N.H. D.R.  
 Tabitha, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 27, 1760.  
 Tabitha, w. Thomas, July 22 [dup. Aug. 8], 1753.  
 Theodore A., s. C. C. and Anna S., Sept. 13, 1846, a. 21 d.  
 Thomas, Oct. 23, 1774, a. 49. D.R.  
 Thomas, s. Col. Thomas, Sept. 12, 1814, in Virginia (a cadet  
     at West Point), a. 17. D.R.  
 Col. Thomas, Dec. 5, 1814, a. 57.  
 Thomas M., s. Reuben S., Jan. 16, 1848. Croup.  
 William Jr., Aug. 5, 1805, a. 2.  
 ———, d. Reuben S., Dec. 4, 1837, a. 6 d.
- DE PUTRON, ———, s. ———, March 7, 1841, a. 5.
- DEWEY, Mary, single, June 8, 1847, a. 22. Consumption.
- DICKEY, ———, ch. William, Sept. 3, 1839, a. 6.
- DICKINSON, Elizabeth, w. Loyal G., Jan. 24, 1846, a. 47 y.  
     4 m. 8 d. Dropsy.



**DOWNS**, Angeline, w. Sidney, Jan. 3, 1849, a. 34. D.R.  
Sidney, July 15, 1849, a. 34. Drowned in Maine. D.R.

**DRAPER**, Caroline, w. Martin T., Jan. 29, 1842, a. 30.  
Charlotte, Oct. 27, 1828, a. 23.

David, April 30, 1845, a. 75. Dropsy in chest. Born in  
Spencer.

Elisa, single, Dec. 6, 1844, a. 42. Fever.

Mary, w. Stephen, Aug. 13, 1837, a. 27.

——, ch. Martin T., Feb. 3, 1842, a. 2 w.

**DRURY**, Emery, May 7, 1847, a. 49. Black janders. Born  
in Auburn. Married.

Maria, d. Emory and Louisa H., July 18, 1849, a. 19. Con-  
sumption.

**DUNBAR**, Abner, June 27, 1835, a. 83.

James, s. Thomas and Lucretia, June 9, 1778.

James 2d, s. Thomas and Lucretia, Dec. 11, 1784.

John, Feb. 14, 1802.

John, s. Rufus, July 11, 1839, a. 5.

Mary, d. Joseph, Oct. 22, 1841, a. 12 y. 8 m. D.R.

Polly, d. Abner and Lydia, Aug. 22, 1790.

Thomas, April 15, 1796, a. 46. D.R.

——, w. Abner, Sept. 8, 1823, a. 71.

**DUNCON**, Alvan, Aug. 2, 1813, a. 21.

**DUNHAM**, Lydia, Aug. 3, 1810.

**DUNTON**, Levi, Oct. 17, 1813, a. 28.

Levi, July 15, 1828, a. 16.

**DWIRE**, John, an Irishman, March 29, 1843, a. 25. Con-  
sumption.

**EARL** (see Earle, Earll), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail,  
Dec. 24, 1747.

Benjamin, s. Ralph and Mary, Dec. 18, 1760. Small-pox.

John, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1760.

Jonathan, July 25, 1813, a. 45.

Slade, s. Benjamin, April 30, 1849, a. 47.

**EARLE** (see Earl, Earll), Aaron, Jan. 31, 1846, a. 64 y. 9 m.  
Strangulated hernia.

Amos S., s. John P. and Betsey, Jan. 20, 1832, a. 2.

Ann, w. Timothy, June 23, 1847. G.R.



- EARLE, Antipas, June 18, 1817, a 80. In Smithfield.  
 Antipas, April 30, 1828, a. 40.  
 Asahel, April 9, 1837, a. 75.  
 Benjamin, Jan. 27, 1834, a. 72.  
 Betsey, w. Aaron, May 29, 1842, a. 55.  
 Deborah, w. Capt. James, Nov. 2, 1815, a. 56. D.R.  
 Deborah Buffam, w. Benjamin, Dec. 26, 1804, a. 88. G.R.  
 Eliza, d. Persis and Winthrop, Nov. 3, 1807.  
 Elizabeth Newton, w. Marmaduke, Nov. 3, 1840, a. 85.  
 George, March 23, 1827, a. 27.  
 George, s. Charles and Hannah, May 23, 1846, a. 3. Entozoa.  
 George Edwin, s. George, Sept. 25, 1826, a. 5 m. D.R.  
 Hannah, Aug. 22, 1799, a. 58.  
 Henry, Nov. 2, 1837, a. 64.  
 Horris, s. Winthrop and Persis, May 2, 1800, a. 22 m.  
 Capt. James, Jan. 28, 1829, a. 71.  
 John F., s. Henry, Aug. 31, 1814, a. 23 m.  
 John P., s. John P., Oct. 17, 1823.  
 John W., s. John P. and Betsey, Jan. 13, 1832, a. 6.  
 John Wales, ch. John P., Nov. 18, 1833, a. 4 m.  
 Jonah, Jan. 21, 1846, a. 80 y. 10 m. 11 d. Old age.  
 Jonah T., s. John P., July 15, 1823.  
 Jonathan, s. Slade, June 10, 1823, a. 1½. D.R.  
 Louisa, d. Silvanus and Eunice, Oct. 4, 1802.  
 Louisa, d. Asahel, April 30, 1819, a. 16.  
 Louisa W., d. John P. and Betsey, Jan. 18, 1832, a. 4.  
 Lydia, Feb. 10, 1828, a. 21.  
 Lydia, d. Asahel, Feb. 2, 1827, a. 27. D.R.  
 Malinda, Dec. 25, 1816, a. 26.  
 Marmaduke, May 29, 1839, in Paxton, a. 90. D.R.  
 Mary, w. Ralph, — —, 1757. D.R.  
 Mary, Feb. 21, 1807, a. 63.  
 Mary, May 21, 1808, a. 91 y. 7 m.  
 Melinda, d. Asahel, Dec. 25, 1825, a. 25. D.R.  
 Ormacind, Aug. 8, 1839, a. 44.  
 Otis D., Dec. 15, 1830, a. 26.  
 Patience, wid. Pliny, Nov. 11, 1849, a. 79. Heart disease. Born in Smithfield, R.I.  
 Pliny, Nov. 29, 1832, a. 70.  
 Polly, d. Thomas, Sept. 29, 1804.  
 Rachel, d. Silas, July 5, 1834 [1836?], a. 28.  
 Ralph, — —, 1757, a. 97. D.R.  
 Richard, Oct. 16, 1828, a. 19.





- EARLE**, Robert, s. Ralph, — —, 1796, a. 90. G.R.  
 Robert, Jan. 23, 1819, a. 75.  
 Sarah, wid., Sept. 4, 1824, a. 78.  
 Sarah, d. Timothy and Ruth, March 16, 1831, a. 15.  
 Silas Jr., April 9, 1833, a. 22.  
 Silas, Nov. 26, 1842, a. 75.  
 Silas, s. Timothy and Ann, May 23, 1847. Infant. G.R.  
 Slade, Dec. 27, 1799, a. 34. D.R.  
 Theodore, s. Winthrop, Feb. 1, 1821 or 1822, a. 20. D.R. [In  
     Boston.]  
 Thomas, March 21, 1819, a. 81.  
 Timothy, March 24, 1819, a. 41.  
 Winthrop, Oct. 18, 1807, a. 33 y. 8 m.  
 Winthrop, Nov. 10, 1828, a. 21.  
 William, s. Ralph, — —, 1769, a. 79. G.R.  
 William, Feb. 6, 1805, a. 90 y. 10 m.  
 ———, wid., Dec. 28, 1804, a. 91.  
 ———, ch. C., June 10, 1804, a. 2 m.  
 ———, w. Henry, Oct. 12, 1814, a. 43.  
 ———, w. Capt. James, Nov. 2, 1816, a. 56.  
 ———, ch. Silas, Jan. 28, 1817, a. 11 m.  
 ———, ch. Slade, June 10, 1822, a. 1 y. 2 m.  
 ———, w. John P., July 5, 1823, a. 26.  
 ———, [twin] ch. John P., July 15, 1823, a. 1½ m.  
 ———, twin ch. John P., Oct. 18, 1823, a. 4½ m.  
 ———, w. George, Feb. 4, 1824, a. 23.  
 ———, w. Benjamin, June 7, 1824, a. 54.  
 ———, w. John P., May 3, 1825, a. 20.  
 ———, ch. Benjamin Jr., April 20, 1826.  
**EARLL** (see Earl, Earle), Artimas, s. Ralph and Phebe, March  
     19, 1755.  
 William, s. William and Mary, June 6, 1755.  
**EDDY**, Ezeriah, April 12, 1820, a. 77.  
 Lucretia, w. Leonard, Oct. 30, 1840, a. 26.  
 Mrs. ———, July 24, 1821, a. 80.  
**EDWARDS**, Benjamin, May 4, 1843, a. 54. Bleeding at the  
     lungs.  
**ELIOT**, Dea. Joseph, April 19, 1821, a. 90.  
**ELLIOT**, Betsey, d. Maj. Joseph, April 2, 1802.  
 Sally, w. Dwight, Aug. 21, 1803.



- ELLIOTT**, Mrs. Anne, Aug. 30, 1827, a. 80.  
Samuel D., Sept. 4, 1828, a. 2.
- EMERSON**, Mary Ann, July 13, 1840, a. 26.
- FAIRBANKS**, Charles Augustus, s. Dexter, March 4, 1832,  
a. 6 m. D.R.  
Mrs. Sarah, July 21, 1830, a. 38.
- FARNUM**, Mrs. ———, April 29, 1826, a. 85.
- FARR**, Laurinda S., w. Jonathan, d. Daniel Upham, Feb. 20,  
1849, a. 43. Consumption.
- FENNO**, ———, ch. Mrs. ———, May 9, 1828, a. 3 w.  
D.R.
- FIELDING**, Mary, March 24, 1826, a. 19.
- FINAMAN**, ———, ch. Caesar, Jan. 19, 1817, a. 2.
- FINANUD**, Charles, a negro, Aug. 26, 1815, a. 22.  
———, ch. Cezer, Jan. 8, 1815, a. 4.
- FINEMORE**, Archalus, Jan. 19, 1818, a. 37. D.R.  
———, d. Ceasar Augustus, April 10, 1814, a. 11.  
———, ch. Caesar Augustus, May 13, 1814, a. 4.  
———, ch. Cesar Augustus, May 14, 1817, a. 7. D.R.  
———, d. Cesar Augustus, May 19, 1814, a. 5.  
———, son Cesar Augustus, June 29, 1814, a. 8.  
———, ch. Cesar Augustus, Sept. 9, 1814, a. 1.
- FIRTH**, Abram, Sept. 20, 1847, a. 66, in Philadelphia. D.R.  
Hannah, d. Abraham and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1849, a. 34. In-  
flammation of bowels. Born in England.
- FISHER**, Lowell Anson, s. Lowell, Aug. 12, 1837, a. 9.
- FITCH**, ———, s. Dana H., May 25, 1838, a. 4 d.
- FITTS**, George, s. Arby, Oct. 11, 1834 [1836?], a. 5.  
Sarah, d. P., Jan. 15, 1839, a. 5.  
Sarah Ann, d. Andrew P., Oct. 9, 1834 [1836?], a. 1.  
———, ch. Andrew P., Oct. 22, 1838, a. 12.
- FLETCHER**, Perlay, Feb. —, 1807.
- FLINT**, Charlotte E., d. Edward and Harriet, March 7, 1847,  
a. 25 y. 9 m. Consumption.



- FLINT**, Mrs. Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1827, a. 63.  
Joseph H., M.D., s. Austin and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1846, a. 60 y.  
6 m. 22 d. Consumption.
- Josiah**, Oct. 13, 1820, a. 52. D.R.
- FOWLER**, Ezekiel, — —, 1841, a. 87. C.R.  
Mrs. — —, Dec. 25, 1815, a. 85. D.R.
- FREEMAN**, Abraham, a negro child, Oct. 17, 1802.  
Romulus, Feb. 9, 1814, a. 16. P.R.
- FRENCH**, — —, ch. Andrew, March 3, 1834 [1836?], a. 6 m.
- FRISBY**, — —, ch. Beriah C., Feb. 9, 1845, a. 1. Consumption.
- FULLER**, Henry, — —, 1843, a. 26. D.R.  
Rufus, — —, 1842, a. 56. D.R.
- GATES**, Aaron, Sept. 4, 1803, a. 16 y. 6 m.  
Wid. Violetty, Feb. 10, 1803, a. 79. D.R.
- GEER**, George F., s. George, Sept. 12, 1843, a. 5 m. in Worcester. D.R.  
Mary E., w. George, Nov. 14, 1845, a. 23 y. 2 m. 10 d. Consumption.
- GILBERT**, Mary Ann, w. Henry, May 12, 1840, a. 28.  
— —, ch. Henry, April 29, 1837, a. 1 d. D.R.  
— —, s. Henry, May 28, 1840, a. 2 w.
- GILMORE**, Adam, April 1, 1808 [a. 63 y. 8 m.].  
George Sanford, s. Sanford, Oct. 1, 1838, a. 1. D.R.  
Martha, widow, May 31, 1834 [1836?], a. 85.
- GLEASON**, Alpheus, Dec. 24, 1831, a. 42.  
Marshall, s. Silas and Nancy, Oct. 27, 1848, a. 21. Consumption.  
Maryann, July 29, 1828.  
Silas Senr., — —, 1805, a. 70. In Worcester. D.R.  
— —, ch. Phineus, Aug. 31, 1817, a. 2 d.
- GLISPIN**, Eliza, w. Michael, March 16, 1848, a. 28. D.R.
- GODDARD**, Luther, June 26, 1813, a. 37.  
Mary, d. David and Macy, Nov. 10, 1737, a. 1 m. 5 d.  
Mercy, w. Rev. David, Jan. 4, 1751.  
Mercy, d. David and Mercy, Jan. 25, 17—.  
William, Jan. 18, 1808. A student at the Academy.





**GOLDTHWAITE**, Sally, w. Hosea, March 3, 1834, a. 38.

**GOODRICH**, Sewall, Jan. 12, 1840, a. 34.

**GOULD**, Alice, Aug. 16, 1838, a. 23.

Ebenezer, March 1, 1829, a. 85.

Lyman, March 15, 1845, a. 68. Dropsy.

Nabby, Oct. 20, 1820, a. 20.

**GRATON**, Alvin, Oct. 21, 1803, a. 22 y. 6 m.

Foster, s. Cyrus, Jan. 1, 1838, a. 17.

James, Feb. 26, 1810.

John, March 23, 1827, a. 77.

Sarah, d. Cyrus, April 23, 1834, a. 12.

Triphena, May 26, 1834, a. 60.

——, ch. Cyrus, April 18, 1815, a. 16 d. D.R.

——, wid. Jan. 3, 1828, a. 80.

**GREEN** (see Greene), Abel, July 31, 1843, a. 76. Palsy.

Anderson Dana, s. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1784.

Anna, w. Thomas, Sept. 13, 1807.

Arina, Nov. 6, 1802.

Clarissa, w. ———, and d. Thomas Sprague, Aug. 30, 1841, a. 26.

Elijah, s. Samuel and Zerviah, Dec. 25, 1776. At Dorchester, "being then in the American Army, aged 15 years & 8 months."

Elijah, s. Samuel ———, 1796, a. 16. D.R.

Elizabeth, d. Stephen, Dec. 11, 1831, a. 13.

Hannah, wid., May 19, 1840, a. 79.

Isaac, Nov. 9, 1812, a. 71.

Jabez, Sept. 22, 1806, a. 88.

Jabez, Oct. 8, 1811.

John Wayland, s. Rev. John, April 12 [19 dup.], 1833, a. 5 m.

Judith, Dec. 17, 1834, a. 70.

Lydia, single, Jan. 25, 1844, a. 78. Cancer in Breast.

Phineas ———, 1776, a. 47. D.R.

Sally, w. Orion, July 12, 1841, a. 37.

Dea. Samuel, Jan. 24, 1811, [a. 80].

Stephen, March 6, 1842, a. 72.

Elder Thomas, Aug. 19, 1773, a. 73.

Zeruiah, w. Dea. Samuel, May 28, 1797, a. 64.

Mrs. ———, Sept. 23, 1791, a. 69. D.R.

——, w. Dea. Samuel, July 2, 1810, [a. 73].

——, wid. Dr. Isaac, June 30, 1813, a. 72.

——, w. Abel, June 23, 1817, a. 51.



**GREEN**, ———, wid. Jabez, Sept. 13, 1819, a. 84.

———, ch. Stephen, Jan. 27, 1821, a. 6 w.

**GREENE** (see Green), Hannah, w. Samuel, Dec. 22, 1846, a. 93. Old age.

**GREENOUGH**, Abigail, single, May 2, 1845, a. 87. Old age.

**GREENWOOD**, Samuel, May 27, 1805, a. 32 y. 10 m.

**GROVENOR** ———, ch. Mr. ———, Jan. 3, 1829, a. 1. D.R.

**GUILFORD**, John, March 27, 1833, a. 40. Found dead.

**HACKER**, Eliza, d. William B. and Eliza E. [of Philadelphia, dup.] Jan. 14, 1844, a. 7 m. Lung fever.

**HADWEN**, Sarah E., Oct. 28, 1834, a. 34.

**HALL**, John, s. John, Sept. 11, 1807.

John, April 14, 1846, a. 33. Lung fever.

Nancy Osrow, Aug. 14, 1805, a. 13 m.

———, ch. John, Feb. 23, 1820, a. 2.

**HAMMOND**, Assa, s. Ebenezer and Esther, Oct. 11, 1754.

Mary, d. Jonas and Elisabeth, March 19, 1747-8.

Mercy, d. Ebenezer and Esther, Nov. 13, 1754.

Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer and Esther, Oct. 14, 1754.

Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Esther, Nov. 11, 1754.

William F. (of French Canadian parents), June 14, 1847, a. 5.  
Dropsy on brain.

**HARDY**, ———, w. Ebenezer, Dec. 17, 1837, a. 29.

**HARE**, Mary, d. Horatio N., Aug. 7, 1842, a. 10.

**HARGRAVES**, Sarah, July 3, 1838, a. 39. D.R.

**HARKNESS**, Elijah, Dec. 3, 1838, a. 33. In Woonsocket. D.R.

**HARRINGTON**, L. Maria, d. Moses and Lucy R., Dec. 4, 1849, a. 25. Consumption. Born in Weston.

**HARRIS**, William S. of Norfolk, Oct. 8, 1803, a. 37. D.R.

**HARTWELL**, Dorothy, w. Seth, July 19, 1838, a. 42.

Samuel, June 10, 1826, a. 69. D.R.

Susanna, w. Samuel, Dec. 26, 1833, a. 35. D.R.

**HARVEY**, Almira, July 30, 1806, a. 2.



**HARVEY**, Almira, d. James, Aug. 15, 1811.

Caroline, Oct. 14, 1828, a. 17.

Ruth D., d. James, Dec. 23, 1831, a. 12.

Ruth, w. James, Dec. 29, 1848, a. 74. Old age.

——, ch. James, April 1, 1835, a. 1 w. D.R.

**HARWOOD**, Elijah, s. John, Oct. 1, 1803.

Elmira, Nov. 13, 1838, a. 25.

Hannah, April 17, 1818, a. 58.

Jacob, s. James, Sept. 14, 1803.

James, June 21, 1803.

Phebe, d. James, April 30, 1838, a. 23. D.R.

Rebecca, Dec. 16, 1840, a. 75.

——, ch. James, Sept. 15, 1803. D.R.

——, wid., Jan. 23, 1817, a. 88.

**HASCY**, John, March 22, 1753.

Otice, s. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1753.

Widow Tabithy, Oct. 17, 1828, a. 77.

Zaccarius, July 26, 1821, a. 70.

**HASTINGS**, ——, ch. Simon, Aug. 20, 1813, a. 16 m.

**HATCH**, Joshua, April —, 1820, a. 74.

Mary Hall, d. Cheney, Sept. 2, 1831, a. 3 m.

Rhoda, July 11, 1843, a. 84. Single. Old age.

Rhodolphus, Sept. 20, 1827, a. 27.

——, d. Cheney, April 26, 1834, a. 3 d.

——, ch. Cheney, Aug. 23, ——, a. 15 m.

**HAVEN**, Elkanah, ——, 1794. D.R.

Elkanah, Oct. 7, 1846, a. 84 y. 4 m. 4 d. Old age.

Mrs. ——, Aug. 18, 1814, a. 83.

Mrs. ——, w. Elkanah, Sept. 28, 1814, a. 51.

——, ch. Elijah, Oct. 27, 1814, a. 1.

**HAWKINS**, Abby, w. William, Oct. 24, 1845, a. 36 y. 7 m.  
12 d. Dropsy.

Jane Ann, d. William and Abby, Sept. 26, 1845, a. 4 d. Bowel  
complaint.

Mary L., d. William and Abigail, April 3, 1849, a. 3 y. 6 m.  
Fits.

**HAWS**, David, April 19, 1842, a. 79. D.R.

**HAYDEN**, ——, twin d. Patrick, Oct. 3, 1844, a. 1 d.  
D.R.





**HAYNES**, Lucian B., Oct. 4, 1829, a. 1 y. 4 m.

**HAYWARD**, Amity, w. John (of Sutton), June 22, 1794, a. 27.  
D.R.

**HEARD**, Dea. Nathan, April 27, 1825, a. 73.

**HEARSEY** (see Hersey), Calvin, March 22, 1831, a. 74.

Elijah, Nov. 30, 1805, a. 91 y. 7 m.

Heman, Dec. 3, 1830, a. 37.

——, w. Elijah, July —, 1804.

**HELFF**, ———, ch. Peter, March 27, 1837, a. 1 y. 6 m.

——, ch. Peter, April 11, 1837, a. 4.

**HENSHAW**, Benjamin, s. William and Phebe, Jan. 18, 1795.

Catherine, d. David Esq., Aug. 20, 1798.

Catherine, Jan. 13, 1806, a. 21 y. 8 m.

Catherine, d. William, Oct. 18, 1842, a. 20.

Daniel Esq., Nov. 18, 1781, a. 80. D.R.

Daniel, s. Daniel, March 9, 1792, a. 67, at Amos Wheeler's in  
Worcester. D.R.

David, s. David and Mary, [——†] 27, 1790, a. 8 y. 11 m. 1 d.

David, s. Daniel, May 22, 1808, in his 64th year.

Elizabeth, w. Daniel, Oct. 11, 1774, a. 73.

Elizabeth, 2d w. of the late Daniel, Esq., March —, 1808. In  
Gardner.

Elmira, Nov. 29, 1831, a. 35.

Fanny, d. David, Dec. 3, 1801, a. 5.

Col. Joseph of Shrewsbury, March 19, 1794, a. 67. D.R.

Mary, wid. David, Esq., Sept. 9, 1831, a. 76.

Phebe, w. Col. William, Nov. 5, 1808.

Ruth, w. William, Jan. 1, 1769, a. 25.

Ruth, d. William and Lucy, March 13, 1844, a. 17. Lung fever.

Thomas Leffingwell, s. Joshua of Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio,  
and grand-s. of David, Esq., Nov. 8, 1830, in his 9th year.

William, only s. William and Ruth, "was carelessly killed by a  
Boy who putting a Gun loaded with shot near to his Head  
fired through the same," June 9, 1772.

William, Esq., Feb. 21, 1820, a. 84.

——, d. William, April 13, 1829, a. 5.

**HERSEY** (see Hearsey), Elvira, June 27, 1833, a. 31.

Sarah, d. Peleg and Lucy, April 16, 1768.

——, w. Thomas, Feb. 13, 1794, a. 22. D.R.

† Torn off.



**HILL**, Jenny, July 20, 1818, a. 70.

Minerva, d. Halsey, Aug. 19, 1846, a. 18. D.R.

**HOBARD** (see Hobart, Hubbard), Sally, March 17, 1822, a. 13.

**HOBART** (see Hobard, Hubbard), Harriet, July 2, 1831, a. 27.

John, Sept. 30, 1835, a. 68.

Mary, d. John, Sept. 10, 1796, a. 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ . D.R.

Relief, July 6, 1801.

**HOIT**, Holmes Hall, Jan. 28, 1829, a. 9 m.

**HOLBROOK**, Caroline Matilda, Jan. 19, 1836, a. 1 y. 7 m.

**HOLDEN**, Capt. John, March —, 1828, a. 76.

Nabby, June 3, 1805, a. 10 y. 6 m.

Susan, Oct. 3, 1829, a. 21.

Zipporah, w. John, Jan. 27, 1827, a. 56. D.R.

——, ch. Peter, Jan. 9, 1818, a. 3.

**HOLLAND**, John, April 4, 1849, a. 18 y. 7 m. Consumption.

Thomas, s. John, Dec. 5, 1836, a. 16 m. D.R.

**HOLLINGWORTH**, ———, ch. John, Oct. 14, 1828, a. 10 m. D.R.

**HOLLINGSWORTH**, ———, ch. ———, March 16, 1830, a. 3.

——, ch. James, July 2, 1835, a. 6 d.

**HOLMAN**, Nancy, w. Parly and d. William Young, Jan. 13, 1844, a. 54. Consumption.

Parley, widr., Nov. 9, 1849, a. 63. Lung fever.

Sophronia, d. Parley and Nancy, Oct. 23, 1849, a. 28. Consumption. Born in Royalston.

**HOLMES**, Elizabeth, single, d. Jacob and Thankful, March 29, 1849, a. 41. Inflammation of bowels.

Jacob, M.D., Dec. 16, 1847, a. 69. Fit.

**HOOD**, Eli, July 3, 1806, a. 24.

**HORTEN**, Olive, July 5, 1829, a. 16.

**HOW** (see Howe), Kerley, s. Jaazaniah and Damris, Nov. 16, 1749.

Miram, d. Jaazaniah and Damris, Aug. 30, 1753.

**HOWARD**, Anna, w. Ebenezer, July 13, 1820, a. 25. D.R.



HOWARD, Betsey, w. Harrison, May 9, 1849, a. 57. Consump-  
tion.

Ebenezar, Oct. 14, 1830, a. 80.

John 2d, ———, 1826, a. 33.

✓ HOWE (see How), Aaron, Dec. 16, 1848, a. 74 y. 8 m. 14 d.

Old age. Born in Marlborough.

✓ Abigail, w. Hiram, Aug 18, 1845, a. 64. Cancer.

✓ Eliza, July 16, 1825, a. 20.

✓ Harriet N., d. Willard, Sept. 3, 1849, a. 3. Cholera morbus.

✓ Martha M., d. Samuel H., March 23, 1840, a. 7.

✓ ———, ch. Abraham F., Dec. 4, 1824, a. 8.

HOWLAND, ———, ch. John, March 2, 1832, a. 2.

HUBBARD (see Hobard, Hobart), Daniel, April 18, 1805,  
a. 79.

Elizabeth, wid., Jan. 10, 1813, a. 86.

Melissa, d. Daniel H. Jr., Nov. 10, 1800.

Milton, April 3, 1801.

———, ch. Daniel, Aug. 4, 1813, a. 2.

———, ch. John, Jan. 1, 1825, a. 1 m.

HUNTER, Luther, s. Luther and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1845,  
a. 27 y. 11 m. Palsy. Born in Oakham.

HURD, Samuel, s. Samuel, Sept. 27, 1832, a. 4.

HYRST, William, s. William, Aug. 2, 1837, a. 3.

INGALLS, William, Dec. 11, 1845, a. 16.

IRVING, Jane, Dec. 1, 1837, a. 35.

———, ch. Mr. ———, Jan. 1, 1815, a. 4. P.R.

JACK, Peter (Indian born in State of Maine), July 3, 1847,  
a. 27. Small-pox.

JACKSON, Lucy, d. Matthew and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1782.  
Mathew, Sept. 24, 1829, a. 76.

JACSON, Joseph, Feb. 20, 1823, a. 39.

———, w. Matthew, April 23, 1825, a. 71.

JOHNSON, Daniel, s. Edwin, April 1, 1843, a. 11.

David, Dec. 11, 1794. P.R.

———, ch. Edwin, Sept. —, 1841, a. 2.

JONES, Isabel, d. Lory B., Jan. 8, 1838, a. 8 m.





JONES, Maria, d. Phineas, Aug. 29, 1834, a. 18. In Spencer. P.R.  
Priscilla, Sept. 21, 1829, a. 27.

——, d. Silas, July 30, 1834, a. 3 d.

KELLY, Barnard, Aug. 20, 1849, a. 44. Cholera. Born in Ireland.

KENADY, John, a Scotchman, March 18, 1837, a. 28.

KENNERSON (see Kinnerson), Joshua Jr., s. Joshua, Feb. 9, 1843, a. 13 m. Dropsy in head.

KENNISON, Duran, July 22, 1844, a. 5. Killed on R.R.  
P.R.

James M., Sept. 19, 1843, a. 19. Killed by the cars.

KENT, Daniel, May 11, 1849, a. 72. Heart disease.

Ebenezer, Feb. 3, 1786, in his 69th year.

Ebenezer, Jan. 8, 1806, a. 60.

Emerson (married), s. Ezra and Eusebia, Sept. 25, 1848, a. 35.  
Typhus fever. Born in Vermont.

Esther, w. Ebenezer, Feb. 7, 1806, a. 54 y. 6 m.

Eusebia, w. Ezra, Nov. 9, 1820, a. 28, in Vermont. P.R.

Ezra, Feb. 3, 1818, a. 33, in Vermont. D.R.

Henry A., s. Emerson, Sept. 16, 1847, a. 8. Consumption.

John, s. Daniel, July 30, 1837, a. 4.

John D., s. Capt. Daniel, July 30, 1838, a. 4. P.R.

Mary, w. William S., April 5, 1847, a. 39 y. 11 m. Consumption.  
Born in Holden.

Reuben, s. Ebenezer, April 1, 1763, a. 15. P.R.

Ruth, May 24, 1828, a. 47.

Ruth, d. Daniel, April 19, 1833, a. 3.

——, child Mr. ———, April 19, 1803. D.R.

KENWORTHY, Esther, w. Thomas, Jan. 23, 1833, a. 31.

Mary Ann, d. Thomas, Sept. 27, 1832, a. 2.

KIES, ———, ch. William, Jan. 18, 1821, a. 3. P.R.

KIMBALL, Augusta, March 1, 1832, a. 20 m.

KING, Abigail, widow, Nov. 26, 1832, a. 52.

Charles, Aug. 8, 1839, a. 54.

Elizabeth, d. Charles, March 27, 1837, a. 17.

Capt. Henry, Jan. 2, 1822, a. 74.

Henry, Aug. 3, 1827, a. 48.

Henry, s. John, Oct. 30, 1842, a. 15.



**KING**, Joseph M., Aug. 3, 1837, a. 21.

**Roxana**, wid. [Charles dup.], and d. Caleb and Elisa Barton,

Aug. 25, 1843, a. 53. Stoppage in stomach.

**Mary**, w. John, March 5, 1827, a. 19. P.R.

**Prudence**, w. Henry, Jan. 14, 1802.

——, ch. Henry, Sept. 2, 1825, a. 4.

——, ch. John, Jan. 2, 1827, a. 3 d. P.R.

**KINGSBURY**, Josiah, Nov. 30, 1840, a. 40.

**Mrs.** ———, Sept. 20, 1837, a. 70.

**KINNERSON** (see Kennerson), James M., Sept. 19, 1843,  
a. 19. Killed by R.R. cars.

**Joshua**, s. Joshua, Feb. 9, 1843, a. 1 y. 1 m. Dropsy in head.

**KNIGHT** (see Knights), Charles H., s. Charles S. and Ann S.,  
Sept. 28, 1849, a. 3 m. 11 d. Dysentery.

**Daniel**, Aug. 31, 1826, a. 34.

**George**, s. Hiram, June 22, 1835, a. 11.

[**Hannah Davis**], wid. Jonathan, Feb. 23, 1824, a. 88.

**Hiram**, s. Hiram and Olive, July 27, 1845, a. 11 y. 10 m. 21 d.

Liver complaint.

**James**, s. Hiram, Jan. 5, 1831, a. 8.

**Jason**, s. Hiram, Jan. 8, 1836, a. 7.

**Jonathan Sr.**, May 12, 1816, a. 82.

**Jonathan**, March 22, 1849, a. 74 y. 10 m. Scrofula.

**Rebecca S.**, d. Hiram, March 23, 1837, a. 5 m.

**Mrs.** [Sarah?], w. Horace, Aug. 20, 1833, a. 33.

——, ch. Hiram, March 29, 1819, a. 6 m.

——, ch. Hiram, Aug. 28, 1821, a. 1 y. 6 m.

——, ch. Horace, June 22, 1833, a. 9 d.

——, ch. Isaac, Aug. 20, 1833, a. 6 hours.

**KNIGHTS** (see Knight), Mineva, Aug. 23, 1813, a. 21.

**KNOWLES**, Capt. Thomas, Dec. 27, 1825, a. 82.

**Mrs.** ———, Jan. 11, 1825, a. 84.

**KNOWLS**, Edward, s. Edward, May 17, 1833, a. 3.

**KNOWLTON**, Eliza, d. Artemas, Dec. 25, 1845, a. 2 y. 2 m.

D.R.

**Marion E.**, d. Artemas, Aug. 14, 1848, a. 2. Bowel complaint.

——, s. Artemas, Sept. 24, 1838, a. 13. D.R.

**LAFLISH**, ———, a French child, April 24, 1837, a. 6 m.



**LAMB**, Arnold, Sept. 8, 1803, a. 25 y. 6 m.

Asael, Oct. 12, 1808.

Cynthia, Jan. 12, 1838, a. 22.

David, April 26, 1814, a. 74.

Wid. Jamima, April 19, 1838, a. 86.

John, Dec. 5, 1833, a. 18.

Jonas, s. J. Q., May 27, 1823, a. 16. In Spencer. P.R.

Josiah Q., Jan. 2, 1819, a. 42.

Nathan, April 1, 1830, a. 50.

Sarah Louisa, d. Artemas and Lucy, Aug. 1, 1846, a. 4 y. 10 m.  
15 d. Canker.

——, ch. Alvin, April 12, 1817, a. 10 w.

——, w. Joshua, June 6, 1821, a. 28.

——, ch. Waldo, March 15, 1833, a. 8 m.

——, ch. Liberty, Dec. 15, 1833, a. 4 m.

——, twin children Waldo, July 3, 1840, a. 3 d. P.R.

**LARNARD** (see Learned), Dr. Jeremiah, — —, 1783.  
D.R.

Jerusha, June 1, 1827, a. 28.

**LAWSON**, Dr. Pliny, Jan. —, 1761. Of small-pox. D.R.

**LEARNED** (see Larned), Abigail, Aug. 1, 1816, a. 23. In  
Milbury.

**LEONARD**, Phyletta (married), June 25, 1848, a. 29 y. 9 m.  
15 d. Dropsy.

——, w. William, June 25, 1848, a. 30. D.R.

**LEVINGSTON**, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Margaret, Aug.  
16, 1777, a. 6.

Seth, s. Benjamin and Margaret, Aug. 23, 1777, a. 2.

**LINCOLN**, Luke, Jan. 29, 1770, a. 75.

**LINDS** (see Lynd, Lynds), Hannah M., d. William and Calista,  
Sept. 13, 1846, a. 4 y. 1 m. 20 d. Canker rash.

**LIVERMOR**, Abigail, d. Jason and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1756.

**LIVERMORE**, Betsey, w. Daniel, Nov. 2, 1846, a. 69 y. 9 m.  
Fever.

Buler, w. Isaac, April 1, 1803.

Dorothy, Feb. 19, 1802.

Elizabeth, wid., March 29, 1799.

Hannah, d. Jonas, — —, 1767, a. 5. D.R.





**LIVERMORE**, Hannah, Jan. 26, 1836, a. 71.

Horace, April 29, 1822, a. 16.

Isaac, Jan. 19, 1836, a. 89.

Jonas, —, 1790, a. 26. D.R.

Jonas, Jan. 31, 1825, a. 89.

Jonas B., April 22, 1791, a. 20. D.R.

Lewis, Jan. 7, 1807, a. 7 m.

Micah, Nov. 28, 1813, a. 75.

Sally, Feb. 18, 1833, a. 66.

Samantha, Nov. 9, 1810.

Tamma, d. Salem, Feb. 25, 1814, a. 17 d.

Thomas, ch. Daniel, July 29, 1808.

——, wid. Salem, Sept. 27, 1832, a. 94.

——, w. Salem, March 2, 1838, a. 64.

**LORD**, Grace, March 15, 1829, a. 24.

Mary, w. John, Jan. 21, 1827, a. 47. D.R.

Sally, d. John, Oct. 18, 1823, a. 22. P.R.

**LORING**, Albert S. R., s. John, April 9, 1847, a. 5. Dropsy.

Eliza, w. John, Jan. 26, 1837, a. 31.

**LOWATER**, —, wid., Oct. 14, 1805, a. 66 y. 10 m.

Mother of Mrs. Isaac Livermore.

**LUCIA**, Emily C., d. Peter and Margret, Aug. 17, 1848, a. 7 y. 11 m. Dysentery.

Mary L., d. Lewis (French), Sept. 20, 1847, a. 2 y. 7 m. Consumption.

Peter, s. Peter, Sept. 4, 1845, a. 5 y. 5 m. Dropsy on brain. Born in Southbridge.

Rhoda, w. Lewis, Oct. 3, 1849, a. 30. Consumption. From Canada.

**LYND**, Benjamin, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1736-7.

Dorcass, w. Samuel, Nov. 5, 1777.

John, July 10, 1756.

Lucinda, d. William, July 3, 1824, a. 15.

Ruth, w. John, Dec. 31, 1751.

——, ch. William, Feb. 13, 1824, a. 9 m.

**LYNDE**, Jonas W., s. William W., July 26, 1842, a. 3. D.R.

**LYNDS**, Sarah, single, Jan. 16, 1845, a. 88. Old age.

**LYON**, Capt. John, Sept. —, 1796. D.R.

Rose, a negro woman, May 12, 1807.



**LYON**, Sarah Jane, d. Lorin and Cynthia, April 2, 1846, a. 16.  
Consumption. Born in Sturbridge.

**Vista**, Nathan Waite's negro boy, Aug. 17, 1803.

**MCCURDY**, Thomas, April 25, 1845, a. 20. Consumption.  
Born in Ireland.

**McFARLAND**, Danel, Aug. 31, 1818, a. 38.

**Eliza**, w. Cora (Corey), May 14, 1844, a. 30, in Worcester. P.R.

**Jane**, d. David Jr. and Mary, April 17, 1849, a. 9 y. 6 m.  
Erysipelas.

**Lewis**, s. David, Nov. 6, 1837, a. 3.

**Louisa Mariah**, Sept. 5, 1829, a. 1.

**Polly**, d. David and Polly, March 7, 1847, a. 25 y. 4 m. Con-  
sumption.

——, ch. David, May 26, 1842, a. 7 d.

——, s. David and Mary, Jan. 20, 1845, a. 2 m. Found dead  
in bed.

**MANSLEY**, ——, ch. Charles, Feb. 29, 1832, a. 9 m.

**MARSH**, Betsey, w. Joel, July —, 1837, a. 42.

**Douglas**, May 20, 1817, a. 70.

**Laban Stetson**, ch. Joel, July 1, 1810.

**Rachel**, d. Douglas, ——, 1794. Infant. G.R.

**Rachel**, ch. Joel, May 9, 1810.

**Rachel**, w. Douglas, ——, 1826. G.R.

——, ch. Joel, Jan. 29, 1818, a. 6 d.

**MARTIN**, Lucinda, Aug. 1, 1841, a. 18.

**Mrs. Mary**, Nov. 30, 1837, a. 35. P.R.

**MATHER**, George, infant George and Maria E., July 1, 1846.

**MATHEWS**, George W., s. Joseph R., Sept. 18, 1843, a. 10 m.  
Bowel complaint.

**Permelia**, Aug. 22, 1827, a. 62.

**MATTHESON**, Helen, d. Peter, Dec. 5, 1836, a. 18 m. P.R.

**MAYNARD**, Emely, Sept. 9, 1842, a. 35.

**Myron B.**, s. M. W., Dec. 27, 1843, a. 4. Croup.

**MELLENS**, widow, July 20, 1837, a. 88.

**MERIAM** (see Miriam), Eliza Ann, d. Jotham, May 7, 1841, a.  
18½. P.R.

**Elizabeth**, d. Reuben, June 4, 1832, a. 3 w. P.R.



**MERIAM**, Jane S., w. D. E., Oct. 25, 1845, a. 26. Consumption.  
Sarah, Jan. 15, 1829, a. 5 m.

**METCALF**, Aaron, s. Aaron, Feb. 28, 1843, a. 11 m. Bowel complaint.

**MILNE**, Sarah (married), May 4, 1849, a. 38. Cancer.

**MIRIAM** (see Meriam), Prudence, Nov. 21, 1804.

**MONROE**, Charles, March 23, 1837, a. 42.

**MOODY**, Anson, Nov. 23, 1843, a. 37. Killed on R.R. D.R.

**MORISON**, John, Nov. 14, 1839, a. 17.

**MORSE**, Charles W., s. Edward, May 16, 1843, a. 7 w. D.R.  
Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1828, a. 7.

James, Nov. 10, 1806, 17 y. 7 m. Shot.

John, s. Joseph, Oct. 28, 1802.

Olive, d. Joseph, Dec. 12, 1802.

Relief, May 13, 1830, a. 78.

Tirissa, April 15, 1818, a. 32.

———, ch. Aaron, Jan. 29, 1820, a. 1 y. 10 m.

———, ch. Aaron, Feb. 1, 1820, a. 2 m.

**MOWER**, Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Anna, May 22, 1776,  
a. 1 y. 19 d.

Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1790, a. 69. D.R.

Ephraim, Nov. 23, 1790, a. 67. D.R.

Samuel, Sept. 28, 1806, a. 54.

**MURDOCK**, Angeline, w. Joshua Jr., June 3, 1846, a. 28. In  
New Jersey. D.R.

Clarissa, w. Joshua, Oct. 25, 1847, a. 62 y. 10 m. Tumor.

———, ch. Dea. ———, Sept. 19, 1825, a. 3.

**MUSY**, Daniel, Aug. 31, 1829, a. 3.

**MUZY**, ———, ch. Daniel, Oct. 8, 1833, a. 2.

**MUZZY**, Louisa, d. Daniel, Sept. 26, [1836?] a. 10.

Martha A., d. Daniel, March 28, [1836?] a. 25.

———, ch. Daniel, Dec. 9, 1816, a. 1 y. 6 m.

**NEWHALL**, Almira, w. William, Jan. 15, 1831, a. 31. In  
Fall River. D.R.

Artemas, Nov. 16, 1808.

Betty, d. Jonathan and Hannah, April 7, 1751.





NEWHALL Jonathan, March 29, 1800, a. 56. D.R.  
 Lydia, w. Col. Phinehas, Dec. 30, 1803, a. 57 y. 10 m.  
 Morris, s. Thomas F., Sept. 16, 1803.  
 Pebebe, d. Jonathan and Hannah, March 7, 1736-7.  
 Samuel, Nov. 1, 1848, a. 56. Consumption. Born in Spencer.  
 Capt. Thomas, Oct. 13, 1814, a. 82.  
 Thomas F., May 6, 1801.

——, w. Thomas, Sept. 4, 1796, a. 50. D.R.  
 ——, ch. William, March 29, 1819, a. 3 d.  
 ——, ch. Samuel, Jan. 2, 1827, a. 4 d. D.R.

NEWTON, Charles P., s. Ebenezer, June 30, 1823, a. 9.  
 D.R.

Jonah B., Oct. 21, 1847, a. 35. Typhus fever.  
 Jonas, March 12, 1810.  
 Lucius, s. Josiah, April 4, 1845, a. 1. D.R.  
 ——, ch. Tyler, Oct. 27, 1833, a. 2.

O'NEIL, Patrick, s. Patrick, Sept. 24, 1849, a. 3 w. P.R.

OSLAND, Sophia, June 24, 1811.

PAINE, Ruth, d. Jabez, April 10, 1778, a. 23. D.R.  
 ——, s. Henry M., Sept. 2, 1843, a. 4 m.

PALMER (see Parmer), Hannah, d. James, March 23, 1841,  
 a. 14.

Joseph, s. Joseph, Dec. 21, 1841, a. 13. Drowned.

PARKER, David, Nov. 3, 1838, a. 69.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Lucy, May 19, 1769.  
 John, May 9, 1849, a. 75. Consumption.  
 Samuel, April 24, 1825, a. 82.  
 Sarah, June 30, 1834, a. 90.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Lucy, May 11, 1769.  
 Thomas, July 28, 1819, a. 72. P.R.

PARMER (see Palmer), ——, ch. Joseph, July 4, 1835,  
 a. 1 d.

PARSONS, Rev. David, Oct. 12, 1743, a. 63. D.R.  
 Israel, s. Rev. David, ——, 1767, age about 45. D.R.  
 Elizabeth, w. Solomon, ——, 1761, a. 27, of small-pox. D.R.  
 Sarah, w. Rev. David, June 17, 1759, a. 73. D.R.  
 Solomon, March 20, 1807, a. 81, in Paxton. D.R.

PARTRIDGE (see Partridge), Ellis, Feb. 15, 1838, a. 57.



PARTRIDGE, Joseph L. Jr., s. Joseph L. and Zibia, Sept. 23, 1849, a. 4. Dysentery.

PATERSON, Mrs., April 18, 1830, a. 45.

PATRIDGE (see Partridge), Julian, Aug. 7, 1841, a. 19.

PATTON, Joseph, Feb. 6, 1817, a. 19, from Carolina. P.R.

PECK, Durius of Connecticut, Nov. —, 1820, a. 22.

PEEL, Harriet L., d. Joseph, Aug. 28, 1847, a. 2. Bowel complaint.

John E., s. John and Nancy A., Oct. 5, 1849, 1 y. 3 m. Dysentery.

John W., s. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1847, a. 6. Bowel complaint.

PEIRCE, Levi, Sept. 6, 1825, a. 39. D.R.

———, ch. Lewis, Jan. 22, 1820, a. 1. D.R.

PIKE, Catherine, w. Rev. Francis V., Dec. 27, 1840, a. 24, in Rochester, N.H. D.R.

Francis H., s. Rev. Francis, Aug. 16, 1841, a. 9 m.

Rev. Francis V., Aug. —, 1843. D.R.

———, ch. John, May 5, 1813, a. 1. D.R.

———, ch. Elisha, Oct. 11, 1813, a. 4. D.R.

———, ch. John, March 1, 1814, a. 11 m.

———, ch. Elisha, April 23, 1816, a. 20 d. D.R.

———, ch. Elisha, Aug. 19, 1821, a. 2.

Mrs. ———, widow, March 2, 1841, a. 77.

———, ch. Elisha, April 6, 1841, a. 3.

———, ch. Andrey, Feb. 17, 1843, a. 15 m.

POLLARD, John W., s. Thomas, May 5, 1848, a. 5 m. English.

———, w. Thomas, Nov. 19, 1846, a. 63. Dropsy.

POTTER, John, ———, 1740. G.R.

John, Nov. 14, 1797, a. 73. D.R.

Rebecca, w. John, ———, 1754. G.R.

Rebecca, w. Nathaniel, ———, 1799, a. 70. D.R.

PRATT, Adelaid Mariah, d. Joseph, Sept. 11, 1841, a. 18 m.

Sarah E., d. Jonathan and Abigail, Dec. 2, 1849, a. 19. Consumption. Born in Millbury.

———, inf. Joseph, Oct. 29, 1824, a. 22 hours.

PRESTON, Daniel, June 19, 1822, a. 22.



- PROUTY**, Miss Lucinda, April 25, 1815, a. 24. P.R.
- PUDFORD**, David, Sept. 3, 1849, a. 38. Consumption.  
From Canada.
- PUTNAM**, Henry Salmon, s. Salmon, Dec. 27, 1832, a. 4.
- RAWSON**, Dr. Edward, — —, 1786, a. 32. In Hardwick.  
D.R.
- Margaret, w. Dr. Edward, Sept. 7, 1784.
- Margaret Steel, d. Edward and Margaret, May 13, 1785, a. 1 y.  
7 d.
- Nancy, single, Jan. 1, 1848, a. 91. Old age.
- READ**, ———, ch. John, Oct. 7, 1812, a. 3 m. D.R.
- REMICHE**, ———, ch. Mr. ———, June 25, 1816, a. 3 m. D.R.
- RENIFS**, Mrs. ———, Oct. 24; 1794. D.R.
- REYNOLDS**, Addison, Aug. 16, 1845, a. 37. P.R.
- RICE**, Edward D., s. Danforth and Roxania, May 2, 1846, a.  
23 y. 9 m. Consumption.
- Henry, s. Lt. Rice, April 5, 1797, a. 12. D.R.
- Sophia, Aug. 26, 1794. D.R.
- RICH**, Jacob, March 3, 1848, a. 68. D.R.
- RICHARDSON**, Abigail, w. Nathaniel, July 3, 1759.
- Patience, w. Benjamin, — —, 1755, a. 53. G.R.
- Persis, wid. March, 18, 1844, a. 76. Old age.
- Samuel, Oct. 11, 1838, a. 84.
- , wid. Samuel, Jan. 5, 1840, a. 78.
- RIVERS**, Marcia A., w. Lewis, Feb. 5, 1847, a. 22. Con-  
sumption. Born in Canada.
- Mary E., d. Lewis and Marcia, Nov. 24, 1846, a. 4 m. 5 d.  
Consumption.
- ROBINSON**, Ann, d. John, Feb. 17, 1844, a. 41. In Worces-  
ter. D.R.
- Henry, s. James, Dec. 17, 1840, a. 3.
- John, Sept. 13, 1838, a. 72.
- Mary, d. James, Dec. 17, 1837, a. 2.
- ROCKWOOD**, Clarissa G., d. Rufus, April 17, 1832, a. 14. m.  
D.R.
- David, s. Moses, Oct. 19, 1846, a. 16. In Boston. D.R.





ROCKWOOD, Francis E., s. Rufus, July 27, 1842, a. 20. In Norfolk, Va. D.R.

Moses B., s. Moses, Jan. 30, 1847, a. 12. D.R.

———, w. Rufus, April 6, 1831, a. 40.

ROWLAND, Mary, d. William and Mary, Aug. 13, 1848, a. 25. Consumption.

Prucia, Aug. 18, 1842, a. 52.

William, Nov. 23, 1838, a. 72.

———, wid., June 8, 1841, a. 84.

RUSHTON, ———, w. Benjamin, Aug. 23, 1844, a. 62. Cholera morbus.

SALEM, Rebeckea, Jan. 9, 1813, a. 45.

SALSBRY, Anntinette, w. Dupee, June 25, 1836, a. 25.

Emory Augustus, s. Daniel, Oct. 14, 1828, a. 4. D.R.

SAMPSON, Ellen Augusta, d. Aaron and Harriet, Sept. 10, 1849, a. 7 m. 5 d. Dysentery.

———, s. William, March 28, 1832.

SANDERSON, Hannah, w. John, Jan. 7, 1756.

John Sr., Jan. 18, 1751.

SARGENT (see Sargeant, Seargeant), Artemas, Aug. 21, 1822, a. 49.

Elihu, Aug. 9, 1835, a. 72.

Wid. Hannah, April 23, 1838, a. 68.

Henry, March 31, 1829, a. 46.

John, Nov. 7, 1829, a. 69.

John, Feb. 11, 1837, a. 81.

John, s. Sewall and Laura, May 12, 1838, a. 5.

John Alfred, s. John and Mary Ann, April 24, 1838, a. 2.

Jonathan, Feb. 24, 1806, a. 77½.

Joseph, D.; May 24, 1849, a. 62. Suicide.

Julia Ann, d. Sewall, Oct. 17, 1832, a. 4.

Lyman Waite, Aug. 9, 1827, a. 1.

Martha, Feb. 3, 1828, a. 18.

Wid. Mary, Nov. 2, 1813, a. 55.

Mary, wid. Nathan, Aug. 8, 1822, a. 95.

Mary Ann, w. Capt. John, July 28, 1840, a. 31.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Anne, Feb. 14, 1757.

Patty, May 18, 1831, a. 72.

Rachel, May 29, 1831, a. 70.



SARGENT, Rebecca, d. Nathan, March 1, 1785, a. 27. D.R.

Phineas, s. Phineas, Dec. 20, 1793, a. 23 y. 6 m.

Sally, w. John, Nov. 21, 1817, a. 56.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Tabith, Jan. 15, 1749-50.

——, child, Jonathan, March 3, 1792. D.R.

——, w. Joseph, Oct. 19, 1792. D.R.

——, child, Maj., Aug. 12, 1814, a. 17 m.

——, ch. Henry, Nov. 19, 1820, a. 4 m.

——, wid. Nathan, Aug. 8, 1822, a. 95. *Young Seamy,*

——, inf. s. John and Mary Ann, April 4, 1838, a. 4 d.

SARGEANT (see Sargent, Seargent), Joseph Jr., March 12, 1787, in his 31st year.

Mary, w. Phinehas, Sept. 2, 1770.

Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 9, 1831.

SCISM, ——, ch. John, Feb. 20, 1837, a. 1 y. 5 m.

——, w. John, Oct. 11, 1838, a. 23.

SCOTT, Almira, w. David, July 28, 1845, a. 42. In Auburn.  
D.R.

Andrew, April 23, 1839, a. 81. In Chenango, Penn. D.R.

Betsey, w. David, Aug. 25, 1840, a. 54. D.R.

Chloe, w. David, July 2, 1823. In Auburn. D.R.

Edward, March 16, 1830, a. 24.

Matthew, Nov. 25, 1797, a. 88. D.R.

Nathaniel, Dec. 4, 1827, a. 58.

Wid. Sarah, April 15, 1839, a. 76.

——, d. William, Feb. 3, 1829, a. 3 d.

——, child, William H., Feb. —, 1829, a. 8 d. D.R.

SEARGENT (see Sargent), Mary, 1st w. Nathan, May 28, 1750, in her 29th year.

SEARLS, Polly, April 14, 1840, a. 64.

Mrs., Sept. 18, 1821, a. 77.

SHAW, Charles, Aug. 31, 1846, a. 2 y. 1 m. 12 d. Fits.

Esther, wid., July 28, 1848, a. 28. Consumption.

Helen W., d. William, March 3, 1842, a. 10 m. D.R.

Mary, w. James, Oct. 7, 1845, a. 35 y. 2 m. 6 d.

Sarah E., Jan. 21, 1847, a. 22 y. 9 m. 4 d. Pleurisy fever.

Born in England.

William, s. William, Oct. 11, 1836, a. 2.

SHEPHERD, ——, ch. Moses, Oct. 22, 1823, a. 6.



**SIBLEY**, Aaron, s. Simeon, April 19, 1827, a. 4 m. D.R.  
 Harriet, d. Simeon, Oct. 14, 1838, a. 19.  
 Sarah, w. Simeon, Jan. 11, 1839, a. 50.

**SIKES**, Eliza Jane, d. Richard, Dec. 26, 1845, a. 5 y. 5 m.  
 Dropsy on brain.

**SILVESTER** (see Sylvester), Amos, Aug. 3, 1822, a. 62.  
 Eliza, May 7, 1791.

Joseph, s. Peter and Mary, Jan. 9, 1785.

Joseph, June 9, 1828, a. 37.

Joshua, June 2, 1794, a. 80 or more. D.R.

Peter, ———, 1746, a. 59. D.R.

**SIMMONS**, Adaline, d. Lucia, March 9, 1840, a. 11 m.

**SLADE**, wid. Naomi, July 8, 1827, a. 73.

———, ch. Robert, Oct. 20, 1820, a. 5 m.

**SMITH**, Adeline, w. Rev. E., Nov. 4, 1831, a. 32. In Ogdensburg, N.Y. D.R.

Chancy, s. Rev. E., Aug. 24, 1833, a. 2 y. 2 m. D.R.

Daniel, s. Abraham and Zerviah, Oct. 16, 1761.

Edward, s. Alpheus and Persis, March 6, 1845, a. 31. Consumption.

Eunice, d. Abraham and Zerviah, Oct. 13, 1761.

Henry, s. Alpheus and Persis, Sept. 5, 1848, a. 32 y. 8 m. 5 d.  
 Consumption.

Horace, Aug. 4, 1828, a. 36.

Israel, s. James and Darkis, April 19, 1737.

John, s. Joshua and Prudence, March 29, 1756.

Joshua, March 29, 1756.

Joshua, Dec. 19, 1825, a. 91.

Marshall, s. Alpheus, Feb. 26, 1842, a. 32.

Martha, w. John, Sept. 17, 1820, a. 93. D.R.

Mary W., w. Hiram, March 8, 1841, a. 36.

Wid. Nancy, Sept. 24, 1830, a. 30.

Prudence, w. Joshua, Jan. 4, 1755.

Rufus, Nov. 29, 1818, a. 26.

Sally, married, d. John and Sally Sargent, Feb. 13, 1849, a. 51 y. 9 m. Cancerous consumption.

Sarah, w. Jacob, Feb. 24, 1824, a. 61, on a visit. D.R.

Sarah, w. Oliver, April 15, 1839.

———, ch. Alpheus, Oct. 5, 1813, a. 2.

———, ch. Alpheus, Jan. 30, 1821, a. 4 w.

———, w. Horace, Nov. 25, 1821, a. 24.





SMITH, ———, wid. ——— mother Alpheus, July 12, 1823, a. 72.

———, w. Oliver, March 20, 1838, a. 45.

SNOW, Abner, Sept. 27, 1833, a. 74.

Abner, s. Abner and Hannah, July 29, 1844, a. 53. Cancer.

Caroline Frances, d. Abner, Dec. 5, 1841, a. 5.

Cutler, Sept. 30, 1822, a. 28.

Hannah, wid. Abner, March 23, 1843, a. 83. Old age.

Hannah, w. Pliny and d. Stephen and Peggy Saddler, Oct. 29, 1844, a. 34. Childbirth.

Hannah, d. Pliny, May 16, 1847, a. 2 y. 7 m. Water on the brain.

Nathan, Feb. 20, 1813, a. 80.

Submit, d. Daniel and Mary, May —, —.

———, child Mr. ———, April 5, 1791. P.R.

SOUTHGATE, Betsey, wid., Jan. 10, 1840, a. 88.

Daniel, s. Isaac and Eunice, July 23, 1789.

Wid. Elinor, July 31, 1825, a. 70.

Elisabeth, w. Steward, Sept. 19, 1748, in her 35th year.

Elizabeth, w. Richard, Nov. 3, 1751, a. 75. D.R.

Elizabeth, d. Richard, Aug. 11, 1788, a. 84. D.R.

Mrs. Elizabeth, 2d w. Steward, June 19, 1814, a. 87. G.R.

Harriet, Nov. 30, 1841, a. 51.

Dea. James ———, 1762. D.R.

John, Aug. 7, 1806, a. 68.

Judah, ———, 1799, a. 38. D.R.

Maria, d. Isaac, June 10, 1836, a. 4½.

Polly, d. John, Aug. 23, 1784, a. 5. D.R.

Rebecca, d. Steward, ———, 1756, a. 2. D.R.

Richard, April 23, 1758, a. 88. D.R.

Steward, Dec. 18, 1764, a. 61. D.R.

SPEAR, Calvin, July 18, 1847, a. 64, in New York. P.R.

Sally, d. Dr. Austin Flint, ———, 1809, a. 31, in Boston. P.R.

SPRAGUE, Adison, May 19, 1829, a. 21.

Clarinda, d. Thomas, June 16, 1840, a. 25.

Mrs. Deborah, w. Thomas, July 23, 1812, a. 36. D.R.

Horace, Dec. 26, 1805, a. 9 m.

Lieut. Knight, Jan. 20, 1834 [should be 1835], a. 95.

Laura, ———, 1780, a. 2. D.R.

Mary, d. Joseph and Phebe, June 4, 1751.

Otis, s. Joshua, March 3, 1842, a. 21.



- SPRAGUE, Rebekah [Rebeckah dup.] single, d. William and Sarah,  
Feb. 13, 1844, a. 58. Consumption.
- Rhoda, w. Knight, March 15, 1817, a. 78. D.R.
- Sarah, wid. William, Sept. 24, 1837, a. 74.
- Timothy, Jan. 8, 1815, a. 62.
- Capt. William, Aug. 25, 1831, a. 68.
- Zenus, s. Knight Jr., April 21, 1819, a. 12 d. D.R.
- , ch. John, March 6, 1812, a. 1. D.R.
- , ch. Capt. Joshua, Sept. 23, 1813, a. 4.
- , w. Timothy, Oct. 6, 1813, a. 60.
- SPRING, Elizabeth C., single, Sept. 29, 1848, a. 75. Dysen-  
tery.
- STEARNS, Eunice, w. Harvey, July 31, 1839, a. 30.
- Lydia, Jan. 20, 1845. Consumption.
- STEBBENS, Olive, wid., March 8, 1840, a. 96.
- STEBBINS, Reuben, s. John and Mary, Aug. 7, 1746.
- Sarah, w. John, Nov. 16, 1742.
- STEDMAN, ——, s. Lemuel, Jan. 17, 1838, a. 1.
- STEEL, Mary, w. Thomas, Jan. 28, 1768.
- Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 10, 1767.
- STEELL, Molly, Sept. 29, 1828, a. 86.
- STICKNEY, Thomas, July 28, 1791. P.R.
- STIMPSON, Betsey, w. Thurlow, Sept. 13, 1847, a. 50.
- STOCKDALE, Elizabeth, April 19, 1843, a. 3.
- STONE, Andrew, Oct. 18, 1832, a. 22.
- Antonett, d. Hezekiah, Sept. 20, 1834, a. 14.
- Hezekiah, March 3, 1838, a. 61.
- John, May 4, 1827, a. 25.
- Louisa Maria, d. Jonas, June 16, 1812, a. 15. D.R.
- Lucy, March 6, 1782, a. 27. D.R.
- Mary, d. Jonas, March 3, 1792, a. 5 m. D.R.
- Oscar E., s. James and Jane, Jan. 25, 1849, a. 5 m. 22 d. Fits.
- Samuel, May 23, 1820, a. 66. D.R.
- Mrs. ——, May 31, 1791 (mother of Mrs. Kent). D.R.
- , ch. Hezekiah, Feb. 1, 1819, a. 15 d.
- STUDLEY, Benjamin Jr., Jan. 3 or 8, 1816, a. 22.



**STUDLY**, Abner, Feb. 10, 1822, a. 37.

Benjamin, May 31, 1824, a. 69.

Wealthy, Oct. 13, 1815, a. 20.

**SULLIVAN**, ———, Jan. 23, 1837, a. 25. Killed on the railroad.

**SWAN**, Dudley, Jan. 8, 1827, a. 71. P.R.

Reuben, May 3, 1825, a. 77.

R. Billings, Sept. 14, 1813, a. 41.

**SWIFT**, James, s. Dr. ——— of Mansfield, Conn., April 5 or 15, 1843, a. 16. Student at Academy.

James, April 5, 1842, a. 16. Student from Montpelier, Vt. P.R.  
[Probably the same as next above.]

**SYLVESTER** (see Silvester), Betsey, w. Oliver C., Oct. 1, 1830, a. 32. D.R.

Miss Deborah, May 18, 1849, a. 78. D.R.

Hannah, d. Peter and Deborah, Feb. 6, 1759.

John Jr., July 19, 1827, a. 23.

Joshua, Oct. 14, 1839, a. 82.

Peter, Nov. 3, 1837, a. 82.

Phebe, June 10, 1832, a. 50.

———, w. Peter, June 17, 1832, a. 77.

———, w. Joshua, Sept. 13, 1838, a. 83.

**TAINTER**, Harriet E., d. Simeon, Oct. 28, 1847, a. 21.  
Typhus fever.

Harvey Jr., Sept. 29, 1826, a. 2.

Harvey S., s. Harvey, Sept. 28, 1827, a. 2. D.R.

Huldah, widow, Oct. 28, 1841, a. 85.

Lucy, d. Harvey, Sept. 16, 1844, a. 16. D.R.

Nahum, July 6, 1816, a. 65. D.R.

**THAYER**, Ebenezer, widr., s. Elijah, Dec. 4, 1843, a. 46.  
Consumption.

Elijah, May 24, 1848, a. 81. Old age.

Harvey, s. Elijah, April 26, 1846, a. 42. Consumption. Married.

Huldah, w. Elijah, Feb. 18, 1827, a. 53. D.R.

William, Oct. 11, 1828, a. 59.

**THOMAS**, Edward, s. Edward, Sept. 14, 1843, a. 4. Drowned.

**THOMPSON**, Eunice, w. Marshall, Oct. 14, 1844, a. 23. D.R.





**THORNTON**, Alice, d. John, Aug. 31, 1846, a. 2. D.R.  
Joseph, s. John, Oct. 22, 1829, a. 7. D.R.

**THURSTON**, ———, ch. Joseph, June 21, 1826, a. 2.

**TINGLE**, ———, ch. William H., March 7, 1845, a. 4. Scarlet fever.

———, ch. William H., March 11, 1845, a. 2. Scarlet fever.

**TITCOMB**, Mary Lee, d. Silas B., Feb. 8, 1844, a. 9 m. Lung fever.

**TOYNTON**, Thomas, s. William and Tirzey, Aug. 24, 1846, a. 4 m. 17 d. Consumption.

**TRACY**, Edwin, s. Lewis, Sept. 17, 1837, a. 1.

**TRASK**, Alice, d. Stephen, May 5, 1813, a. 4. D.R.

Alice, Aug. 3, 1847, a. 77. Old age.

Alvar, s. Salmon, Feb. 24, 1834, a. 11 m.

David, Dec. 2, 1831, a. 67.

Eveline, w. Stephen, July 1, 1817, a. 37. D.R.

James P. (married), s. David and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1848, a. 39. Consumption.

Nathan, s. Jonathan, July 11, 1820, a. 5. D.R.

Lora, s. Jonathan and Olive, Feb. 12, 1846, a. 17 y. 7 m. 12 d. Bilious fever.

Rebekah, Feb. 23, 1826, a. 20.

Roxana, w. Henry, July 8, 1847, a. 28. D.R.

Samuel, June 2, 1826, a. 77.

Stephen, Sept. 20, 1823, a. 44.

———, w. Samuel, Jan. 20, 1825, a. 70.

———, s. Salman, Feb. 15, 1835, a. 6 m.

**TROBRIDGE**, Lorenzo, May 5, 1848, a. 21. Fever.

**TRUMBALL**, Sylvanus, Dec. 8, 1814, a. 18.

**TUCKER**, Miss Caty, Sept. 23, 1849, a. 61. D.R.

Hannah, w. Stephen, Feb. 25, 1749-50.

Mrs. ———, May 26, 1816, a. 86. D.R.

**TURNER**, Lyman, Sept. 4, 1835, a. 5.

**UPHAM**, Barnard, June 11, 1824, a. 50. P.R.

Eunies, d. Ebenezer and Lois, April 20, 1751.

Laura, d. Barnard, July 26, 1842, a. 35.

Waite, June 28, 1834, a. 82.



**VICKORY**, Susan, w. Benjamin, June 2, 1824, a. 82. P.R.

**VICORY**, Betsey, Aug. 24, 1820, a. 63. P.R.

**WAITE**, Alonzo, s. Nelson, Sept. 6, 1841, a. 4.

Maj. Asa, Feb. 25, 1814, a. 54.

Azubah, w. Edwin, May 2, 1837, a. 33.

Elmer P., s. Elmer, Aug. 27, 1843, a. 22. Lung fever. Student at Academy.

Hannah, w. Nathan, March 25, 1847, a. 96 y. 5 m. Old age.

Hannah, w. Nathaniel, — —, 1754, a. 45. D.R.

Joanna, w. Nathan, — —, 1771. D.R.

Joseph, Jan. —, 1815, a. 31.

Laura, d. Phinehas, April 25, 1833, a. 4½ m.

Lucretia, April 12, 1826, a. 29 y. 7 m. 10 d.

Nahum, Oct. 20, 1816, a. 40.

Nathan, Dec. 12, 1818, a. 77.

Nathaniel, Dec. 29, 1791, a. 91. D.R.

Phebe, w. Samuel, June 26, 1819, a. 54. D.R.

Rebecca, wid. Asa, April 11, 1843, a. 80. Old age.

Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, March 23, 1847, a. 96 y. 11 m. Old age.

William, s. David, Sept. 3, 1847, a. 1. Bowel complaint.

———, wid. Phineas, July 11, 1824, a. 64.

———, ch. Edwin, Dec. 22, 1825, a. 3 hours.

———, ch. John, Feb. 26, 1838.

———, w. Edwin, March 27, 1842, a. 28.

**WALL**, Farnum S., s. Caleb, Jan. 29, 1814, a. 3 m. D.R.

———, ch. Caleb, Dec. 31, 1816, a. 7 m.

**WARD**, ———, w. Calvin, Feb. 1, 1801. D.R.

Florence, d. William, Dec. 20, 1844, a. 15 m. D.R.

Harry, July 9, 1824, a. 42.

Isabella, wid., Aug. 7, 1841, a. 54.

**WARE**, Nelson, s. George and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1848, a. 8 m. Dysentery.

**WARNER**, Edward, March 16, 1833, a. 34. D.R.

**WARREN**, Adeline, d. Amasa, Aug. 16, 1819, a. 7 w.

Amasa, Oct. 22, 1826, a. 36.

Amasa, s. Jonathan, Aug. 27, 1837, a. 9.

Catherine, July 17, 1828, a. 24.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1753.



WARREN, Elijah, July 18, 1843, a. 84. Old age.  
 Jonathan, Jan. 26, 1827, a. 76. D.R.  
 Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1748.  
 Marshall A., s. Leander and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1845, a. 2 y. 1 m.  
 26 d. Croup.

Mary, w. Jonathan, Sept. 7, 1841, a. 44.  
 Sarah, June 16, 1823, a. 21.  
 ———, ch. Amasa, Jan. 7, 1817, a. 25 m.  
 ———, ch. Elijah, Jan. 8, 1819, a. 1½.  
 ———, ch. Joseph, March 2, 1821, a. 11 d.  
 ———, ch. Jonathan Jr., July 15, 1821, a. 11 m.

WASHBURN, Abigail, March 11, 1816, a. 18.

Francis, Oct. 13, 1846, a. 73. Epilepsy.

Hannah J., w. Joseph, ———, 1780, a. 87. D.R.

Jacob, June 20, 1818, a. 85.

Joseph, ———, 1759. D.R.

Joseph, March 27, 1807, a. 52.

Mary, w. Col. Seth, Sept. 16, 1787, a. 58. D.R.

Mary Ann, w. Welcome, Dec. 6, 1843, a. 43. Consumption.

Wid. Ruth, March 22, 1827, a. 62.

Col. Seth, Feb. 12, 1794, a. 70. D.R.

WATERS, Hannah, w. Capt. William, Aug. 5, 1813, a. 51. P.R.

Mary, ———, 1830, a. 44.

Patience, wid., Oct. 3, 1848, a. 83. Old age.

———, ch. Polly, Feb. 3, 1816, a. 16 m.

WATSON, Asa, s. Samuel and Ruth, June 15, 1781.

Benjamin, Dec. 5, 1831, a. 85.

Betsy, Dec. 27, 1822, a. 29.

Charles Wentworth, Sept. 2, 1791, a. 5. D.R.

Edward F., s. Samuel and Sukey, April 14, 1845, a. 26. Consumption.

Edwin, June 22, 1830, a. 18.

John, ———, 1795, a. 80. D.R.

Johnson, ———, 1770, a. 29. P.R.

Lydia, w. Ebenezer, ———, 1795. D.R.

Margaret, w. Samuel, Aug. 6, 1780, a. 77. D.R.

Mary, ———, 1795, a. 70. P.R.

Mary E., w. Samuel, Aug. 14, 1849, a. 63. Paralysis.

Robert, s. Robert, March 31, 1845, a. 23. Consumption.

Ruth, wid. Benjamin, Sept. 13, 1834, a. 25.

Ruth, wid. Samuel, July 24, 1849, a. 98. Old age. Born in Spencer.





- WATSON, Sally, April 10, 1816, a. 28.  
Capt. Samuel Jr., Feb. 10, 1818, a. 33.  
Capt. Samuel, Oct. 8, 1818, a. 70.  
Samuel, March 9, 1776, a. 78. D.R.  
Sarah Amanda, Aug. 31, 1832, a. 23.  
Sophronia, w. Robert Jr., Feb. 27, 1846, a. 22. D.R.  
Unis, d. Benjamin, July 10, 1784, a. 4. D.R.  
Capt. William, April 13, 1828, a. 84.  
——, ch. Capt. Samuel Jr., April 1, 1818, a. 4½ m.  
——, w. Samuel, Sept. 19, 1821, a. 42.  
——, s. Samuel, Oct. 15, 1831, a. 1.  
——, s. Robert, Dec. 24, 1831, a. 1.
- WATTS, Peter, s. Peter, July 23, 1833, a. 5 m. D.R.
- WEATHERBY, Mr. ———, Sept. 8, 1791, a scholar. D.R.
- WELD, Damon Y., widr., s. Albergene, June 6, 1847, a. 27.  
Consumption.
- WESELY (see Westley), ———, ch. Alexander, Oct. 29,  
1820, a. 4 m.
- WESSON, Tammy, w. Leander, Feb. 8, 1840, a. 28.  
Theodore A., s. Leand and Mary Ann, Sept. 13, 1848, a. 7 m.  
Dysentery.
- WESTLEY (see Wesely), Alexander, Dec. 12, 1828, a. 52.
- WHEAT (see Wheet), Almira, wid., May 15, 1848, a. 45.  
Consumption. Born in Brookfield.
- WHEATEN, Benjamin, July 16, 1763.
- WHEATON, ———, ch. Erastus, July 19, 1823, a. 1.
- WHEELER, Amos, March 16, 1820, a. 86. D.R.  
Asa, March 26, 1840, a. 77.  
Sally, Sept. 28, 1829, a. 55.  
Thomas, Jan. 11, 1832, a. 4.  
Thomas (an Irishman), Sept. 5, 1837, a. 44.  
——, wid. Amos, Oct. 19, 1823, a. 84.  
——, d. Thomas, Jan. 11, 1832, a. 4.
- WHEET (see Wheat), William, Nov. 21, 1837, a. 22.
- WHITE, Henry, s. John, Nov. 6, 1844, a. 13. Consumption.  
John, Sept. 23, 1841, a. 52.  
John, s. John, June 4, 1843, a. 28. Scrofula.



WHITE, Sarah, April 24, 1840, a. 27.

——, s. Alonzo, Aug. 8, 1835, a. 3 w.

——, wid. ———, Sept. 11, 1844, a. 80. Old age.

WHITHAM, Calvin J., March 14, 1829, a. 3.

WHITING (see Whitting), Charles Lowell, s. George and Julia Ann, Feb. 14, 1835.

WHITNEY, Hannah, d. Nathaniel Harwood, Oct. 4, 1763, a. 30, in Templeton. P.R.

WHITEMOR, Rebeckah, d. John and Elisabeth, March 1, 1759.

WHITEMORE, Asa, Sept. 10, 1821, a. 71.

Catherine, single, Feb. 11, 1845, a. 73. Found dead in bed.

Miss Dolly, Sept. 12, 1820, a. 53. D.R.

James, Jan. 22, 1832, a. 69.

Laura, w. Marcena [before May 1], 1848, a. 38.

Mary, w. Amos, Nov. 5, 1831, a. 55.

Mary E., d. Marcena, May 20, 1839, a. 4 w. D.R.

Morris, s. Amos, Dec. 13, 1821.

Nancy, Aug. 31, 1840, a. 66.

Susan E., d. Herbert, Aug. 15, 1847, a. 18 y. 9 m. Consumption.

Wayland, s. Mercena, Aug. 13, 1837, a. 6.

——, ch. Joseph, June 28, 1816, a. 8 m.

——, ch. Charles, burnt to death, Nov. 24, 1818, a. 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ .

——, wid. Asa Feb. 17, 1822, a. 65.

——, s. Joseph, March 8, 1826, a. 30 m.

——, ch. Marcena, May 20, 1838, a. 4 w.

——, ch. Marcena, Oct. 13, 1841, a. 7 m.

WHITTAM, William, July 28, 1847, a. 68. Bilious fever.

WHITTING (see Whiting), Mary Ann, w. John L., Aug. 22, 1840, a. 26.

——, ch. John L., July 18, 1840, a. 6 m.

WHITTON, Jeremiah, March 15, 1829, a. 2.

WICKER, Jacob, March 9, 1789. P.R.

——, ch. David, Aug. 8, 1825, a. 22 m.

——, w. David, Oct. 12, 1833, a. 49.

" WILBY, Mrs. ———, April 16, 1826, a. 62.



**WILLARD**, Mrs. Charlotte B., Dec. 21, 1830, a. 25.

**WILLIAMS**, William Hooper, "a scholar," Aug. 17, 1838, a. 19. Died at E. Jackson's.

**WILSON**, Augustus, Nov. 25, 1832, a. 21.  
Joseph, June 2, 1844, a. 82. Palsy.

**WINCHESTER**, Philena, w. Thomas E., March 18, 1834, a. 25.

**WINDSOR**, George, June 9, 1826, a. 37.

**WOOD** (see Woods), Asa, April 5, 1844, a. 75. Lung fever.  
Theodore Adams, s. Jason, Oct. 30, 1834, a. 4.

**WOODARD** (see Woodward), Asa, March 27, 1845, a. 53.  
Consumption.

Elias, Oct. 13, 1813, a. 23. P.R.

Mrs. ———, Aug. 23, 1813, a. 89. P.R.

Mrs. ———, July 27, 1825, a. 20.

———, ch. Willard, April 29, 1816, a. 3 m.

**WOODCOCK**, Amelia, d. Josephus and Catherine, July 10, 1846, a. 14 y. 5 m. 8 d. Inflammatory fever.

Aram, s. John, July 20, 1814, a. 22 m.

Avesta, d. John, Sept. 29, 1820, a. 10. P.R.

Catherine S., w. Josephus, Feb. 22, 1848, a. 38 y. 7 m. Consumption. Born in Oakham.

Henry Josephus, s. Josephus, Aug. 31, 1839, a. 2.

John, March 22, 1814, a. 33.

John Alfred, s. Lucius, Aug. 11, 1835, a. 1.

John P., s. Lucius and Sarah, March 28, 1846, a. 3 y. 8 m.  
Dropsy on brain.

Mary, w. William, March 16, 1838, a. 33.

Wid. Ruth, Sept. 22, 1827, a. 50.

Sanford, s. William and Almira, July 29, 1843, a. 4. Croup.

———, s. Josephus, Feb. 14, 1848, a. 5 hours. P.R.

**WOODS**, Lucy, wid. Asa, July 15, 1848, a. 77. Consumption.

**WOODWARD** (see Woodard), Asa, s. Asa, Sept. 27, 1826, a. 1.

Charles, s. Asa, March 28, 1833, a. 2.

Charlotte, d. Asa, April 24, 1833, a. 3 w.

Jane, d. Willard, March 3, 1840, a. 8.

Mary, w. Asa, May 1, 1835, a. 38.





**WOODWARD**, William H., s. Chauncey, Jan. 2, 1847, a. 5 m.  
Consumption. Born in Brookline.

William, Nov. 13, 1833, a. 60.

**WOODWORTH**, Deborah, w. Arad, Aug. 16, 1848, a. 73.  
Consumption.

**WORCESTER**, John, Dec. 6, 1812, a. 78. D.R.

**WORSTER**, Polly, April 24, 1793. D.R.

### NEGRO.

**PRINCE**, William Denny's, May 7, 1825, a. 12.

(Negroes with surnames are included in the text.)

### UNIDENTIFIED.

———, Hannah, w. Nathaniel, March 30, 1753.



















